

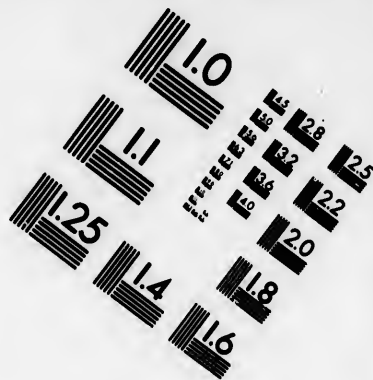
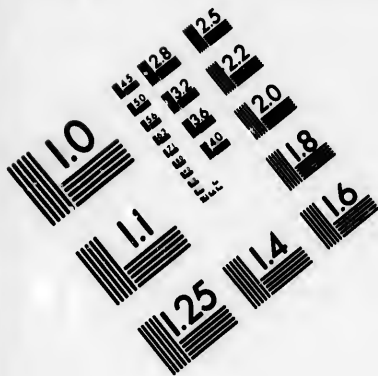
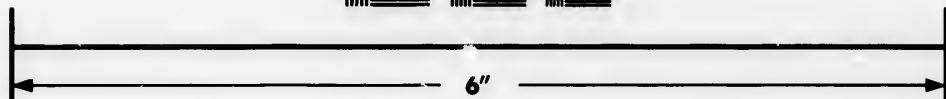
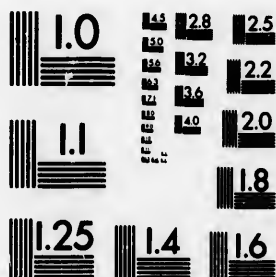


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1984

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- ☐ Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☒ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- ☒ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
				✓							

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

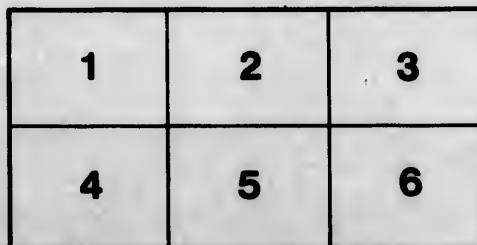
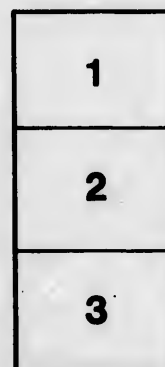
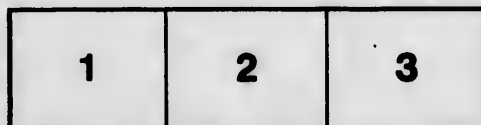
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol ➡ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole ➡ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

Public Archives Canada
Archives publiques Canada

I. & F. BURPEE & CO., Iron and Steel Merchants, Dock St., Saint John, N. B.—See adv. page 8.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, head Power's Whf.—See p. 8.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S Almanack,

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
Dominion of Canada,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1882,

Being the second after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and the latter
part of the 45th and the beginning of the 46th year of the
Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 225 and 229.

Published by the Proprietors,

McALPINE & BARNES,

HALIFAX, N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, 137 Granville St.; BUCKLEY & ALLEN,
124 Granville St.; T. P. CONNOLLY, Corner Granville and
George Sts.; WILLIAM GOSSIP, 103 Granville St.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Granville and Sackville Sts.

MACDONALD & CO. Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water
Engineers, Brass-founders, &c.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT PAGE 37.

I. & F. BURPEE & CO., Iron and Steel Merchants, Dock St., Saint John, N. B.—See adv. page 8.

RARE

AY

420

M. S. BROWN & CO., Watches, Jewellery, and Electro-Plated Goods, 188 Granville St.—See adv. page 79.

4684

1882

American Boat Nails, Galvanised and Black,

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER OF

HARDWARE,

Ship Chandlery, Iron, Steel, Cordage,
Canvas, Nets, Lines, Twines,

PAINTS,

Ochres, Oils, Varnishes,

Agricultural Implements,

HOWE'S SCALES,

Tar, Pitch, Rosin, &c., &c.

205 & 207 LOWER WATER STREET,

Head of Mitchell's Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Soythot, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clipper - A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Wade & Butcher's Razors and Barbers' Shears are sold low.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

3

H. H. FULLER & CO.

Hardware

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT

Lowest Rates.



See our Advertisement at top of
every page in the book.

HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

BUCKLEY & ALLEN,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL STATIONERS,
DEALERS IN

Photo. Albums,
Scrap Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies'

Companions,
Writing Desks,
Drawing Cases,
School Slates,
Card Cases,
Ladies' Fans,
Glove Boxes,
Stereoscopes,
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess,
Playing Cards,
Bezeque,
Dominoes,



Blank Books,
Memo Books,
Pocket Books,
Chronos,
Gillott's Pens,
Mitchell's Pens
Writing and
Copying Inks,
Book Marks,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayer Books,
Church
Services,
Diaries,
Annals,
Almanacks, &c.
for 1882.

Books in every Department of Literature. Stationery of every description.

Sole Agents for Heywood, Higginbotham, Smith & Co.'s Paper Hangings.

BUCKLEY & ALLEN, 124 Granville St, Halifax.

FASHIONABLE HAT DEPOT.

1882—WINTER GOODS.—1882.

JOHN H. PHILP,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Furs, and Buffalo Robes,

Trunks, Valises, Leather Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

82 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S

Sign of the Gilt Hat and Cap, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

A SPLENDID STOCK OF LADIES' FURS,

And Gentlemen's Fur and Heavy Cloth Caps of every description will be offered to intending purchasers at the lowest prices for cash.

☞ Please give me a call.

JOHN H. PHILP, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

Brass and Iron Wire, Brass and Iron Wood Screws.

Haying Tools—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ALL COLORED PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bala, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

CH
BE

we
riori

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, Agents.

1882]

ALMANACK.

5

A. STEPHEN & SON,

101 and 103 Barrington Street,

34, 36 and 38 Prince Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.



FIRST-CLASS FURNITURE

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

We are the Largest Manufacturers of PARLOR and CHAMBER FURNITURE, CHAIRS, BEDSTEADS, BEDDING, &c., in the Province. At the

Dominion Exhibition of 1881,

we obtained a Diploma and Six First Prizes, for the superiority of our work over all competitors.

Orders by Mail carefully attended to.

A. STEPHEN & SON, HALIFAX.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Oakum, Tar, Pitch.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bala, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

ALL COLORED PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

ERS,

Books,
Books,
t Books,
nos,
t's Pens,
ell's Pens
ng and
ing Inks,
Marks,
Pencils,
Pens,
s,
er Books,
ch
Services,
es,
ials,
nacks,&c.
for 1882.

ription.
angings.

Halifax.

T.

882.

obes,

&c.

N. S

RS,

n will be
h.

Wharf.

Fishermen's Goods at very lowest prices for cash,

6

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

SOMERSET HOUSE.

J. FORTUNE & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

British & Foreign Dry Goods,
MILLINERY, &c., &c.

 Country Homespun, Socks and Mitts, Bought and Taken in Exchange.

CHEAPEST PLACE TO BUY IN THE CITY.

89, 91 and 93 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Opposite Young Men's Christian Association.

GEO. J. HARRIS,

13 -- Prince Street -- 13

HALIFAX, N. S.

HOUSE & SHIP PLUMBER,

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF

Tinware, Zinc and Sheet Iron Work.

Always on hand, a general assortment of

PLUMBERS' WARE.

Shovels and Spades, Powder and Fuse,

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BRILLIANT WINDOW-BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, INGOT LEAD SHEET AND INGOT ZINC

[1882]

3.

ods,

ought

TY.

N. 2.

S,

ER,

OK.

E.

BRILLIANT WINDOW-BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

1882]

ALMANACK.

7

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, INGOT LEAD, SHEET AND INGOT ZINC.

BAR IRON,

PIC IRON,

BOILER PLATES,

BOILER RIVETS,

SHEET IRON,

BOILER TUBES,

FIRE BRICKS,

BOLTING GAUZE,

OAKUM,

AND OILS.

POWDER,

FUSE,

STEEL,

CUT NAILS,

SPIKES,

CUTLERY,

PAINTS,

HEMP AND

MANILLA

CORDAGE.



PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALTAX

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

8

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

I. & F. BURPEE & CO.

Dock Street, St. John, N. B.

Importers and Dealers in

IRON

FIG.—Scotch, Londonderry.

BAR.—Welsh Bolt, Best English Refined,
Londonderry, American, Lowmoor,
Swede, Norway.

SHEET.—Galvanized, Russia, R. G., Black.

STEEL

THOS. FIRTH & SON'S Extra Cast
Steel.—For Axes, Tools, Drills,
Taps and Dies, Punches and Shears,
Cold Chisels, &c.

SPEAR & JACKSON'S Warranted
Spring.—Sleigh Shoe, Tire, Toe-Calk, Car Springs, Round
Machine for Shafts, Spindles, &c.

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, BAR TIN,

Copper Bolts and Ingots, Sheet Zinc, Spelter and Pig Lead,
Chains and Anchors, Ship Spikes, Clinch Rings,
Oakum, Tar, Pitch, etc., etc., etc.

Bellows, Anvils, Vices,

Horse Shoes, Horse Nails, Oval, Half Oval and Half Round
Iron, Springs and Axles, Sleigh-Shoe, Tire and Carriage
Bolts, Iron Wire, Bessemer Steel Wire for Bailing Hay,

BRIDGE RODS AND BOLTS,

Square and Hexagon Nuts,

RAILWAY SPIKES, CUT SPIKES AND NAILS, ALL SIZES.

Information as to Prices, etc., given by
mail at any time.

Sporting Powder and Shot, Guns, &c.

Grindstones, Scythes, Stones, Rakes, Forks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE PARIS GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

1882

15

D

by o
every
thoro

K

F

Mar

Buyer

New

At

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

9

150---GRANVILLE STREET---150
HALIFAX.

SMITH BROS.

IMPORTERS OF

British and Foreign

DRY GOODS.

Each Season our Stock is personally selected by one of the firm, and as it is replenished by nearly every Mail Boat, it will be found one of the most thoroughly assorted in the city.

Special attention devoted to our stock of

KID GLOVES,

FAMILY MOURNING GOODS, ETC.

Mantle Making and Millinery.

Special Inducements offered to Wholesale Buyers and Country Customers.

PRICES AS LOW AS ANY HOUSE IN THE TRADE.

New Wholesale Warehouse, 25 Duke Street.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.--See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK--Belt Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

PURE PARIS GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

AUSTEN BROTHERS,
Railway, Colliery, Steamship,
AND
MILL SUPPLIES.

124 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

Valvoline Oils, Wastes, Packings, Beltings, Hose, Emery
Wheels, Saws, Files, Babbit Metal, Pumps, Scales,
Shovels, Scoops, Wrought & Cast-Iron Pipe, Fittings,
Boiler Plate and Tubes, Portable Forges and
Hand Blowers, Leffel and Turbine Water
Wheels, Mill Machinery of all kinds.

The only house in the city making a specialty of this trade.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES AND PRICES.

J. A. CHIPMAN & CO.
FLOUR and COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Take orders for shipment of Flour and Corn Meal from
Mills in Upper Canada and the United States, for shipment
to any available outport or Railway Station in the Maritime
Provinces.

ALSO, MANUFACTURERS OF

Kiln Dried and Fresh Ground Corn Meal,
and Moulie or Chopped Feed,

A celebrated article of diet for fattening cattle and horses, and much
used by exporters of beef cattle.

They also solicit consignments of all descriptions of Pro-
duce of the farm or sea.

J. A. CHIPMAN & CO.

Wrought and Cut Spikes, Mortise and Rim Locks,

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

PURE VERDIGRIS PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

PAINTS, COLOURS, OILS, FISH AND TIPPED, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

CO.

[1882]

RS,
nship,

N. S.

ose, Emery
s, Scales,
Fittings,
and
ter

f this trade.

CO.
CHANTS,

n Meal from
or shipment
he Maritime

rn Meal,
ed,

es, and much

ions of Pro-

N & CO.

locks,

PURE VERDIGIS PAINT. MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Leaves Congress Boot, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blasting and Sporting Powder.

1882]

ALMANACK.

11

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY,

Head of Pickford & Black's Wharf,
51 UPPER WATER STREET.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Ship Brokers AND SHIP CHANDLERS.

IMPORTERS OF

Wire Rope, Anchors, Chain Cables,
Woodberry Cotton Duck, Paints,
Oils, Putty, Tar, Pitch, Rosin,
Common and Refined Iron,
Spikes, etc., etc.

NETS, LINES, TWINES,
Seine Netting, Corkwood, Cutch, Fish Hooks,
Vessels' Outfits' Complete.

AGENTS FOR

WOODBERRY COTTON MILLS,
TARR & WONSON'S COPPER PAINT.

ALSO—AGENTS FOR

Inman Line of Steamers.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers Cotton Net Twine.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Cheap for Cash.

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

12

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

**GORDON & KEITH,
FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS,**

AND IMPORTERS, OF

IRON FURNITURE.

The Largest, Cheapest and Best Stock in the City.

41 to 45 Barrington Street, - HALIFAX.

HALIFAX CARPET Co.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Carpets, Floor Oil Cloths, Linoleum,

COCOA MATTING, FURNITURE COVERINGS,

And HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS of every description.

43 & 45 Barrington St., Halifax.

JAMES McLEARN & SON,

92, 94 and 96 Barrington St.,

CORNER DUKE STREET,

(OLD POST OFFICE.)

FEED & SEED

DEALERS.

Proprietors of

MCLEARN'S EXPRESS.

A. M. BELL—Hardware—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Dixon's Axle Grease, Carriage Bolts, &c.

HENDERSON & POTTS' WHITE LEAD IS UNSURPASSED BY ANY IN THE MARKET.

188

P. S.

"T
su

C

OPPO

Ev
made
from
Diagon
A
FURN
N.
J. H.
known

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

13

DAVID ROCHE,

236—ARGYLE STREET—236

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Wall Paper! Wall Paper!

—ALSO—

PAINTS, OILS, PUTTY, GLASS, &c.

236—ARGYLE STREET—236

P. S.—Also Painting and Glazing, &c., &c.

*"'Tis not in mortals to command success,
but I'll do more, I'll DESERVE IT."*

J. H. HOLT,
ARMY & NAVY

CLOTHING STORE,

**152 UPPER WATER STREET,
OPPOSITE BERMUDA WHARF, HALIFAX.**

Every description of Coats, Pants, Vests and Overcoats made to order at the lowest possible prices, fit guaranteed, from English, American and Canadian Tweeds. English Diagonals a specialty.

A stock of READY-MADE CLOTHING and GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS on hand.

N. B.—All Custom Work at this establishment is cut by J. H. Holt, whose ability as a first-class cutter is generally known.

TERMS STRICTLY CASH.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

HENDERSON & POTTS' WHITE LEAD IS UNSURPASSED BY ANY IN THE MARKET.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

WOOLLEN HALL,

164 GRANVILLE STREET.

M. E. JENNINGS,

General Importer of every description of

BRITISH & CANADIAN MANUFACTURED
Woollen and Cotton Goods.

WELL ASSORTED STOCK OF

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS, READY-MADE CLOTHING.

Gents' Suits made to Order.

Sausage



Maker.

GEORGE HIRSHFIELD,

MANUFACTURER OF

Sausages AND Bolognas

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Always on hand—Fresh and Corned Pork, Hams, Bacon,
Pickled and Smoked Tongues, and a variety
of Smoked and Corned Meats.

ORDERS SOLICITED. CALL AND EXAMINE.

FISHING VESSELS SUPPLIED AT SHORT NOTICE.

214 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

Tarr & Wenson's Copper Paint, Pitch, Tar and Rosin,

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HENDERSON & POTTS' BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

to please all Customers, at BORNHAMS, 147 Argyle St.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

15

W. M. HARRINGTON & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

GROCERIES

WINES, BRANDIES, ALES, PORTER,

Fruits, Spices, Cheese, Pickles, Sauces,
Oils, Havana Cigars, &c.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

Italian Warehouse,

243 Hollis and 48 Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

H. G. Laurilliard,

Merchant Tailor,

219 Hollis Street, Halifax.

*A large stock of Gentlemen's Dress Goods of the finest
quality on hand, which will be made up in the
Latest Styles to Order. A Fit Guaranteed.*

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK—London-derry Iron.

HENDERSON & POTTS' BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

[1882

L,

S,

ED

ods.

THING.

aker.

D,

has

, Bacon,
ty

INE.
NOTICE.

S.

ain,

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

16

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

FURS ! FURS ! FURS !

DANIEL CRONAN,
GENERAL MERCHANT,

Importer and Dealer in

WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH, OILS, &c.

—ALSO—

Seal Skins and Furs for Exportation, purchased
at Highest Cash Value.

CRONAN'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Parties consigning FURS to the Subscriber, may rely on
receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

P. O. Address—D. CRONAN, Halifax.

JOHN TOBIN & CO.



IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

West India Produce, Teas, Tobaccos,
BREADSTUFFS, PROVISIONS, ETC.

15, 17, 19 and 21 Upper Water Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, &c.

USE HENDERSON & POTTS' SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

Shoe Blacking, Files, Rasps, Tacks and Brads,

USE HENDERSON & POTTS' SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

Enti

T

TEE

S

R

Ma

1882]

ALMANACK.

17



A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S.

Surgeon Dentist,

105 HOLLIS STREET,

NEAR HALIFAX AND INTERNATIONAL HOTELS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH.

Entire or Part Sets, Plain Gum, Single or Block Teeth, on Gold, Silver or Vulcanite.

Teeth Filled with Gold, Amalgam or White Fillings.

TEETH REMOVED with or without Condensed Nitrous Oxide Gas, or Ether; safe and reliable agents having been administered in this office to over 3000 patients.

Sets and Parts of Sets, on Vulcanite, from \$3 to \$20.

R. W. McCARTY,

IMPORTER AND WHOLESALE

DRUGGIST,

Masonic Temple, 88 Germain St.,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

USE HENDERSON & POTTS' SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

USE HENDERSON & POTTS' SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

Griffin's Prime and Double Refined Seythes,

18

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

JOHN SILVER & CO.

178 Granville, Corner Buckingham St,
HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

British & Foreign Dry Goods,
Wholesale and Retail.

New Goods every Steamer, ensuring a fresh and attractive
selection always.

Full lines from the leading Canadian Manufacturers.

We keep a large stock of the inimitable

OXFORD HOMESPUNS,
Tweeds, Blankets, Yarn, &c.

Produced by the OXFORD MANUFACTURING Co., the universal
Prize Winners at Exhibitions all over the world.

We make HOMESPUN, SOCKS, MITTS and YARN
SPECIALTIES, and are prepared to take any quantity in
exchange for goods or for cash.

Our agents visit every section of the Province regularly,
with a faithful representation of our stock, for the wholesale.

In our Retail Department purchasers will find all the
novelties as they come out, while the stock of

Cloths, Tailors' Trimmings, Household Goods and Staples,
generally, is, if possible, better value than ever.

JOHN SILVER & CO.

Agents Oxford Manufacturing Co.

Wrapping Paper, Nixey's Blacklead, Furniture Polish, &c.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

188

G

D

annu
nove

Fa

BES

LA

Exten

Co

At P.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

19

G. M. SMITH & CO.

155 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS.

Our Stock is personally selected twice annually, and we are always adding the latest novelties between seasons.

SUPERIOR BLACK SILKS,
EXTRA VALUE.

Family Mourning Goods
EVERY VARIETY.

Wedding Outfits.

BEST FRENCH KID GLOVES.

LADIES' AND MISSES' HOSIERY, &c.

Extensive Department Ladies' Underclothing.

Country Orders Carefully Selected
AND PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK-Colored Patent, Putty.

[1882

CO.

St,

oods,

attractive

oturers.

UNS,

co.

e universal

nd YARN
quantity in

e regularly,
wholesale.
nd all the

Staples,

CO.

turing Co.

ish, &c.

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

20

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

Nova Scotia Brewery.

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

Manufacturers of

INDIA PALE ALE,

X, XX & XXX

ALES AND PORTER.

Importers and Bottlers of

English Ale & Brown Stout.

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in

SCOTCH WHISKY.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, H. "Tax-Importer Saddlers' Supplies.

P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, is the place to get

1882

Fi

Sub

Risk
referen
Sub 2

CIT

BRIT

IR

Lines, T
Noble
Gla

And e

WI

alers,

[1882

ery.

SON,



ER.

Stout.

KY.

to get

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1882]

ALMANACK.

21

IMPERIAL
Fire Insurance Company,
1 OLD BROAD STREET, LONDON.

INSTITUTED 1803.

FOR INSURANCE AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

Subscribed & Invested Capital, £1,600,000.

M. B. DALY, Agent.
HALIFAX, N. S.

Risks taken at the Lowest Rates, and losses adjusted and paid without reference to England.

Sub Agencies in all the principal towns in Nova Scotia.

OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET.

CITY HARDWARE STORE.

ESTABLISHED 1841.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN HARDWARE,

IRON, CUTLERY, CORDAGE, NETS,

Lines, Twines, Brandram's Paints, Blundell, Spence & Co.'s Oils,
Noble & Hoar's Varnishes, Turpentine, English and Belgian
Glass, (large stock), Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Sheet Zinc,
and Perforated Zinc, Wire Netting and Wove
Wire, Blasting and Sporting Powder, Shot,

**And everything usually found in a First-class
Hardware Store.**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

P. WALSH,

MARKET SQUARE, HALIFAX, N. S.

Table Cutlery of Superior Quality.

Oakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACKS.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

22

DELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

W. G. ROSS & CO.
Watchmakers and Jewellers,
159 Hollis Street, Halifax.

At the above address, purchasers can always find a large and varied stock from which to select, including

FINE GOLD AND SILVER WATCHES, RINGS OF ALL KINDS, LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S CHAINS, LOCKETS, BRACELETS, SUITS, EAR-DROPS, &c., IN GOLD AND SILVER; SOLID SILVER AND ELECTRO-PLATED WARE.

Sole Agents for the Celebrated Brilliant Spectacles, unrivalled for their Utility, Durability and Brilliancy.

A Full Line of the Waltham and Elgin Watches always on hand.

 Orders by mail promptly attended to.

NOTE THE ADDRESS:

W. G. ROSS & CO.

159 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

Opposite Western Union Telegraph Office and Club House.



W. BISHOP,
HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,
73 & 75 Barrington St., Halifax.

MANUFACTURER OF

MONUMENTS, in Marble, Polished Grey and Red Granite, and Freestone.

Head Stones, Mural Tablets, Baptismal Fonts, etc., on Hand and Made to Order.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

Plated Forks and Spoons, Carving Knives, &c.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

1882

W

SIL

M

Wate

Order

So

CA

Lad

c

Dam

KID

Wor

At

wood,

Cutch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

23

**JOHN T. STEMSHORN,
Watch & Chronometer Maker,**

AND IMPORTER OF

**WATCHES, CLOCKS,
SILVERWARE AND JEWELLERY.**

141 Hollis Street,

Miss Lawson's Old Stand, HALIFAX, N. S.

Watches and Jewellery repaired by first-class workmen.

Orders or Repairs sent to me from the Country will receive
my special attention.

Sole Agent for the Celebrated BOSS SPECTACLES.

**CANADIAN DYE WORKS,
T. H. WHITE & CO., Prop's.**

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Apparel

CLEANSED AND DYED AT SHORT NOTICE.

**Damask Curtains, Table Covers and Wool Mats
Dyed all Colors.**

KID GLOVES AND OSTRICH FEATHERS CLEANED AND DYED.

**Works: 106 Maitland Street,
Office: 25 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.- See adv. page 21.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

**O.
llers,
E.**

and varied

**ALL KINDS,
ACELETS,
SOLID**

**tacles, un-
illiancy.**

nes always

O.

ub House.

**P,
ORKS,
lifax.**

**ed Grey
one.**

s, etc., on

TED.

Sc.

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

24

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

MUMFORD BROS.

PRODUCE

Commission Merchants,

48 ARGYLE ST., HALIFAX.



MUMFORD'S

Country Market and Hotel,

40 to 46 Argyle St., Halifax.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Silver and Gold Wire Picture Cord,

18

HA

W

W

W

In

Gre
C

PUR

BI

SCH

The Be
As

Red

At

low,

[1882

3.

ants,



GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & SONS.

Hotel,
ax.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

25

HALIFAX STEAM COFFEE & SPICE MILLS



W. H. SCHWARTZ & SONS

Invite your attention to their large and choice Stock of

COFFEE.

Green, Roasted, Ground Jamaica Coffee, Java Coffee, Mocha Coffee, Schwartz's Coffee.

— ALSO —

PURE SPICES! PURE SPICES! PURE SPICES!

AND

New Season's Teas.

BLACK AND GREEN TEAS.

WE CALL PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO

SCHWARTZ'S CHALLENGE BAKING POWDER!

The Best in the Province. Guaranteed Pure, Wholesome and Nutritious.
Ask your Grocer for it—if he has none in stock, tell him where to get it—Wholesale and Retail, at the

Red Corner, Barrington & Buckingham Sts., and
52 to 58 Brunswick St., Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

JOHN H. BARNSTEAD'S Leather Store

Will be found to contain a large assortment of

LEATHER AND FINDINGS,

Consisting of Sole and Upper Leather, French Fronts, English Uppers, English, American and Canadian Roans, French Calfskins, English Kips, Levant Goat, Patent Cow Hides, Kid Skins, Polished Cow, Machine Silk, Linen Thread, Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Hemp, &c., and everything required by Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, who should not fail to call and examine this stock before purchasing elsewhere.

24 WATER STREET,

Opposite Bennett's Wharf, near the Police and Post Offices,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Flour & Feed Store.

160 ARGYLE STREET,

Proprietor: **JOHN DAVIDSON.**

—ALSO—

LUMBER, LATHS, HAY, OATS AND STRAW, AT
North George, Cor. Robie Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S. JOHN DAVIDSON.

DELANEY, HEFFERNAN & CO.

Auctioneers & Commission Merchants,
263 & 265 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.

Cash Advances made on Produce and Stock for Auction.
Sales every day. Consignments Solicited.

 **A large assortment Furniture and General Merchandize in Stock.**

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

27

DANIEL & BOYD,
London House,
WHOLESALE.

Market Square & Chipman's Hill,
SAINT JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

Staple and Fancy
Dry Goods,
AND MANUFACTURERS OF
CLOTHING,
SHIRTS, WOOLLENS, &c.

 A Full Stock in all Departments,
and New Goods constantly arriving by
every Steamer.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Net.

HANDY COLORS ARE SOLD IN CANS WEIGHING FROM 1 LB. TO 5 LB. GAVIN

ack,

[1882

AD'S
ore

nt of

INGS,

English Uppers,
skins, English
Polished Cow,
mp, &c., and
who should not
ewhere.

Post Offices,

ore.

ON.

RAW, AT

VIDSON.

CO.

rchants,
LIFAX.

or Auction.
ted.

eneral Mer-

old

Carriage Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

New Store! New Goods!
LONDON HOUSE.

WM. MOODY & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

British, Canadian and American
DRY GOODS.

Always on hand, a complete Stock of Cloths, Tweeds, Shirts, Shawls, Mantles, Ulsters, Skirts, Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Cottons, Flannels, Blankets, Quilts, House Furnishings, White and Colored Cotton Warps.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Country Homespun, Yarn, Socks and Mitts taken in payment for Goods.

REMEMBER THE PLACE,

168 & 170 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

GRAND SUCCESS ! DOMINION EXHIBITION, 1881.



Special and only Awards.
Two Diplomas of Honor to
W. H. JOHNSON, for Pianos
and Organs.

Full Grand Knabe Piano.
Only Grand ever import-
ed to Halifax.

Our Stock is such that it
would take prizes against
the world, both in Pianos
and Organs. Embracing
everything from medium
to the highest price manu-
factured. Over 60 Gold
and Silver Medals have been
awarded to the "Knabe"
Piano all over the world.
Now is the time to send for
a superior instrument.

Ka-Nah-ba.

PIANOS : "KNABE," WEBER, WHELOCK DOMINION.

Organs: BELL and DOMINION.

W. H. JOHNSON,

128 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Galvanized Wire Netting and Wove Wire,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, Agents.

1882]

ALMANACK.

29

A. BRIAND,

89 & 93 Upper Water St., Halifax,

DEALER IN

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,

CUSTOM & READY-MADE CLOTHING,

AND GENTS' FURNISHINGS,

Wholesale and Retail.

Our **TERMS** being **STRICTLY CASH**, we can recommend and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City.

STOCK REPLENISHED EVERY STEAMER.

Cash Paid for Homespun and Yarn.

FOOT JACOB ST., BETWEEN COMMERCIAL & CRONAN'S WHARVES.

BEE HIVE.



JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-Made Clothing, Gents' Furnishing Goods, Rubber Coats and Leggings.

SUITS MADE TO ORDER IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE STYLES.

As our **Terms** are **STRICTLY CASH**, we can afford to make up Garments at very low prices.

**118 Upper Water, Corner Jacob St.,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.- See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

Fishermen's Goods at very lowest prices for cash,

30

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

ALMA HALL,

160 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

WALTER BARRON & CO. Tailors & Clothiers.

Constantly on hand, a very large stock of

**BLACK AND BLUE BROAD CLOTHS, DOESKINS,
FANCY COATINGS, ETC.**

FANCY TWEEDS

In great variety, to suit all seasons, including Scotch Cheviots, West
Fancies, &c., &c.

OVER-COATINGS,

Beavers, Moscows, Pilots, Naps and Whitneys, in Black,
Blue, Brown and Olive Shades.

The above will be made to order on shortest notice, and at
reasonable prices, or sold in lengths as may be required.

CLOTHING.

In our Ready-made Clothing Department will be found the largest and
best stock of

Men's, Youths' and Boys' Clothing

Ever offered in the city—all of which has been carefully manufactured
on the premises, and will be sold at a small advance for CASH.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

WALTER BARRON & CO.

Painters Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Sc'd Cast Steel Hammers, Drill Steel, Powder and Fuse,

PURE UMERS AND SIENAS IN OIL, GEORGE HALL, ALMA HALL, N. S. BARRON & CO. TAILORS & CLOTHIERS, 160 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

and
Maj
thio
crow
Hig
Hig
Her
I
of R
Hig
issu
H
1841
born
Geor
Alex
born
H
to H
1878
H
Earl
to the
Russi
H
marri
of Sch
sons a
H
marri
H
1850,
H
1853.
He
14, 18
GE
cousin
LOUIS.
to her
bridge
LOUIS,
Majest
Duke
WILH
cousin
1866, I



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The QUEEN—VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, May 24, 1819; Succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; was crowned June 28, 1838; and married, February 10, 1840, to his late Royal Highness Prince Albert. Her Majesty is the only child of His late Royal Highness, Edward, Duke of Kent, son of King George III. The children of Her Majesty are:—

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal of England and Prussia, born Nov 21, 1840, and married to His Royal Highness William, the Crown Prince of Germany, Jan 25, 1858, and has issue, three sons and four daughters.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born Nov 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Alexandra of Denmark, (Princess of Wales), born Dec 1, 1844, and has issue, Prince Albert Victor, born Jan 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, born June 3, 1865; Louisa Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, born Feb 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; and Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov 26, 1869.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, born April 25, 1843; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Louis of Hesse, July 1, 1862, died Dec. 14, 1878; issue five daughters and two sons.

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, Earl of Ulster, &c., born Aug 6, 1844; married Jan. 23, 1874, to the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrowna, daughter of the Emperor of Russia; has issue a son, born Oct 12, 1874, and three daughters.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, born May 25, 1846; married to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, July 5, 1866; issue two sons and two daughters.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, born March 18, 1848; married to the Marquis of Lorne.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR PATRICK WILLIAM ALBERT, born May 1, 1850, married Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia, March 3, 1879.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, born April 7, 1863.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, born April 14, 1857.

GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES, K.G., Duke of Cambridge, cousin to Her Majesty, born March 26, 1819. AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, Duchess of Cambridge, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse and aunt to her Majesty, born July 25, 1797; married in 1818, the late Duke of Cambridge. AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUIS, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son. MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born Nov 27, 1833; married Prince Teck, June 7, 1866, has issue two sons and two daughters.

cash,

[1882

N. S.

CO.

ers.

ESKINS,

DS

neviots, West

GS,

in Black,

notice, and at

he largest and

othing

manufactured
or CASH.

CO.

nd Fuze,

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

32

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

ESSON & CO.

Commission Merchants,

IMPORTERS,

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

AMERICAN & WEST INDIA PRODUCE,

TEAS, &c.

—o—

Head of Central Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

JAMES W. HEGAN,

Carpet Warehouse,

56 KING ST., - ST. JOHN, N. B.

Carpets, Oil Cloths, Linoleums,
Curtain Materials,
and House Furnishing Goods.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY ORDERS.

Samples sent on application.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

JAMES W. HEGAN.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MEXICAN VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & FORT.

Scythes, Snaths, Hay Rakes, Forks, &c.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency the Rt Hon Sir JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, Marquis of Lorne, Knight of the Thistle, and Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, &c.

Secretary, Lt.-Colonel De Winton.

Comptroller, Hon Mr Moreton.

Aides-de-Camp, Hon Mr Harbourn, Scots Fusilier Guards.

Extra Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard, Lt.-Col. Fred. W. Cumberland, and Lt.-Col Duchesnay.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt Hon Sir John A. Macdonald, Premier, and Minister of the Interior—(\$8,000).

Hon Sir S. L. Tilley, Minister of Finance—(\$7,000).

" *Sir Charles Tupper, c n., Minister of Railways and Canals*—(\$7,000).

" *Sir H. L. Langevin, Minister of Public Works*—(\$7,000).

" *A. P. Caron, Minister of Militia*—(\$7,000).

" *J. C. Aikins, Minister of Inland Revenue*—(\$7,000).

" *J. H. Pope, Minister of Agriculture*—(\$7,000).

" *John O'Connor, Postmaster-General*—(\$7,000).

" *Mackenzie Bowell, Minister of Customs*—(\$7,000).

" *J. C. Pope, Minister of Marine and Fisheries*—(\$7000).

" *J. A. Mousseau, Secretary of State*—(\$7,000).

" *Sir Alex. Campbell, Minister of Justice*—(\$7,000).

" *A. W. McLelan, President of the Council*—(\$7,000).

" *D. L. Macpherson, Speaker of the Senate*.

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker.....*Hon D. L. Macpherson.*

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Thomas D. Archibald,

" *Robert Barry Dickey,*

" *John Bourinot,*

" *William Miller,*

" *Alex McFarlane,*

Hon H. A. N. Kaulback,

" *L. G. Power,*

" *R. P. Grant.*

" *W. J. Almon, M. D.*

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,

" *William Hunter Odell,*

" *David Wark,*

" *John Ferguson,*

" *Abner Reid McClelan,*

Hon John Glasier,

" *James Dever,*

" *W. Muirhead.*

" *J. G. Lewin.*

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon D. Montgomery,

" *R. P. Havthorne,*

Hon G. W. Howlan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> Jacques Olivier Bureau	<i>Hon</i> Thomas Ryan,
" Charles Malhiot,	" M. H. Cochrane,
" Louis Renaud,	" Jean Charles Chapais,
" John Hamilton,	" Pierre Baillargeon.
" Charles Cormier,	" E. Chinic.
" David Edward Price,	" H. Paquet,
" Leandre Dumouchel,	" H. Fabre.
" Louis Lacoste,	" C. H. Puzer,
" Joseph F. Armand,	" P. Pelletier,
" William Henry Chaffers,	" G. G. Stevens,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,	" E. E. B. De Boucherville.
" James Ferrier,	

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> John Hamilton,	<i>Hon</i> James Skead,
" Benjamin Seymour.	" David Lewis McPherson,
" Walter Hamilton Dickson,	" Billa Flint,
" James Shaw,	" George Wm Allan,
" David Reesor,	" F. Smith,
" Alexander Campbell,	" R. Read,
" James Cox Aikins,	" A. Vidal,
" James Rea Benson,	" R. W. Scott,
" Elijah Leonard,	" H. B. Bull.
" William McMaster,	" J. Northwood.
" John Simpson,	

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—2 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> M. A. Girard,	| <i>Hon</i> J. Sutherland.
--------------------------	---------------------------

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> W. J. Macdonald,	| <i>Hon</i> H. Nelson.
" F. C. Cornwall.	

Chaplain Rev John Johnston. *Clerk of Parliaments*, R. Lemoine.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Clerk—John George Bourinot ; *Clerk Assistant*—J. P. Leprohon. *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. W. McDonnell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis—Avarad Longley,	Hants—W. H. Allison,
Antigonish—Angus McIsaac.	Inverness—Samuel McDonnell, q.c.
Cape Breton—William McDonald, W.	Kings—Frederick W. Borden, m.d.
McK McLeod, m.d.	Lunenburg—C. E. Kaulback,
Colchester—Hon A. W. McLelan.	Queens—S. T. R. Bill,
Cumberland—Hon Sir C. Tupper, k.	Pictou—John McDougald, R. Doull,
C.M.G., C.B.	Richmond—Edmund P. Flynn,
Digby—J. C. Wade,	Shelburne—Thomas Robertson,
Guysborough—A. Ogden,	Victoria—D. McDonald,
Halifax—M. H. Riekey, M. B. Daly,	Yarmouth—Frank Killam.

American Galvanized Boat Nails, Boat Compasses, &c.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT BELL'S WHARF, HALIFAX.

AL
Ca
CH
GL
K
KI
No
Qu

Kin
Pri

Arg
Bag
Bea
Bea
Bella
Bert
Bona
Bron
Char
Chan
Char
Chate
Chico
Comp
Dorc
Drum

Gasp
Hoch
Hunt
Iberv
Jacqu
Joliet
Kamo
Lapra
L'Asse
Laval
Levis,
L'Islet
Lotbin
Maskin
Megan
Mississ

Adding
Algonia
Bothwe
Brant,
Brant,
Brockv
Bruce,

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—A. Rogers,	Restigouche—G. Haddow,
Carleton—George Irvine,	St. John, city—Hon Sir S. L. Tilley,
Charlotte—A. H. Gillmour,	St. John, city and county—Hon Isaac
Gloucester—Hon T. W. Anglin,	Burpee, C. W. Weldon,
Kent—G. A. Girouard,	Sunbury—Charles Burpee,
Kings—J. Domville,	Victoria—John Costigan,
Northumberland—J. B. Snowball,	Westmoreland—Hon A. J. Smith,
Queens—G. G. King,	York—J. Pickard.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co., A. C. McDonald, Dr.	Queen's Co., Hon J. C. Pope, F. de
Muttart.	St. C. Brecken.
Prince Co., James Yeo. E. Hackett.	

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.	Montcalm, Firman Dugas.
Bagot, Joseph A. Mousseau.	Montmagny, A. C. P. Landry
Beauce, P. Dulbuc.	Montmorency, M. Valin
Beauharnois, M. Cayley.	Montreal, Centre, M. P. Ryan
Bellechasse, Guillaume Amyot.	Montreal East, C. J. Coursol
Berthier, E. O. Cuthbert.	Montreal, West, M. H. Gault
Bonaventure, Hon P. C. Beauchesne.	Napierville, Sixte DeCoupal
Brome, —Manson.	Nicolet, F. X. O. Methot
Chambly, P. B. Benoit.	Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright
Champlain, Hypolite Montplaisir.	Pontiac, J. Poupore
Charlevoix, Simon Xavier Cimon.	Portneuf, M. Valée
Chateauguay, Edward Holton.	Quebec, Centre, J. Malouin
Chicoutimi and Saguenay, E. Cimon.	Quebec, East, Hon W. Laurier
Compton, Hon John Henry Pope.	Quebec, West, Hon Thos McGreevy
Dorchester, Fortunat Rouleau.	Quebec Co., Hon Adolphe P. Caron
Drummond and Arthabaska, E. O	Richelieu, L. H. Massue
Bourbeau.	Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives
Gaspe, Hon P. Fortin.	Rimouski, J. B. R. Fiset
Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins,	Rouville, G. A. Gigault
Huntingdon, Julius Scriver.	St Hyacinthe, L. Tellier
Iberville, Francois Bechard.	St Maurice, Dr. DeSaulniers.
Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard.	St John's, T. Bourassa,
Joliette, L. Arthur McConville.	Shefford, Hon L. S. Huntington
Kamouraska, J. Dumont.	Sherbrooke, E. T. Brooks
Laprairie, A. Pinsonneault.	Soulanges, Jacques P. Lanthier
L'Assomption, Hilaire Hurteau.	Stanstead, Charles C. Colby
Laval, Alderic Ouimet.	Temiscouata, Dr. Grandbois.
Levis, Hon Dr. Blanchet.	Terrebonne, Hon L. F. R. Masson
L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.	Three Rivers, W. McDougall
Lotbiniere, Dr. Rinfret.	Two Mountain, J. B. Daoust
Maskinonge, F. Houde.	Vaudreuil, J. B. A. Mongenais
Megantic, L. E. Olivier.	Vercheres, Hon Felix Geoffrion
Missisquoi, Hon G. B. Baker.	Yamaska, F. Vanasse

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, J. McCrory	Bruce, S. Riding, A. Shaw
Algona, J. Dawson	Cardwell, T. White, Jr
Bothwell, Hon David Mills	Carleton, John Rochester
Brant, North Riding, G. Fleming	Cornwall Town, Dr. Bergin
Brant, South Riding, W. Patterson	Dundas, G. S. Ross
Brockville, W. Fitzsimmons	Durham, East Riding, Col Williams
Bruce, North Riding, J. Gillies	Durham, West Riding, Hon E. Blake

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

36

DELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Elgin, East Riding, T. Arkill
Elgin, West Riding, Geo E. Casey
Essex, J. C. Patterson
Frontenac, Geo. A. Kirkpatrick
Glengarry, J. McLennan
Grenville, S. Riding, J. P. Wiser
Grey, East Riding, Dr Sproule
Grey, North Riding, S. J. Lane
Grey, South Riding, G. Jackson
Haldimand, David Thompson
Halton, Hon W. Macdougall
Hamilton (city), F. E. Kilvert, T. Robertson
Hastings, East Riding, John White
Hastings, N. R., Hon Mac-enzie Bowell
Hastings, W. Riding, James Brown
Huron, C. R., Hon R. J. Cartwright
Huron, North Riding, T. Farrow
Huron, South Riding, M. J. Cameron
Kent, Rufus Stephenson,
Kingston (city), A. Gunn
Lambton, Hon Alex Mackenzie
Lanark, North Riding, D. Galbraith
Lanark, S. Riding, J. G. Haggart
Leeds and Grenville, North Riding, Dr Ferguson
Leeds, South Riding, D. Ford Jones
Lennox, E. Hooper
Lincoln, C. J. Rykert
London (city), Hon J. Carling
Middlesex, N. Riding, T. Coughlin
Middlesex, E. Riding, E. McMillan
Middlesex, W. Riding, G. W. Ross
Monck, L. McCullum
Muskoka, A. P. Cockburn
Norfolk, North Riding, J. Charlton
Norfolk, South Riding, W. Wallace
Northumberland, E. Riding, Darius Crouter

Northumberland, W. Riding, Hon J. Cockburn
Niagara (town), J. B. Plumb
Ontario, N. Riding, G. Wheler
Ontario, S. R., F. W. Glen
Ottawa (city), Joseph M. Currier,
Joseph Tassé
Oxford, North Riding, Jas. Sutherland
Oxford, South Riding, Col Skinner
Peel, W. Elliott
Perth, North Riding, S. R. Hesson
Perth, South Riding, James Trow
Peterboro', East Riding, J. Burnham
Peterboro', West Riding, G. Hillyard
Prescott, F. Routhier
Prince Edward, J. M. Craig
Renfrew, North Riding, P. White, Jr
Renfrew, S. R., W. Bannerman
Russell, Hon J. O'Connor
Simcoe, N. R., Dalton McCarthy
Simcoe, South Riding, W. C. Little
Stormont, O. Fulton
Toronto Centre, R. Hay
Toronto, East, T. Pratt
Toronto, West, J. Beatty, q. c.
Victoria, N. R., J. H. Cameron, q. c.
Victoria, S. Riding, A. McQuade
Waterloo, N. R., H. Krantz
Waterloo, S. Riding, S. Merner
Welland, C. W. Bunting
Wellington, C. Riding, Dr Orton
Wellington, N. R., G. A. Drew, q. c.
Wellington, S. R., D. Guthrie,
Wentworth, North Riding, T. Bain
Wentworth, S. R., Joseph Rymal
York, East Riding, A. Boulbee
York, North Riding, Dr. Strange
York, West Riding, N. C. Wallace

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, John C. Shultz
Marquette, J. O. Ryan

Provencher, J. Dubue
Selkirk, Capt. Scott.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, James Reid
New Westminster, J. Cunningham.
Van Couver, Arthur Bunster.

Victoria, Rt Hon Sir John A. McDonald, K.C.B., Amor DeCosmos.
Yale, F. J. Barnard.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses, (\$9,000)—His Honor the Honorable ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD, C.M.G.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M.

Broad Axes, Chisels, Planes, Hand Saws and Circular Saws,

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

37

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon.* Simon Hugh Holmes, M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary.*
" John Sparrow David Thompson, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
" Samuel Creelman, M.L.C., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
" Nathaniel Whitworth White, M.P.P.
" William Botsford Troop, M.P.P.
" Charles James Townshend, M.P.P.
" James Stanforth McDonald, M.P.P.
" Hector Francis McDougall, M.P.P.
" John F. Stairs, M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President....Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

- Hon* John McKinnon.....Antigonish,
" Samuel Creelman, M.E.C., *Com'r of Works and Mines* . Stewiacke,
" Daniel McN. Parker, M. D.....Halifax,
" James Fraser.....Pictou,
Charles Dickie, Esq.....Cornwallis,
E. R. Oakes, Esq.....Digby.
A. McN. Cochran, Esq.....Maitland.
Thomas F. Morrison.....Londonderry.
James Butler, Esq.....Halifax,
Loran E. Baker, Esq.....Yarmouth,
Charles Boudrot, Esq.....Arichat,
Charles M. Francheville Esq.....Guysborough,
John B. Dickie, Esq.....Truro.
David McCurdy, Esq.....Baddeck, C.B.
Hiram Black, Esq.....Amherst,
James S. McDonald, Esq.Halifax,
Hugh Cameron, Esq., M.D.....Mabou, C. B.
Samuel Locke, Esq.....Lockeport.
W. H. Owen, Esq.....Lunenburg.
Geo. Whitman, Esq.....Annapolis,
Clerk, John C. Halliburton. Chaplain, Rev George W. Hill, A.M.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Robert Romans.

* * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Hon E. T. Mosely.

- ANNAPOLIS COUNTY....*Hon* W B. Troop, M.E.C., and Caleb W. Shafner.
ANTIGONISH *"**Hon* John S. D. Thompson, M.E.C., *Attorney General,* and Angus McGillivray.
CAPE BRETON*Hon* E. Tilton Mosely, and *Hon* Hector F. McDougall, M.E.C.
COLCHESTER COUNTY.. William Blair and William A. Patterson.
CUMBERLAND *"**Hon* Chas. J. Townshend, M.E.C., E. Vickery.
DIGBY *"*Benjamin Van Blarcom and Henry M. Robicheau.
GUYSBOROUGH *"*J. W. Hadley and A. N. McDonald.
HALIFAX *"*William D. Harrington, John Pugh, *Hon.* John F. Stairs, M. E. C.
HANTS *"*Thos B. Smith and Nathaniel Spence.
INVERNESS *"*D. J. Campbell, M.D., and Alex. Campbell.
KINGS *"*W. C. Bill and *Hon* James S. McDonald, M.E.C.
LUNENBUEG *"*Edward James and Charles A. Smith.
PICTOU *"**Hon* S. H. Holmes, M.E.C., *Provincial Secretary,* Alex. McKay and Adam C. Bell.

PICKFORD & BLACK Importers of English Bolt Iron.

QUEENS COUNTY	....	L. S. Ford and James C. Battling.
RICHMOND	"	 Isidore LeBlanc and Alex. McCuish.
SHELburne	"	 Hon N. W. White, M.P.C., and Nehemiah McGray.
VICTORIA	"	 William F. McCurdy and John Morrison.
YARMOUTH	"	 Albert Gayton and Joseph R. Kinney.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Messenger, John Fitzgerald.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary's Office.

Provincial Secretary, Hon S. H. Holmes, M.P.P. *Deputy Sec'y*, John Costley. *Financial Clerk*, Wm K. Reynolds. *Marriage License Clerk*, Edwin C. Fairbanks. *Provincial Cashier*, W. E. Brine. *Clerk*, Hugh Little.

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon Samuel Creelman, M.L.C. *Deputy Comm'r*, John Kelly. *Inspector of Mines*, Edwin Gilpin, jr. *Clerk*, C. H. Carman. *Deputy Gold Comm'rs*.—Montagu and Lawrencetown, John Kelly; Sherbrooke, William L. Pye. *Mines Board of Examiners*—John Rutherford, Halifax; Henry S. Poole, Stellarton; William Hall, Spring Hill; William Routledge, Sydney; David McKean, Little Glace Bay; Edwin Gilpin, Halifax, *Inspector of Mines*.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. *Medical Superintendent*, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. *Asst Physician*, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

Commissioners of Public Charities.

The Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, the Mayor of Halifax, John Somers, M.D., William Dunbar, William Nesbit. *Clerk*, R. T. Murray.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. *Chief Clerk*, Jas H. Austen. *Clerk*, Matthias Cuppaidge. *Deputy Surveyors*—Annapolis, Bernard Calneck; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald. *Cape Breton*, H. R. McKenzie, H. C. Burchell, William Routledge; *Colchester*, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G. Oasley; *Cumberland*, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Pugsley, and D. J. Taylor; *Digby*, Anselm M. Comeau; *Guysboro'*, W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor D. W. Crockett; *Halifax*, W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, C. R. Fairbanks, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews and M. McL. Legan, Angus Cruickshanks; *Hants*, Jas McKenzie; *Inverness*, James W. McKenzie, Wm. J. McKeen; *Kings*, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily; *Pictou*, James Holmes, F. W. McKenzie; *Queens*, Samuel Smith, John H. Herlow, N. R. Freeman; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, James A. McKay; *Victoria*, Josiah Freeman; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, David Matheson, Pictou; *Vice-President*, Israel Longworth; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Professor Lawson. The following are the

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

39

members:—*Government Member*, Hon Hector F. McDougall; *District No. 1, Halifax County*, Colonel J. Wimburn Laurie, Oakfield; *District No. 2, Kings, Annapolis, Digby, W. E. Starratt, Paradise*; *District No. 3, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth*, Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; *District No. 4, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland, Israel Longworth, Truro*; *District No. 5, Pictou, Antigonish, Guysboro'*, David Matheson, Pictou; *District No. 6, Cape Breton, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria*, John Ross, New Glasgow.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Provincial Library.

His Honor A. G. Archibald, Hon S. H. Holmes, Hon Robt. Boak, Stephen Tobin, William Gossip, Hon Dr. Almon, Rev G. W. Hill, Mr J. S. Macdonald, W. D. Harrington. *Librarian*, J. T. Bulmer.

Provincial Railway Engineer, Martin Murphy.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

Commissioner for examining, preserving and arranging, ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos. B. Aikins, D.C.L.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon R. D. Wilmot

Private Secretary, Henry Wilmot, Esq

Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Captain A. F. Street

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon R. Young, M.L.C., *President of Council*. Hon John James Fraser, M.P.P., *Attorney General*. Hon Wm Wedderburn M.P.P., *Prov. Secretary and Receiver General*. Hon Michael Adams, M.P.P., *Surveyor General*. Hon P. A. Landry, M. P. P., *Chief Com'r Board of Works*. Hon J. H. Crawford, *Solicitor General*. Hon. W. E. Perley, M.P.P., Hon D. L. Hanington, Jr., M.P.P., Hon Robert Marshall, M.P.P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President... Hon Alex. McL. Seely.

Hon William Hamilton
" Daniel Hanington
" John Lewis
" Robert Young
" Thomas R. Jones
" Archibald Harrison
" John Flewelling

Hon B. Beveridge
" Owen McInerney
" William Lindsay
" Wm M. Kelly
" James Ryan
" Robert Robinson

Clerk, Geo Botsford. *Clerk Assistant*, J. H. Phair. *Chaplain*, Rev F. Alexander. *Usher of the Black Rod*, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker... Hon R. B. Stevenson.

ALBERT COUNTY... Dr. Lewis, Gaius S. Turner

CHARLETON COUNTY... John S. Leighton, George W. White

CHARLOTTE Co....	George F. Hill, Hon B. R. Stevenson, J. E. Lynott, Thomas Cottrell
GLOUCESTER "	P. J. Ryan, Francis McManus
KENT "	Charles J. Sayre, Urbain Johnson.
KINGS "	Hon J. H. Crawford, Dr E. A. Vail, Finnemore E. Morton.
MADAWASKA "	Levi Theriault
NORTH'MBLD "	Hon Michael Adams, Ernest Hutcheson, Thomas F. Gillispie, Allan A. Davidson
QUEENS "	W. S. Butler, Francis Woods
RESTIGOUCHE "	Cunard Barbarie, Thomas Kenny
ST. JOHN CITY "	Hons. Wm Wedderburn, Robert Marshall
ST. JOHN "	David McLellan, William Elder, Edward Willis, Robert J. Ritchie
SUNBURY "	Hon. Wm E. Perley, James E. White
VICTORIA "	William B. Beveridge
WESTMOR'L'D "	Amasa E. Killam, Joseph L. Black, Hon P. A. Landry, Hon Daniel L. Hanington
YORK "	Hon John J Fraser, A G Blair, Fred P Thompson, George J. Colter

Clerk, George J. Bliss. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph McLeod. Sergeant-at-Arms, Harry Beckwith.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor,—(\$7,000)—His Honor Hon T. H. Haviland.
Private Secretary, E. Haviland.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.

Hon S. Prouse,	Hon John Lefurgey,
" J. O. Arsenault,	" Wm Campbell,
" Jos. Wightman,	" Donald Ferguson,
" D. Gordon,	" Neil McLeod.

Clerk—W. C. DesBrisay.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon J. Balderston.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—T. W. Dodd. First District—Hon John Balderston. Second District—Hon R. Munn.

KING'S COUNTY.—First District—Hon S. Bulger. Second District—Hon Joseph Wightman.

PRINCE COUNTY.—First District—Hon R. B. Reid. Second District—Hon Alex. Laird.

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, Finley McNeill, Esq.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon J. A. McDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hons Neil McLeod, G. W. DeBlois.
First District—Hon D. Cameron, Wm Campbell.
Second District—D. Farquharson, D. McKay.
Third District—R. Shaw, — McDonald.
Fourth District—Jas Nicholson, Duncan Crawford.

[1882]

J. E. Lynott,

Finnemore E.

n, Thomas F.

hall
Edward Willis,

Hon P. A. Lan-

P. Thompson,

rds. Chaplain,

LAND.

iland.

gey,
bell,
rguson,
od.V. Dodd. First
Munn.

Second District—

Second District—

Neill, Esq.

Black Hooks,

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO'S.

1882]

ALMANACK.

41

KING'S COUNTY.

Georgetown—Hon D. Gordon, L. J. Westaway.*First District*—Jas R. McLean, Laughlin McDonald.*Second District*—W. W. Sullivan, H. McIsaac.*Third District*—J. E. McDonald, D. Ferguson.*Fourth District*—Hons Samuel Prowse and Dr. Robertson.

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District—P. Gavin, S. F. Perry.*Second District*—Hon John Yeo, James W. Richards.*Third District*—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenaault.*Fourth District*—A. E. C. Holland, G. W. Bentley.*Fifth District*—Hon John Lefurgey, Angus McMillan.*Chief Clerk*—Arch McNeill; *Asst. Clerk*—F. W. Hughes; *Law Clerk*—A. A. McLean; *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. McKenzie.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Attorney General*—Hon W. W. Sullivan; *Controller of Customs*—Jas. Currie, Esq.; *Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands*—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Registrar of Deeds*—N. Conroy, Esq.; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon Wm Campbell; *Sec'y. to Commissioner Public Works*, J. W. Morrison, Esq.; *Postmaster*—Hon A. A. McDonald; *Queen's Printer*—P. R. Bowers, Esq.; *Supt. of Education*—D. Montgomery; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*—D. Hodgson, Esq.; *Judge of Probate*—Hon Charles Young; *Legislative Librarian*, Dr L. C. Jenkins.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor,—(10,000)—His Honor the Hon Theodore Robitaille.
Aide-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon J A Chapleau, Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, (Premier.)“ E. J. Flynn, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*“ J. G. Robertson, *Treasurer.*“ L. O. Loranger, *Attorney General.*“ W. W. Lynch, *Solicitor General.*“ J. J. Ross, *Speaker Legislative Council.**Clerk*, Felix Fortier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker Hon J. J. Ross.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry	Alma,
“ James Ferrier	Victoria,
“ Jos E. Prudhomme	Rigaud,
“ Peter E. Dostaler	De Lanaudiere,
“ Henry Starnes	De Salaberry,
“ W. H. Webb	Wellington,
“ P. Boucher de La Bruere	Rougemont,
“ P. E. Roy	Sorel,

At P. WALSHE'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 31.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

<i>Hon</i> Thomas Wood	Bedford,
" J. G. Lavolette.....	DeLorimier,
" J. Hearn.....	Stadacona,
" Thomas Savage.....	Gulf Division,
" Elizee Dionne.....	Grandville,
" E. Remillard.....	De la Durantaye,
" Alexander C. de Lery.....	Lauzon,
" J. Gaudet.....	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras.....	The Laurentides
" Louis Panet.....	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross.....	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Proulx.....	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault.....	Repentigny,
" Felix H. Lemaire.....	Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson.....	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville.....	Montarville.

Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*,
S. S. Hatt. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, T. E. Roy.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker.... *Hon* A. Turcotte.

Argenteuil..... R. G. Meikle	Missisquoi..... E. Pacicot
Bagot..... N. Blais	Montcalm..... C. E. Houde
Beauce..... J. Poirier	Montmagny... L. N. Fortin
Beauharnois... C. Bergerin	Montmorency... C. Langelier
Bellechasse... F. Boutin	Montreal, c... H. A. Nelson
Berthier..... J. Robillard	Montreal, n... L. O. Taillon
Bonaventure... J. I. Tarte	Montreal, w... J. McShane
Brome..... W. W. Lynch	Napierville... L. D. Lafontaine, M.D.
Chambly..... R. Prefontaine	Nicolet..... C. E. Houde
Champlain..... D. N. St Cyr	Ottawa Co... L. Duhamel, M.D.
Chateauguay... E. Laberge	Pontiac..... <i>Hon</i> L. R. Church
Charlevoix... { O. Gauthier dit La- rouche	Portneuf..... <i>Hon</i> F. Langelier
Chicoutimi and Saguenay { E. Beaudet	Quebec, c... { H. F. Rinfret dit Ma- louin
Compton..... W. Sawyer	Quebec, E... J. Shehyn
Deux Montagnes... C. P. Champagne	Quebec, w... A. H. Murphy
Dorchester... N. Audet	Quebec Co... <i>Hon</i> D. A. Ross
Drummondand { W. J. Watts	Richmond & { Jacques Picard
Arthabaska,	Wolf,
Gaspe..... E. J. Flynn	Richelieu... M. Mathieu
Hochelaga..... L. Beaubien	Rimouski... J. Parent
Huntingdon... Dr. Cameron	Rouville... S. Bertrand
Iberville..... L. Molleur	St Hyacinthe... <i>Hon</i> H. Mercier
Jacques Cartier... N. M. LeCavallier	St Jean... <i>Hon</i> F. G. Marchand
Joliette..... V. P. Lavallee, M.D.	St Maurice... F. S. L. Desaulniers
Kamouraska... C. A. E. Gagnon	Shefford... J. L. Lafontaine
Laprairie... L. B. A. Charlebois	Sherbrooke... <i>Hon</i> J. G. Robertson
L'Assomption... O. Pelletier	Soular yes... W. Duckett
Laval..... L. O. Loranger	Stanstead... H. Lowell
Levis..... E. T. Paquet	Temiscouata... G. H. Deschenes
L'Islet..... J. B. Dupuis	Terrebonne... <i>Hon</i> J. A. Chapleau, Q.C.
Lotbiniere... <i>Hon</i> H. G. Joly	Trois Rivières... <i>Hon</i> A. Turcotte
Maskinonge... E. Caron	Vaudreuil... E. Lalonde
Megantic... <i>Hon</i> G. Irvine	Vercheres... H. Larose
	Yamaska... J. S. C. Wurtelé

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. *Sergeant at Arms*, G. Larocque.

Builders' Hardware of every description constantly on hand,

ford,
romier,
lacona,
f Division,
ndville,
a Durantaye,
izon,
nebec,
s Laurentides
Salle,
winigan,
La Valliere,
pentigny,
lles-Isles,
kernan,
ontarville.

he Black Rod,

acicot
Honde
Fortin
angelier
Nelson
Taillon
Shane
Lafontaine, M.D.
Honde
ubamel, M.D.
L. R. Church
F. Langelier
Rinfret dit Ma-
in
ehyn
t. Murphy
D. A. Ross
ues Picard
Mathieu
rent.
ertrand
H. Mercier
F. G. Marchand
L. Desaulniers
Lafontaine
J. G. Robertson
Duckett
owell
Deschenes
A Chapleau, q.c.
A. Turcotte
alonde
arose
B. C. Wurtelé
ue.

ally on hand,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon J. B. Robinson.
Private Secretary and A. D. C., Capt Forsyth Grant.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Attorney General.

" S. C. Wood, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Secretary and Registrar.*

" C. F. Fraser, *Commissioner of Public Works.*

" T. R. Pardee, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*

" A. Crooks, *Minister of Education.*

" A. S. Hardy, *Treasurer.*

Clerk, J. G. Scott.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M. D.

Addington.....H. M. Deroche,
Algoma.....R. A. Lyon,
Brant, N. R.....J. Young,
Brant, s. r.....Hon A. S. Hardy,
Brockville.....Hon C. F. Fraser,
Bruce, N. R.....Donald Sinclair,
Bruce, s. r.....Hon R. M. Wells,
Cardwell.....C. Robinson,
Carleton.....G. W. Monck,
Cornwall.....W. Mack,
Dufferin.....J. Barr, M. D.,
Dundas.....Andrew Broder,
Durham, E. R.....John Rosevear,
Durham, W. R.....J. W. McLaughlin,
Elgin, E. R.....J. Cascaden,
Elgin, W. R.....T. M. Navin,
Essex, E. R.....Lewis Wigle,
Essex, N. R.....S. White,
Frontenac.....D. D. Calvin,
Glengarry.....D. McMaster,
Grenville, s. r. F. J. French,
Grey, N. R.....D. Creighton,
Grey, E. R.....A. W. Lauder,
Grey, s. r.....J. H. Hunter,
Hastings, N.....G. H. Boulton,
Hastings, E. R.....N. S. Appleby,
Hastings, W. R.....A. Robertson,
Huron, s. r.....A. Bishop,
Huron, E. R.....T. Gibson,
Hurox, W.....A. M. Ross,
Haldimand.....J. Baxter,
Halton.....D. Robertson,
Hamilton city.....J. M. Gibson,
Kent, E. R.....D. McCraney,
Kent, W. R.....E. Robinson,
Kingston city.....J. H. Metcalfe,
Lambton, W. R.....Hon T. R. Pardee,
Lambton, E. R.....Peter Graham,
Lanark, N. R.....W. C. Caldwell,
Lanark, s. r.....W. Lees.

Leeds, N. R. and } H. Merrick,
Grenville,..... }
Leeds, s. r.....W. Richardson,
Lennox.....G. H. Hawley,
Lincoln.....S. Neelon,
London city.....W. C. Meredith,
Monck.....R. Harcourt,
Middlesex, E. R.....R. Tooley,
Middlesex, N. R.....J. Waters,
Middlesex, W. R.....J. Waterworth,
Muskoka.....J. C. Miller,
Norfolk, N. R.....J. B. Freeman,
Norfolk, s. r.....W. Morgan,
Northumberland, } J. M. Ferres,
E. R..... }
Northumberland, } J. C. Field,
W. R..... }
Ontario, N. R.....Thomas Paxton,
Ontario, s. r.....J. Dryden,
Ottawa city.....P. Baskerville,
Oxford, N. R.....Hon O. Mowatt,
Oxford, s. r.....Hon A. Crooks,
Peel.....K. Chisholm,
Perth, N. R.....D. D. Hay,
Perth, s. r.....Thos Ballantyne,
Peterboro', W. R.....W. Scott,
Peterboro', E. R.....T. Blezard,
Prescott.....Dr. Harkin,
Prince Edward.....G. Striker,
Renfrew, N. R.....M. Murray,
Renfrew, s. r.....S. Bonfield,
Russell.....J. Morgan,
Simcoe, E. R.....H. J. Cook,
Simcoe, W. R.....Thos Long,
Simcoe, s. r.....W. J. Parkhill,
Stormont.....J. Kerr,
Toronto, East.....Hon A. Morris,
Toronto, West.....Robert Bell,
Victoria, N. R.....S. S. Peck,
Victoria, s. r.....Hon S. C. Wood,

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Waterloo, N. R. . . . M. Springer,
Waterloo, S. R. . . . J. Livingstone,
Welland, D. Near,
Wellington, S. R. J. Lawlor,
Wellington, C. U. . . C. Clarke,
Wellington, N. R. R. McKim,

Wentworth, S. R. . F. M. Carpenter,
Wentworth, N. R. . J. McMahon,
York, E. R. G. W. Radgerow,
York, W. R. P. Patterson,
York, N. R. Dr. Widdesfield.

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, S. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor,—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon J. E. Cauchon.
Private Secretary, J. Cauchon, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. Norquay, Treasurer and Premier.
" J. Royal, *Minister of Public Works.*
" D. M. Walker, *Attorney General.*
" M. A. Girard, *Provincial Secretary.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

St. Paul's. Dr. Curtis J. Bird,	Springfield. W. R. Dick,
St. Vital. J. Lemay,	St. Andrews, S. . . . Hon. J. Norquay,
St. Clements. . . T. Howard,	St. Peters. Captain Howard,
Portage La Prairie. . . } K. McKenzie,	St. Agatha. A. F. Martin,
St. James. Edwin Bourke,	Lake Manitoba. Angus McKay,
St. Andrews, N. John Gunn,	St. Ann's. C. Nolin,
St. Francois. . . } Pascal Breland,	St. Norbert, N. . . . Joseph Lemay,
Xavier, E. . . . } M. Lepine, and A. Murray.	High Bluff. Dr. Cowan,
St. Charles. . . } M. Lepine, and A. Murray.	St. Francois Xavier, W. . . . } Hon Joseph Royal
St. Norbert, S. . . Hon P. Delorme,	St. Boniface, W. . . Hon M. A. Girard,
Baie St. Paul. . . F. Chenier.	Winnipeg and St. John's. . . } Hon R. A. Davis,
St. Boniface, . . } Hon. Marc Amable	Poplar Point. . . . T. E. Cornish,
E. Girard,	Kildonan. John Sutherland,
Rockwood. W. F. Luxton,	Headingley. J. Taylor,
Westbourne. . . . C. P. Brown.	

Clerk, T. Spence.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut. -Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon G. A. Walkem, Comm'r of Lands and Works, Atty. Genl, (Premier.)
" T. B. Humphreys, *Provincial Secretary*
" R. Beaven, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture.*

Clerk, J. Y. Young

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker.... F. W. Williams.

Cariboo..... *Hon* G. A. B. Walkem, G. Cowan, J. Evans.
 Comox..... John Ash.
 Cowichan..... W. Smithe, E. Pimbury.
 Esquimalt..... F. W. Williams, H. Helgesen.
 Kootenay..... R. T. Gelbraith, C. Gallagher.
 Lillooet..... W. Brown, W. Saul.
 Nanaimo..... J. Abrams.
 New Westminster Dist. D. McGillivray, W. Harris.
 Do. do. City E. Brown.
 Victoria City..... R. Beaven, W. Wilson, J. Drummond, J. W. Williams.
 Do. District..... J. T. McIlurhyle, *Hon* T. B. Humphreys.
 Yale..... J. A. Mara, *Hon* F. G. Vernon, P. Bennett.
Clerk, J. R. Hett.

THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—BATTLEFORD.

Lieut Governor—His Honor the *Hon* David Laird, P.C., Battleford, N. W. T.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Mathew Ryan and Hugh Richardson, *Stipendiary Magistrates, Members of Council*, (ex-officio). *Lieut* Col J. F. McLeod, C.M.G., *Commissioner of Police*, and Pascal Brillebard, *Members of Council specially appointed*; Lt. Col. A. G. Irvine, *Asst. Com. of Police*; Amedee Forget, *Clerk of Council and Secretary to Lieut Governor*. W. J. Scott, *Registrar*. E. E. Richard, *Sheriff*.

PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

Lieutenant Governor—The *Lieut Governor* of Manitoba for the time being.

Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor—Sir Fitzhardinge Maxse, K. C. M. G.

Private Secretary—J. Morgan, Esq

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

<i>Hon</i> W. V. Whiteway, <i>Premier</i> ,	<i>Hon</i> Stephen Rendell,
" E. D. Shea,	" John Rorke,
" James J. Rogerson,	" James Winter.
" W. J. S. Donnelly,	

At F. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Wood,

[1882

Carpenter,
 Mahon,
 Radgerow,
 Atterson.
 Middlefield.

E. Cauchon.

R. Dick,
 J. Norquay,
 Stain Howard,
 F. Martin,
 Gus McKay,
 Nolin,
 Eph Lemay,
 Cowan,

Joseph Royal
 M. A. Girard,
 R. A. Davis,
 E. Cornish,
 Sutherland,
 Taylor,

IA.

TON RICHARDS.

Genl, (Premier.)

Kettles.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Edward Morris, President.

Hon John Winter, M.D.

" Peter G. Tessier,

" Edward White,

" E. D. Shea,

" W. J. S. Donnelly,

Hon Robert Thorburn,

" A. Harvey,

" Thomas Tulbot,

" Stephen Rendell.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

District of St John's, East—M. J. O'Mara, Robert J. Kent and Robert John Parsons, junr, Esquires.

District of St John's, West—Lewis Tessier, Maurice Fenelon and Patrick G. Scott, Esquires.

District of Conception Bay, Southern Division—Joseph I. Little and Patrick Nowlan, Esquires.

District of Port-de-Grave—Nathan Norman, Esq.

District of Carbonear—John Rorke, Esq.

District of Bay-de-Verds—Alfred Penny, Esq.

District of Ferryland— ——— and Daniel Joseph Green, Esquire.

District of Placentia and St Mary's—Hon W. J. S. Donnelly, James Collins and Michael E. Dwyer Esquires

District of Harbor Grace—Charles Dawe, Esq, and Hon Ambrose Shea.

District of Trinity—Hon W. V. Whiteway, James H. Watson and John Rendell, Esquires.

District of Bonavista—Francis Winton, George Skelton and James Saint, Esquires.

District of Burin—Hon James J. Rogerson and James Winter, Esquires,

District of Fortune Bay—James O. Frazer, Esq.

District of Burgeo and La Poile—Alexander M. McKay, Esq.

District of Twillingate and Fogo—Alex J. W. McNeille, Stanley Carter and Richard P. Rice, Esquires.

Acting Master in Chancery—Thomas J. Kough, Esq.

Acting Clerk—Hugh Carter, Esq.

Usher of the Black Rod—W. F. Rennie, Esq.

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Attorney General—Hon W. V. Whiteway; Solicitor General— ———; Colonial Secretary—Hon E. D. Shea; Receiver General—Hon James J. Rogerson; Financial Secretary—Francis Winton, Esq; Auditor General—Thomas Glen, Esq; Surveyor General—Hon W. J. S. Donnelly; Assistant Collector of Customs—James Haywood, Esq.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice—Sir F. B. T. Carter; Assistant Judges—Hon John Hayward and Hon Robert J. Pinsent; Clerk of Court—Prescott Emerson, Esq; Sheriff—Hon Thomas Talbot. ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT—Judges—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; Clerk of the Peace—R. R. Lilley, Esq. HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT—Judge—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

VERITAS INTERNATIONAL REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, 3 Lorne Terrace, Halifax; T. H. Sime, St. John; William Symons, Quebec; Alexander Sime, Yarmouth.

Horse Nails and Horse Shoes, Farriers' Hammers and Knives,

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HENDERSON & POTTS BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

at 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

T
ascri
the s
the l
follo
Moon
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full
Moon, or Last Quarter, happens
The
be the
those c
will fo

At very lowest prices—H. H. FULLER & CO.

1882]

ALMANACK.

47

J. E. LAWLOR & CO.

IMPORTERS AND GENERAL DEALERS IN

GROCERIES,

IRON, HARDWARE,

Paints, Oils and Varnish, Ship Stores, &c.

FAIRBANKS' HAY SCALE ON THE PREMISES.

Farmers and others can depend upon having Hay and Straw weighed by competent weighers at the charge of 15 cents per load.

Terms Strictly Cash. Get your Discount.

Cor. Portland & Water Sts., Dartmouth, N. S.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens	Between midnight & 2 A. M.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	" 2 and 4 A. M.	Cold with showers.	Snow and stormy.
	" 4 " 6 "	Rain.	Stormy and rainy.
	" 6 " 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	" 8 " 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W.
	" 10 " 12 "	Showery.	Snow if E.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M.	Very rainy.	Cold and high wind.
	Between 2 and 4 P. M.	Variable.	Snow or rain.
	" 4 " 6 "	Fair.	Fair and mild.
	" 6 " 8 "	Fair if wind be N. W.	Fair.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens	" 8 " 10 "	Rainy if S. or S. W.	Frosty if wind N or N
	" 10 " midnight.	Ditto. Ditto.	E. Snow if S or S W.
		Fair.	Ditto. Ditto.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Salt Twine, Wax.

HENDERSON & POTTS BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

and Robert
and Patrick
Little and

Esquire.
ly, James
brose Shea.
n and John
and James
er, Esquires,
q.
anley Carter

James J.
General—
y; Assistant

John Hay-
erson, Esq;
Judges—D.
R. Lilley,
ett, Esq.

IPPING.

Shipping,
Halifax;
nder Sime,

Knives,

J. CORNELIUS,

99 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

Manufacturing Jeweller and Silversmith,

And Importer of Fine Jewellery, Watches, French, Carriage and Marble Clocks, Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Tableware, China, Parian and other Statuary, Spectacles, Field and Opera Glasses, Thermometers, &c.

MR. CORNELIUS would direct particular attention to the Large Stock of Waltham Watches, Spectacles and Eye-Glasses which he has constantly on hand. Special Inducements to Cash Buyers.

The Manufacture of FINE JEWELLERY a specialty at this Establishment.

Also, Jewellery, Watches, Plate, &c., carefully Repaired.

RYAN'S

129 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

The Cheapest First Class

CLOTHING and FURNISHING SHOP
IN THE CITY.
REMEMBER THIS.

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL, STATIONERS,

Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Navigation Books, Nautical Instruments, &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, - HALIFAX.

R. N. BECKWITH,

Auctioneer and Commission Merchant,

OXFORD BLOCK,

116 and 118 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

Consignments of Apples and Country Produce Solicited.
Prompt Returns Made.

Ivory Handled Table Cutlery, and Fancy Pocket Cutlery,

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

USE HENDERSON & POTT'S SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

WOMEN'S SUE FOXES HAIR IN FRIZZ AND BRASS, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Go
Ep
Sol
2
I
on
T
1.
2.
3.
4.
Sep
Sex
Quin
Ash
Qua
Palm
Good

1882]

ALMANACK.

49

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1882.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., and Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
or ⊕ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
☾ New Moon,	♂ Mars,
☾ Full Moon,	♃ Jupiter,
☾ First Quarter,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring	{ 1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn	{ 7 ♎ Libra, reins,
signs.	2 ♉ Taurus, neck,	signs.	8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets,
	3 ♊ Gemini, arms,		9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer	4 ♋ Cancer, breast,	Winter	10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.
signs.	5 ♌ Leo, heart,	signs.	11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
	6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,		12 ♏ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number..... 2	Dominical Letter..... A
Ephact..... 11	Roman Indiction..... 10
Solar Cycle..... 15	Julian Period..... 6595

The year 5643 of the Jewish Era commences on September 14, 1882.

Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on July 17, 1882.

The year 1300 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Nov. 12, 1882.

EMBER DAYS.

1. Wed., Frid. and Sat. after first Sunday in Lent—March 1, 3, 4.
2. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after Pentecost—May 31, June 2, 3.
3. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 14th Sept.—Sept. 20, 22, 23.
4. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 13th Dec.—Dec. 20, 22, 23.

ROGATION DAYS.—May 15, 16, 17.

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday.....Feb. 5	EASTER SUNDAY.....April 9
Sexagesima Sunday..... 12	Rogation Sunday..... May 14
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun. 19	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs. 18
Ash Wednesday..... 22	Pentecost—Whit Sunday... 28
Quadrage.—1st Sun. in Lent. 26	Trinity Sunday... June 4
Palm Sunday.....April 2	Corpus Christi..... 8
Good Friday..... 7	First Sunday in Advent...Dec. 3

Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store, See adv. page 21.

USE HENDERSON & POTTS SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

Oakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACKS.

Wharf,
[1882]
S,
A SCOTIA.
smith,
Marble Clocks,
and other
ers, &c.
Large Stock of
which he has
vers.
Establishment.
red.
N. S.
SHOP
HIS.
ALL,
Manufacturers.
ents, &c.
LIFAX.
Merchant,
Halifax.
Solicited.
Cutlery,

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins)	December 21, 1881, at.....	0 A.
Sun enters ♈ (Spring begins)	March 20, 1882, at.....	1 A.
Sun enters ♊ (Summer begins)	June 21, 1882, at.....	9 M.
Sun enters ♏ (Autumn begins)	September 22, 1882, at.....	0 M.
Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins)	December 21, 1882, at....	6 A.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS—1882.

♿ MERCURY.—January 20th Mercury sets 5h. 28m. A., and will be an Evening Star until the 18th February. Rises on the 1st March about 56 minutes before the Sun, and continues a Morning Star until the middle of April. Sets on the 12th May an hour after sunset. Then an Evening Star until about the 17th June. From July 12 until the first week in August a Morning Star. After that an Evening Star from the beginning of September until about the middle of October, and from the end of October until the beginning of December a Morning Star. Mercury will be in conjunction with the Sun January 6, February 22, May 2, June 28, August 14, October 22, and December 17.

♀ VENUS.—On the 1st January Venus rises 50 minutes before sunrise; will be a Morning Star until about the 10th; in conjunction with the Sun on the 20th February; an Evening Star from the beginning of April until about the 20th of November, and again in conjunction with the Sun December 6—when there will be a transit of Venus across the Sun's disc. On the 1st November it will be at greatest brilliancy,—and sets 1½ hour after sunset.

♂ MARS.—Until about the end of October Mars continues an Evening Star, and will be in conjunction with the Sun on the 10th December. Sets after midnight from 1st January until 24th May, and between sunset and midnight from the latter date until the beginning of December. During January, February and March Mars will be above the horizon from 3 to 7½ hours after midnight.

♃ JUPITER.—will be an Evening Star until about the middle of May; in conjunction with the Sun on the 30th; a Morning Star after 16th June until 17th December; then an Evening Star the remainder of the month. From the beginning of the year to 1st April Jupiter sets between 4 and 8 hours before sunrise.

♄ SATURN.—January 1st Saturn rises 0h. 47m. A., souths 7h. 31m., and sets on the 2nd at 2h. 15m. M. Continues an Evening Star until about 20th April, and will be in conjunction with the Sun May 6. It rises an hour before sunrise on the 1st June, and will be a Morning Star until 14th November—when it rises 4h. 41m. A., souths 11h. 47m., sets at sunrise, and will again be an Evening Star. From the 1st October to the 30th November Saturn will be above the horizon throughout each night.

ECLIPSES IN 1882.

In the year 1882 there will be two Eclipses, both of the Sun.

I.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 17, 1882, invisible at Halifax. Begins on the Earth, May 17, 0h. 38m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude 14° 35' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 4° 6' N.

Haying Tools A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

SUPERFINE COACH COLORS IN JAPAN, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

51

n.
..... 0 A.
..... 1 A.
..... 9 M.
..... 0 M.
..... 6 A.

1882.

A., and will
the 1st March
ing Star until
after sunset.
From July 12
that an Even-
the middle of
g of December
in the Sun Jan-
October 22, and

minutes before
in conjunction
Star from the
and again in
all be a transit
er it will be at

continues an
on the 10th
til 24th May,
ate until the
y and March
midnight.

the middle of
Morning Star
ing Star the
e year to 1st

nths 7h. 31m.,
ing Star until
e Sun May 6.
be a Morning
ths 11h. 47m.,
From the 1st
the horizon

e Sun.
e at Halifax.
e at Halifax,
4° 6' N.

SUPERFINE COACH COLORES IN JAPAN, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

WOODBERRY COTTON DUCK, AT PICKFORD & ELACKS.

Central Eclipse begins 1h. 39m. M.,
in Longitude 3° 7' W., and Latitude 10° 39' N.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 3h. 27' M.,
in Longitude 63° 46' E., and Latitude 38° 48' N.
Central Eclipse ends 5h. 4m. M.,
in Longitude 138° 56' E., and Latitude 25° 30' N.
Ends on the Earth 6h. 6m. M.,
in Longitude 120° 53' E., and Latitude 19° 1' N.

11 — An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, November 10, 1882, invisible at Halifax.

Begins on the Earth, Nov. 10, 4h. 8m., A., Mean Time at Halifax,
in Longitude 141° 15' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 2° 38' N.
Central Eclipse begins, 5h. 14m. A.,
in Longitude 123° 18' E., and Latitude 1° 33' S.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 7h. 12m. A.,
in Longitude 175° 33' W., and Latitude 29° 36' S.
Central Eclipse ends, 9h. 1m. A.,
in Longitude 105° 49' W., and Latitude 21° 15' S.
Ends on the Earth, 10h. 7m. A.,
in Longitude 123° 53' W., and Latitude 17° 6' S.

A Transit of VENUS across the SUN'S disc, December 6, 1882.

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

☐ Quadrature. ☿ Opposition. ☿ Conjunction.

☿ Ascending node. ☿ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., *hours, minutes and seconds*.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,

S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon; the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

PHASES OF THE MOON.—The ☾ is inserted after the Phases, at the top of the left hand page of each month, when the Moon changes BELOW the horizon.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE DAY.—Add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE NIGHT.—Subtract the time of Sun's setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning.

THE TIDES will be found in Calendar pages, and in *Tide Table*, page 78.

Are sold low at P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

52

BECHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

PARKS' **Cotton Manufactures**

Awarded the **ONLY MEDAL** given at the Centennial Exhibition for Canadian Yarns.

And the **GOLD MEDAL** for Cotton Goods at the Dominion Exhibition at Montreal; and First Prizes at Toronto, Hamilton and London Exhibitions of 1880.

COTTON YARNS,

Nos. 5 to 10.

WHITE, BLUE, ORANGE AND GREEN.

Made of good American Cotton, with great care, correctly numbered, and warranted full length and weight.

COTTON CARPET WARP,

Made of No. 10 Yarn, Twisted.

WHITE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, BROWN & ORANGE, ALL FAST COLORS.

Each 5 lb. bundle contains 10,000 yards in length, and will make a length of carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

GREY COTTONS

In various widths and qualities.

Fancy Wove Shirtings,

In Checks and Stripes, warranted to wear better than any similar goods in the market.

Brass and Iron Wire, Brass and Iron Wood Screws,

Scythes, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE LINSEED OIL PUTTY IN BRADDERS AND IN BULK HENDERSON & FORTS.

tention,

[1882

ures

ennial Exhibi-
he Dominion
Toronto.
1880.

NS,

REEN.

are, correctly
weight.

ARP,

FAST COLORS.

length, and
number of

NS

gs,

ter than any

crews,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

53

PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES.

BALL KNITTING COTTON

In all numbers and colors, put up in 2 oz.
balls, 2 lbs. in each box.

Made from the finest long stapled cotton, selected especially
for the purpose.

This Knitting Cotton is very carefully spun, and will be
found to be evenly made and correctly numbered.

Particular care is taken to have the dyeing and bleaching
perfectly done, and

FULL WEIGHT IN EVERY BALL.

Especial attention is directed to our

FAST SCARLET.

COTTON KNITTING YARNS,

Suitable for Manufacturers of Hosiery.

Better than any other made, and so acknowledged by all
who have used them. These goods are supplied to all the
first-class manufacturers in the Dominion.

Our goods are sold by us to the WHOLESALE TRADE
only from whom country merchants can always obtain them
by asking especially for them.

WM. PARKS & SON,
New Brunswick Cotton Mills,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

At P. WALSH'S Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office.

Post Ball Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

PURE LINED OIL PUTTY IN BRADDOCK'S AND IN BULK HENDERSON & FORTS.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

54

JANUARY begins on SUNDAY.

[1882

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.
○ Full Moon,	4 6 44 M.				
☾ Last Quarter, ¶	12 11 33 M.	3	11 14 M.	11 18 A.	8 2 A.
● New Moon,	19 0 21 A.	10	11 24 M.	10 40 A.	7 35 A.
☽ First Quarter, ¶	26 3 30 M.	17	11 35 M.	10 5 A.	7 8 A.
☾ Apo. 7 d. ☾ Per. 20 d.		24	11 45 M.	9 32 A.	6 41 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	SU.	7 42	4 26	22 59	3 53	2 34	10 8	4 45	22 1	Π	
2	M.	7 42	4 27	22 54	4 21	3 27	10 59	5 42	21 50	Π	
3	Tu.	7 42	4 28	22 48	4 49	4 26	11 49	6 31	20 36	Π	
4	W.	7 42	4 29	22 42	5 16	5 25	morn	7 14	18 26	Π	
5	Th.	7 42	4 30	22 35	5 43	6 25	0 38	7 51	15 29	Π	
6	F.	7 42	4 31	22 28	6 9	7 24	1 28	8 23	11 56	Π	
7	Sa.	7 41	4 32	22 21	6 35	8 24	2 7	8 51	7 56	Π	
8	SU.	7 41	4 33	22 13	7 1	9 24	2 50	9 16	N339	Π	
9	M.	7 41	4 34	22 4	7 26	10 22	3 30	9 37	S0 45	Π	
10	Tu.	7 41	4 35	21 55	7 50	11 21	4 12	10 3	5 11	Π	
11	W.	7 40	4 36	21 46	8 14	morn	4 54	10 27	9 28	Π	
12	Th.	7 40	4 38	21 36	8 37	0 26	5 38	10 53	13 28	Π	
13	F.	7 39	4 39	21 26	9 0	1 26	6 24	11 22	16 57	Π	
14	Sa.	7 39	4 40	21 16	9 22	2 30	7 14	11 58	19 43	Π	
15	SU.	7 38	4 41	21 5	9 43	3 35	8 7	A. 40	21 29	Π	
16	M.	7 38	4 42	20 53	10 4	4 40	9 5	1 30	22 0	Π	
17	Tu.	7 37	4 44	20 42	10 24	5 37	10 4	2 31	21 6	Π	
18	W.	7 36	4 45	20 30	10 43	6 29	11 6	3 43	18 44	Π	
19	Th.	7 36	4 46	20 17	11 2	7 13	A. 5	4 57	15 3	Π	
20	F.	7 35	4 48	20 4	11 19	7 52	1 4	6 16	10 22	Π	
21	Sa.	7 34	4 49	19 51	11 37	8 26	2 0	7 34	S5 4	Π	
22	SU.	7 33	4 50	19 37	11 53	8 56	2 54	8 51	N0 27	Π	
23	M.	7 33	4 52	19 23	12 8	9 28	3 47	10 5	5 49	Π	
24	Tu.	7 32	4 53	19 9	12 23	9 57	4 37	11 17	10 43	Π	
25	W.	7 31	4 55	18 54	12 37	10 30	5 29	morn	14 56	Π	
26	Th.	7 30	4 56	18 39	12 50	11 7	6 21	0 28	18 15	Π	
27	F.	7 29	4 58	18 24	13 2	11 47	7 13	1 36	20 32	Π	
28	Sa.	7 28	4 59	18 8	13 14	A. 32	8 4	2 39	21 45	Π	
29	SU.	7 27	5 0	17 52	13 24	1 22	8 55	3 36	21 52	Π	
30	M.	7 26	5 1	17 36	13 34	2 18	9 46	4 28	20 56	Π	
31	Tu.	7 25	5 3	17 19	13 43	3 16	10 34	5 14	19 3	Π	

Commence the New Year by patronizing SMITH'S Drug Store.

JANUARY.—Nova Scotian Agriculture has entered upon an entirely new phase. Our Agriculturists are, in many districts, zealously seeking after scientific methods of culture, introducing labour saving machinery, and improving their live stock. The advantages resulting from all this are such as to arrest the attention of cultivators even in the most backward districts, and we may soon hope to see our Province take a first rank among Agricultural Countries. An impetus has been given to cattle raising by the recently established system of live cattle exportation to Europe, and the Dead Meat Trade. An unlimited market thus presents itself, and our Agriculturists may enter upon cattle raising without fear of over-produce.

SCOTCH DYK WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Shovels and Spades, Powder and Fuse.

Soyline Saaths, American and Canadian—A. M. DELL, Head of Domestic Wharf, Halifax.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINSEED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

ths. 24 souths.

A.	8	3	A.
A.	7	35	A.
A.	7	8	A.
A.	6	41	A.

	declin.	Place
	North.	

5	22	1	Π
2	21	50	Π
1	20	36	Π
4	18	26	Π
1	15	29	Π
3	11	56	Π
1	7	56	Π
6	N3	39	Π
7	S0	45	Π
3	5	11	Π
7	9	23	Π
3	13	28	Π
2	16	57	Π
8	19	43	Π
0	21	29	Π
0	22	0	Π
1	21	6	Π
3	18	44	Π
7	15	3	Π
6	10	22	Π
4	S5	4	Π
1	N0	27	Π
5	5	49	Π
7	10	43	Π
1	14	56	Π
3	18	15	Π
6	20	32	Π
9	21	45	Π
3	21	52	Π
3	20	56	Π
1	19	3	Π

Drug Store.

irely new phase.
cientific methods
their live stock.
ine attention of
hope to see our
ppetus has been
ttle exportation
s presents itself.
of over-produce-

S., seven doors
tle.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINSEED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & PORTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 117 Argyle Street.

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

55

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 117 Argyle Street.

Days of the Month.	SOLE, UPPER LEATHER, Shoe Findings, &c. CHEAP FOR CASH, AT FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE, 106 Upper Water St., Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
A	Sun. af. Xmas. Circ'n. ☉ in Per.	4 46	6 57	8 12	4 27	
2	1st leg. session, St. John, N.B., 1786.	5 56	8 7	9 22	5 37	
3	☿ ☿ ♀ in ☿ ☿ sets 7h. 23m. M.	6 51	9 2	10 17	6 32	
4	High tides. West Indies disc., 1492.	7 39	9 50	11 5	7 20	
5	☿ souths 7h. 55m. A.	8 19	10 30	11 45	8 0	
6	Epiphany. ☿ Sup. ☿ ☿	8 55	11 6	A. 21	8 36	
7	☿ stationary.	9 29	11 40	0 55	9 10	
A	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	10 6	A. 17	1 32	9 47	
9	Independence of Mexico, 1825.	10 35	0 46	2 1	10 16	
10	☿ stationary. * ☿ souths 6h. 55m. A.	11 6	1 17	2 32	10 47	
11	Financial meeting at Halifax, 1834.	11 39	1 50	3 5	11 20	
12	Low tides. Sir Chas. Bagot, Gov.-Gen.	A. 17	2 28	3 43	11 58	
13	Length of the day, 9h. 0m. [1842.	1 11	3 12	4 27	A. 42	
14	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.	1 52	4 3	5 18	1 33	
A	2nd Sun. af. Epiph. ☿ sets 2h. 23m. M	3 1	5 12	6 27	2 42	
16	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	4 21	6 32	7 47	4 2	
17	☿ sets 1h. 16m. M. [Germany, 1871.	5 36	7 47	9 2	5 17	
18	☿ ☿ ☿ King of Prus. pro. Emp. of	6 38	8 49	10 4	6 19	
19	H. tides. Copernicus astron. b, 1472.	7 31	9 42	10 57	7 12	
20	☿ ☿ ☿ 1st English Parliament, 1265.	8 18	10 29	11 44	7 59	
21	Australia colonized, 1788.	9 4	11 15	morn	8 45	
A	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	9 50	morn	0 30	9 39	
23	Royal Exchange est., 1570.	10 36	0 1	1 16	10 17	
24	Charles Jas. Fox born, 1749. [54m. A.	11 18	0 47	2 2	10 59	
25	Conv. St. Paul. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ sets 5h.	morn	1 29	2 44	11 44	
26	☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ Low tides.	0 3	2 14	3 29	morn	
27	Sabbath Schools began, 1784.	0 49	3 0	4 15	0 30	
28	Telegraphs first used by Eng., 1796.	1 44	3 55	5 10	1 25	
A	4th Sunday after Epiphany. [1879.	2 51	5 2	6 17	2 32	
30	☿ ☿ ☿ Fr. Prest. McMahon, resgd.,	4 19	6 30	7 45	4 0	
31	Length of the night 14h. 20m.	5 39	7 50	9 5	5 20	

Nets, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACKS.

Everything in the Drug and Toilet Line at SMITH'S Drug Store

tion. To do this successfully and profitably it is necessary to start with good calves. These should be raised from carefully selected cows of good size, and healthy, and crossed by thorough-bred bulls; either Hereford or Devons may be used, but the Short Horn Durhams are preferred before all others, chiefly because they reach a great size in a short period. If there is an Agricultural Society in your district the best way is to join it, and obtain the use of its thorough-bred stock; if not you can purchase a young bull from an established breeder at a reasonable price. If your selection is delayed till the spring months you will have to pay a higher price and have a more restricted choice.

Crapes and Velvets Cleansed, Dyed and Dressed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS,
285 Barrington Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

At the City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO'S.

56

FEBRUARY begins on WEDNESDAY. [1882

	D. H. M.	D.	☿ souths.	♄ souths.	♃ souths.
○ Full Moon,	3 1 44 M.	—	—	—	—
☾ Last Quarter,	11 4 19 M.	3	11 58 M.	8 50 A.	11 58 M.
● New Moon, †	17 10 35 A.	10	0 6 A.	8 25 A.	0 6 A.
☾ First Quarter,	24 5 17 A.	17	0 13 A.	8 1 A.	0 13 A.
☾ Apo. 4 d. ☾ Per. 17 d.		24	0 19 A.	7 40 A.	0 19 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	decln. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	decln. North.		
1	W.	7 23	5 5	17 2	13 51	4 16	11 21	5 51	16 21	♄	
2	Th.	7 22	5 6	16 45	13 58	5 16	morn	6 26	12 59	♄	
3	F.	7 21	5 8	16 27	14 5	6 16	0 5	6 52	9 8	♄	
4	Sa.	7 19	5 9	16 9	14 10	7 15	0 47	7 18	4 56	♄	
5	SU.	7 18	5 11	15 51	14 15	8 13	1 30	7 45	N0 34	♄	
6	M.	7 17	5 12	15 33	14 19	9 12	2 10	8 8	S3 49	♄	
7	Tu.	7 16	5 13	15 14	14 22	10 13	2 52	8 32	8 7	♄	
8	W.	7 14	5 15	14 55	14 25	11 15	3 35	8 58	12 8	♄	
9	Th.	7 13	5 16	14 36	14 26	morn	4 20	9 25	15 43	♄	
10	F.	7 11	5 18	14 16	14 27	0 18	5 7	9 56	18 39	♄	
11	Sa.	7 10	5 19	13 57	14 27	1 20	5 57	10 34	20 45	♄	
12	SU.	7 9	5 20	13 37	14 26	2 21	6 50	11 19	21 45	♄	
13	M.	7 7	5 22	13 17	14 25	3 20	7 58	A 16	21 30	♄	
14	Tu.	7 6	5 23	12 56	14 23	4 14	8 46	1 18	19 51	♄	
15	W.	7 4	5 25	12 36	14 20	5 2	9 46	2 30	16 52	♄	
16	Th.	7 3	5 26	12 15	14 17	5 43	10 44	3 45	12 42	♄	
17	F.	7 1	5 27	11 54	14 12	6 18	11 40	5 2	7 39	♄	
18	Sa.	7 0	5 29	11 33	14 7	6 52	A 36	6 20	S2 7	♄	
19	SU.	6 58	5 30	11 12	14 2	7 25	1 32	7 39	N3 27	♄	
20	M.	6 56	5 32	10 50	13 55	7 57	2 26	8 55	8 43	♄	
21	Tu.	6 55	5 33	10 28	13 48	8 30	3 20	10 10	13 20	♄	
22	W.	6 53	5 34	10 7	13 41	9 5	4 13	11 21	17 4	♄	
23	Th.	6 51	5 36	9 45	13 33	9 46	5 7	morn	19 44	♄	
24	F.	6 50	5 37	9 22	13 24	10 30	6 0	0 28	21 17	♄	
25	Sa.	6 48	5 38	9 0	13 14	11 20	6 52	1 30	21 42	♄	
26	SU.	6 46	5 40	8 38	13 4	A 14	7 43	2 24	21 2	♄	
27	M.	6 45	5 41	8 15	12 53	1 14	8 32	3 12	19 25	♄	
28	Tu.	6 43	5 42	7 53	12 42	2 10	9 19	3 53	16 57	♄	

SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS—TRY THEM.

FEBRUARY.—The subject which, above all others, requires the attention of the farmer during the month of February, is the feeding, watering, grooming, and general care-taking of his stock. Feed well at this season, not over-much, but judiciously. Calves and young stock will not thrive on dry hay alone; they require the hay to be cut and mixed with meal, crushed grain or mill stuff of some sort. All animals at this season should have roots, especially young stock. If fed entirely on dry feed their first stomach will be so distended that they will lose all shape, and never afterwards be presentable in the exhibition ring. More serious results than this follow, for, when spring time comes, the animals will be sure to scour, get thin, and possibly die. Ignorant farmers wonder why so many animals die. Intelligent farmers are as apt to wonder why so many live. Let us enquire briefly into the *rational* of feeding. All the food of animals consists of

Ladies and Gents wishing their Winter Cloaks, Sacques, and Overcoats renewed, will please leave them early at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

Sporting Powder and Shot, Guns, &c.,

A. M. BELL, Hardware—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

& CO'S.

DAY. [1882

uths. 2/ souths.

A.	11 58 M.
A.	0 6 A.
A.	0 13 A.
A.	0 19 A.

N

s.	declin. North.	Place
51	16 21	55
26	12 59	52
52	9 8	52
18	4 56	52
45	N0 34	52
8	S3 49	52
32	8 7	52
58	12 8	52
25	15 43	52
66	18 39	52
44	20 45	52
9	21 45	52
6	21 80	52
8	19 51	52
10	16 52	52
5	12 42	52
2	7 39	52
20	S2 7	52
19	N3 27	52
5	8 43	52
0	13 20	52
1	17 4	52
n	19 44	52
8	21 17	52
0	21 42	52
4	21 2	52
2	19 25	52
3	16 57	52

THEM.

attention of the
r, grooming, and
over-much, but
hay alone; they
mill stuff of some
young stock. If
d that they will
tion ring. More
animals will be
er why so many
ny live. Let us
imals consists of

and Overcoats
YE WORKS.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

57

Machine Silk, Machine Needles,

LASTS, PEOS, NAILS,

ELASTIC, SHOE THREAD, &c.

For sale at Lowest Market Rates, at

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,

106 Upper Water St., Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1 1st Presidential Elec., U. S., 1789.	6 41	8 52	10 7	6 22
2 Purif. B.V. Mary. ☿ stationary.	7 26	9 37	10 52	7 7
3 High tides. Turkish war ended, 1878	8 6	10 17	11 32	7 47
4 ☿ in ☿ Fulton, inv. steamb'ts, b., 1765	8 57	10 48	A. 3	8 18
5 Septuagesima Sunday.	9 10	11 21	0 36	8 51
6 ☿ ☿ ☿ gr. elong. E. ☿ Aphelion.	9 39	11 50	1 5	9 20
7 Chas. Dickens born, 1812.	10 10	A. 21	1 36	9 51
8 ☿ Per. ☿ ☿ Pius IX died, 1878.	10 40	0 51	2 6	10 21
9 ☿ sets 11h. 47m. A.	11 10	1 21	2 36	10 51
10 Length of the day 10h. 7m.	11 41	1 52	3 7	11 22
11 Low tides. DeWitt Clinton d., 1828	A. 21	2 32	3 47	A. 2
12 Sexagesima Sunday. ☿ stationary.	1 8	3 19	4 34	0 49
13 Insurrection at Vienna, 1848.	2 13	4 24	5 39	1 54
14 St. Valentine. ☿ sets 4h. 11m. M.	3 40	5 51	7 6	3 21
15 Length of the night 13h. 38m.	5 5	7 16	8 31	4 46
16 Philip Melancton born, 1497.	6 20	8 31	9 46	6 1
17 Very high tides. ☿ sets 0h. 26m. M.	7 13	9 24	10 39	6 54
18 ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ gr. Hel. Lat. N.	8 2	10 13	11 28	7 43
19 Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.	8 46	10 57	morn	8 27
20 ☿ sup. ☿ ☿ Leo XIII el. Pope, 1878.	9 28	11 39	0 12	9 9
21 Trinidad taken by English, 1797.	10 11	morn	0 54	9 52
22 Ash Wednesday. ☿ Inf. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿	10 54	0 22	1 37	10 35
23 ☿ ☿ ☿ Sir Joshua Reynolds d., 1792.	11 36	1 5	2 20	11 17
24 St. Matthias, Ap. Low tides.	morn	1 47	3 2	morn
25 E. de La Tour ap. Gov. Acadia, 1651	0 20	2 31	3 46	0 1
26 Quadragesima—1st S. in Lent. ☿ ☿ ☿	1 10	3 21	4 36	0 51
27 Rev. Dr. McKinnon, Bp. Arichat, 1852	2 15	4 26	5 41	1 56
28 Great Plague of London, 1665.	3 44	5 55	7 10	3 25

Use SMITH'S Glycerine Lotion and Chilblain Ointment.

several compounds having distinct properties, and it is to the relative proportions of these that different food materials owe their differences in feeding value. Hay, besides woody matter which is nearly useless, contains starch, sugar, gum, oil; these are non-nitrogenous, and maintain the warmth of the body and produce fat. It also contains albuminous bodies, which are nitrogenous; these repair waste and afford material for the growth of flesh. Not only hay, but also grain, straw, roots, vegetables, all contain both of these classes of substances, viz: the fat-formers and flesh-formers; if we wish to produce fat on an animal we feed indian corn or some other food rich in fat-formers; if the object is to produce flesh, on the other hand, we feed oats or wheat rich in flesh-formers. For milk, the best of all food is green grass, or, in winter time, hay, well made from young grass, supplemented by succulent roots such as mangels.

There is no kind of goods made that cannot be Cleaned or Dyed to look equal to new, at the Scotch Dye Works, 285 Barrington Street.

At P. WATSON'S, City Hardware Store.

Ladies' Peppier's Embroidered Boots, only 50c at FORDHAM'S, 147 ARCADE STREET.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water Street.

58 MARCH begins on WEDNESDAY. [1882

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon,	4	8	25 A.				
☾ Last Quarter,	12	5	14 A.	3	0 24 A.	7 20 A.	4 27 A.
● New Moon,	19	8	3 M.	10	0 28 A.	7 2 A.	4 4 A.
☾ First Quarter,	26	9	19 M.	17	0 32 A.	6 46 A.	3 42 A.
☾ Apo.3 d. ☾ Per.18 d ☾ Apo.30 d.	24				0 47 A.	6 30 A.	3 19 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1	W.	6 41	5 44	7 30	12 30	3 9	10 3	4 27	13 48	☾
2	Th.	6 40	5 45	7 7	12 18	4 8	10 46	4 7	10 7	☾
3	F.	6 38	5 46	6 44	12 5	5 7	11 29	5 24	6 3	☾
4	Sa.	6 36	5 48	6 21	11 52	6 6	morn	5 51	N145	☾
5	SU.	6 34	5 49	5 58	11 38	7 6	0 10	6 14	S2 38	☾
6	M.	6 32	5 50	5 35	11 24	8 5	0 52	6 38	6 56	☾
7	Tu.	6 31	5 52	5 11	11 10	9 7	1 34	7 3	11 1	☾
8	W.	6 29	5 53	4 48	10 55	10 8	2 18	7 29	14 41	☾
9	Th.	6 27	5 54	4 25	10 39	11 10	3 4	8 0	17 45	☾
10	F.	6 25	5 56	4 1	10 24	morn	3 53	8 36	20 1	☾
11	Sa.	6 23	5 57	3 38	10 8	0 11	4 45	9 13	21 19	☾
12	SU.	6 22	5 58	3 14	9 52	1 8	5 38	0 8	21 27	☾
13	M.	6 20	5 59	2 50	9 35	2 5	6 34	11 3	20 21	☾
14	Tu.	6 18	6 1	2 27	9 18	2 12	7 31	A. 9	17 58	☾
15	W.	6 16	6 2	2 3	9 1	3 30	8 28	1 20	14 25	☾
16	Th.	6 14	6 3	1 39	8 44	4 18	9 24	2 35	9 53	☾
17	F.	6 12	6 5	1 16	8 27	4 48	10 20	3 52	S4 41	☾
18	Sa.	6 10	6 6	0 52	8 9	5 19	11 14	5 9	No 50	☾
19	SU.	6 9	6 7	0 28	7 51	5 51	A. 9	6 27	6 16	☾
20	M.	6 7	6 8	S0 5	7 33	6 24	1 3	7 42	11 15	☾
21	Tu.	6 5	6 10	No 18	7 15	6 59	1 58	8 57	15 27	☾
22	W.	6 3	6 11	0 42	6 57	7 39	2 54	10 9	18 37	☾
23	Th.	6 1	6 12	1 6	6 39	8 24	3 49	11 14	20 38	☾
24	F.	5 59	6 13	1 29	6 21	9 14	4 44	morn	21 26	☾
25	Sa.	5 57	6 15	1 53	6 2	10 7	5 36	0 15	21 5	☾
26	SU.	5 56	6 16	2 16	5 44	11 2	6 26	1 0	19 43	☾
27	M.	5 54	6 17	2 40	5 25	A. 3	7 15	1 50	17 28	☾
28	Tu.	5 52	6 18	3 3	5 7	1 1	8 0	2 27	14 31	☾
29	W.	5 50	6 20	3 27	4 49	2 1	8 44	2 59	11 0	☾
30	Th.	5 48	6 21	3 50	4 30	2 59	9 26	3 27	7 3	☾
31	F.	5 46	6 22	4 13	4 12	3 58	10 8	3 53	N2 51	☾

J. GODFREY SMITH, Druggist, 147 Hollis Street.

MARCH.—This is the month of preparation for the actual culture of the soil, which may be still frozen hard and covered with snow. One secret of successful farming is to be always ready for favorable weather. What preparations are now to be made? As soon as manure can be carted out on the frozen fields, let it be done. In bad weather see to the repair of implements. Calculate what seeds and artificial manures will be required, and send your orders at once to reliable houses. If you wait till the time comes for planting and sowing, you may be disappointed in obtaining what you want. In order to raise early plants for the vegetable garden and flower beds, a hot bed should be started this month. (See Instructions

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Wrought and Cut Spikes, Nails and Rim Locks,

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—Head Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

H. Fuller & Co.

Y. [1882

aths. 2/ souths.

A.	4	27	A.
A.	4	4	A.
A.	3	42	A.
A.	3	19	A.

N

s.	declin.	Place
North.		
27	13 48	Ω
27	10 7	Ω
24	6 3	nx
51	N1 45	nx
14	S2 38	nx
38	6 56	≡
3	11 1	≡
29	14 41	μ
0	17 45	μ
36	20 1	μ
12	21 19	↑
8	21 27	↑
3	20 21	↑
9	17 58	↑
20	14 25	↑
55	9 53	↑
2	S4 41	×
9	N0 50	×
27	6 16	φ
2	11 15	φ
7	15 27	φ
9	18 37	φ
4	20 38	□
7	21 26	□
5	21 5	□
0	19 43	□
0	17 28	□
7	14 31	Ω
9	11 0	Ω
7	7 3	Ω
3	N2 51	nx

Street.

ure of the soil,
ret of successful
rations are now
fields, let it be
what seeds and
reliable houses.
be disappointed
or the vegetable
See Instructions

S., seven doors
tle.

ocks,

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT FENDERSON & POTTS.

A REAL GOOD FURNACE BOILS 100 LBS. OF MEATS PER PAIR, AT BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

1
1
4
1
1
:
1
1
1
A
20
2
22
23
24
25
A
27
28
29
30
31

in
ca
Ca
Th
ca
pa
W
or,
wil

La
t:

American Rubber and Leather Belting at H. H. Fuller & Co.'s.

WINTER.
SPRING.]

MARCH 31 Days.

59

Levant Goat, Levant Seal, Roans,
Morocco Kid, Skivers,

High Water, mean time, at

English Fitted Upper's,

FOR SALE AT

FORDHAMS LEATHER STORE,

106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

Halifax, N. S.

Pictou and Cape
Tormentine.

Annapolis,
St. John, N. B.,
and Portland.

St. John's, New-
foundland.

Days of the Month.

1	St. David. Ember Day. 8 th r. Hel.	5 11	7 22	8 37	4 52
2	Richard Cobden died, 1865. [Lat. S.	6 18	8 29	9 44	5 59
3	Ember Day.	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 46
4	High tides. Ember Day.	7 44	9 55	11 10	7 25
A	2nd Sun. in Lent. 2 sets 11h. 32m. A.	8 15	10 26	11 41	7 56
6	8 th stationary. 8 th ☉	8 45	10 56	A. 11	8 26
7	Bank of England sus. payment, 1797	9 12	11 23	0 28	8 53
8	William III died, 1702.	9 40	11 51	1 6	9 21
9	William Cobbett born, 1762.	10 12	A. 23	1 38	9 53
10	2 sets 10h. 6m. A.	10 43	0 54	2 9	10 24
11	Income Tax imposed, 1842.	11 15	1 26	2 41	10 56
A	3rd Sunday in Lent. Low tides.	11 54	2 5	3 20	11 35
13	Pr. Arthur married, 1879. [b. 1844.	A. 43	2 54	4 9	A. 24
14	8 th in 8 th Humbert I, King of Italy,	1 47	3 58	5 13	1 28
15	Gen. Jackson born, 1767.	3 14	5 25	6 40	2 55
16	Pr. Imperial of France born, 1856.	4 46	6 57	8 12	4 27
17	St. Patrick. 8 th ☉ 8 th rise 5h.	5 58	8 9	9 24	5 39
18	Length of the day 11h. 56m. [16m. M.	6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
A	4th Sun. in Lent. 8 th ☉ High tides.	7 40	9 51	11 6	7 21
20	☉ enters ♈, Spring commences.	8 23	10 34	11 49	8 4
21	8 th greatest elong. W. [born, 1797	9 5	11 16	morn	8 46
22	8 th ☉ Emperor Wm. of Germany	9 47	11 58	0 31	9 28
23	2 nd ☉ Madrid taken, 1808.	10 29	morn	1 13	10 10
24	8 th Aphelion. 2 sets 2h. 22m. M.	11 10	0 40	1 55	10 51
25	Annunciation—Lady Day.	11 54	1 21	2 86	11 35
A	5th Sun. in Lent. 8 th ☉ L. tides.	morn	2 5	3 20	morn
27	Vera Cruz captured, 1847.	0 44	2 55	4 10	0 25
28	N. S. As. voted £47,000 for St. Peter's	1 44	3 55	5 10	1 25
29	Planet Vesta disc., 1807. [Canal, 1854	3 3	5 14	6 29	2 44
30	Peace with Russia signed at Paris,	4 31	6 42	7 57	4 12
31	8 th greatest Hel. Lat. N. [1856.	5 28	7 49	9 4	5 19

Patronize SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

In former years' Almanacks.) If hay should become scarce, do not allow your cattle to suffer, but give them some middlings or bran with the cut fodder. Cattle allowed to "go down" at this season will take half the summer to recover. The experience of many of our stock raisers last year showed the necessity of careful attention to cattle during the spring months. This is the time when insect parasites are developed, and watchfulness is needful to prevent stock being ruined. When lice appear on cattle, wash the spots with a weak solution of carbolic acid, or, what is better, use carbolic soap. Even washing with common soap and water will prove effective if done in time.

Ladies, if your Dresses, Gloves, Feathers, or Lace Shawls are soiled or faded, take or send them to the Scotch Dye Works, Halifax. Prices reasonable.

At P. WALSH'S, Cheap for Cash.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Wonsen's Copper Paint.

At BORDHAMS, 14 Argyle Street.

Fishermen's Goods at lowest prices for cash,

60

APRIL begins on SATURDAY.

[1882

	D	H	M	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon, ¶	3	1	33 A.	3	0 43 A.	6 9 A.	2 48 A.
● Last Quarter,	11	2	16 M.	10	0 48 A.	5 56 A.	2 26 A.
● New Moon,	17	5	24 A.	17	0 53 A.	5 42 A.	2 5 A.
☾ First Quarter, ¶	25	2	42 M.	24	1 0 A.	5 30 A.	1 44 A.
☾ Per. 15 d.	☾ Apo. 27 d.						

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	
1	Sa.	5 44	6 23	4 36	3 54	4 58	10 50	4 18	1 29	☾
2	SU.	5 43	6 25	4 59	3 35	5 58	11 32	4 42	5 48	☾
3	M.	5 41	6 26	5 22	3 17	6 59	morn	5 6	9 57	☾
4	Tu.	5 39	6 27	5 45	2 59	8 1	0 17	5 35	13 44	☾
5	W.	5 37	6 28	6 8	2 42	9 3	1 2	6 3	16 57	☾
6	Th.	5 35	5 29	6 31	2 24	10 5	1 50	6 37	19 25	☾
7	F.	5 34	6 31	6 53	2 7	11 4	2 41	7 15	20 55	☾
8	Sa.	5 32	6 32	7 16	1 50	11 59	3 34	8 4	21 19	☾
9	SU.	5 30	6 33	7 38	1 33	morn	4 29	8 58	20 32	☾
10	M.	5 28	6 34	8 0	1 17	0 50	5 25	10 0	18 32	☾
11	Tu.	5 26	6 36	8 22	1 0	1 32	6 20	11 8	15 24	☾
12	W.	5 25	6 37	8 44	0 44	2 10	7 15	A. 20	11 20	☾
13	Th.	5 23	6 38	9 6	0 29	2 42	8 8	1 30	6 31	☾
14	F.	5 21	6 39	9 28	So 13	3 17	9 2	2 47	Si 17	☾
15	Sa.	5 19	6 40	9 49	Fast.	3 47	9 54	4 1	N4 3	☾
16	SU.	5 18	6 42	10 11	0 15	4 18	10 47	5 16	9 9	☾
17	M.	5 16	6 43	10 32	0 29	4 53	11 42	6 31	13 40	☾
18	Tu.	5 14	6 44	10 53	0 43	5 30	A. 37	7 44	17 18	☾
19	W.	5 13	6 45	11 14	0 56	6 13	1 33	8 53	19 49	☾
20	Th.	5 11	6 47	11 34	1 9	7 3	2 30	9 54	21 6	☾
21	F.	5 9	6 48	11 55	1 22	7 55	3 25	10 55	21 10	☾
22	Sa.	5 8	6 49	12 15	1 34	8 51	4 17	11 43	20 7	☾
23	SU.	5 6	6 50	12 35	1 46	9 52	5 8	morn	18 7	☾
24	M.	5 5	6 51	12 55	1 57	10 55	5 54	0 24	15 21	☾
25	Tu.	5 3	6 53	13 14	2 8	11 51	6 39	0 53	11 58	☾
26	W.	5 2	6 54	13 34	2 18	A. 51	7 23	1 27	8 9	☾
27	Th.	5 0	6 55	13 53	2 28	1 49	8 5	1 55	N4 1	☾
28	F.	4 59	6 56	14 12	2 37	2 48	8 46	2 21	So 15	☾
29	Sa.	4 57	6 57	14 31	2 46	3 47	9 28	2 44	4 34	☾
30	SU.	4 56	6 59	14 49	2 54	4 48	10 12	3 9	8 46	☾

A sure and safe medicine—SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.

APRIL.—This is the month when the cultivation of the soil actually begins; the operations of ploughing, harrowing, rolling, planting, cultivating, have now to be attended to as the season advances and as the weather may permit. The theory of cultivation of the soil may well claim more than a passing reflection from the intelligent farmer. All soils consist of a mixture of clay and sand, the clay holds water, the sand allows it to filter through. When the clay is in excess we have a clayey soil, when sand is in excess we have a sandy soil, and when both are equal we have a loam, which is best of all for general purposes. There are other substances, which form but a very small proportion of the soil, but are essential for its fertility. The principal ones are (1) phosphoric acid, (2) potash, and (3) ammonia. They are removed in greater or less quantity by every crop, and when they are taken out, the soil, whether clayey, sandy or loamy, becomes

Parties wishing to leave or send goods to the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, will be careful to the Sign, and address 235 Barrington Street.

Galvanized Wire Netting and Wove Wire, at the City Hardware Store.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

r cash,

[1882

uths. 2 souths.

A.	2 48	A.
A.	2 26	A.
A.	2 5	A.
A.	1 44	A.

ON

cs.	declin. South.	Place
18	1 29	W
42	5 48	H
6	9 57	H
35	13 44	H
3	16 57	M
37	19 25	M
15	20 55	T
4	21 19	T
58	20 32	S
0	18 32	S
8	15 24	S
20	11 20	S
30	6 31	X
47	S1 17	X
1	N4 3	X
16	9 9	S
31	13 40	S
44	17 18	S
53	19 49	S
54	21 6	H
55	21 10	H
43	20 7	S
orn	18 7	S
24	15 21	S
53	11 58	S
27	8 9	S
55	N4 1	M
21	Sc 15	W
44	4 34	H
9	8 46	H

IOUS PILLS.

ually begins; the
g, have now to be
rmit. The theory
lection from the
ad, the clay holds
excess we have a
en both are equal
re are other sub-
are essential for
potash, and (3)
every crop, and
loamy, becomes

YE WORKS, will
on Street.

Hardware Store.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Sp

Days of the Month.

1
A
3
4
5
6
7
8
A
10
11
12
13
14
15
A
17
18
19
20
21
22
A
24
25
26
27
28
29
A

A

barre
all the
phos
up a
often
and
plant
subst
adde
By k
of m
large

SCOT

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

62

MAY begins on MONDAY.

[1882

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2/ souths.
○ Full Moon,	3	4	17 M.	—	—	—	—
● Last Quarter,	10	8	21 M.	3	1 9 A.	5 13 A.	1 17 A.
● New Moon, †	17	3	19 M.	10	1 18 A.	5 1 A.	0 56 A.
☾ First Quarter,	24	8	27 A.	17	1 27 A.	4 49 A.	0 35 A.
☾ Per. 12 d.	—	—	—	24	1 37 A.	4 37 A.	0 14 A.
☾ Apo. 25 d	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, etc.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	M.	4 54	7 0	15 7	3 2	5 50	10 57	3 36	12 40	♈
2	Tu.	4 53	7 1	15 25	3 9	6 53	11 45	4 4	16 5	♉
3	W.	4 51	7 2	15 43	3 16	7 57	morn	4 37	18 47	♊
4	Th.	4 50	7 4	16 0	2 22	8 57	0 36	5 15	20 34	♋
5	F.	4 48	7 5	16 18	3 28	9 54	1 29	6 1	21 15	♌
6	Sa.	4 47	7 6	16 35	3 33	10 45	2 24	6 53	20 43	♍
7	SU.	4 46	7 7	16 51	3 38	11 31	3 20	7 55	18 59	♎
8	M.	4 44	7 8	17 8	3 41	morn	4 16	9 1	16 6	♏
9	Tu.	4 43	7 9	17 24	3 45	0 11	5 11	10 10	12 17	♐
10	W.	4 42	7 10	17 39	3 47	0 46	6 4	11 22	7 44	♑
11	Th.	4 41	7 11	17 55	3 50	1 17	6 55	A. 33	S2 44	♒
12	F.	4 39	7 13	18 10	3 51	1 46	7 46	1 46	N2 26	♓
13	Sa.	4 38	7 14	18 25	3 52	2 18	8 38	2 58	7 30	♈
14	SU.	4 37	7 15	18 40	3 52	2 51	9 31	4 11	12 7	♉
15	M.	4 36	7 17	18 54	3 52	3 25	10 24	5 23	16 1	♊
16	Tu.	4 35	7 18	19 8	3 51	4 5	11 19	6 33	18 57	♋
17	W.	4 34	7 19	19 22	3 50	4 50	A. 15	7 40	20 42	♌
18	Th.	4 33	7 20	19 35	3 48	5 41	1 11	8 41	21 15	♍
19	F.	4 32	7 21	19 48	3 45	6 38	2 6	9 34	20 36	♎
20	Sa.	4 31	7 22	20 1	3 42	7 39	2 57	10 16	18 54	♏
21	SU.	4 30	7 23	20 13	3 39	8 39	3 47	10 56	16 21	♐
22	M.	4 29	7 24	20 25	3 35	9 39	4 33	11 28	13 7	♑
23	Tu.	4 28	7 25	20 36	3 30	10 38	5 17	11 56	9 24	♒
24	W.	4 27	7 26	20 48	3 25	11 37	5 59	morn	5 22	♓
25	Th.	4 27	7 27	20 59	3 19	A. 37	6 42	0 21	N1 7	♈
26	F.	4 26	7 28	21 9	3 13	1 35	7 23	0 47	S3 10	♉
27	Sa.	4 25	7 29	21 19	3 7	2 35	8 5	1 11	7 24	♊
28	SU.	4 24	7 30	21 29	3 0	3 36	8 50	1 35	11 24	♋
29	M.	4 24	7 31	21 38	3 52	4 40	9 37	2 4	15 0	♌
30	Tu.	5 23	7 31	21 47	2 44	5 43	10 27	2 34	17 58	♍
31	W.	4 22	7 32	21 56	2 36	6 46	11 20	3 11	20 6	♎

London Drug Store, 147 Hollis Street—J. GODFREY SMITH

require ammonia, and all grains phosphoric acid, which exists as a phosphate of magnesia, &c., in barley and wheat.

MAY.—With the general improvement in our Agriculture, it is hoped that a taste for rural ornamentation will grow. Every farm house should have its Flower Garden, the care of which may be relegated to one or more of the female members of the family, now that cheese factories and cattle feeding have relieved them of the labor of butter making. One of the speediest ways of ornamenting a country house is to plant and train around the doors and windows such rapid growing creepers as Morning Glory, Echinocystis, Eceremocarpus, Honeysuckle, Nasturtiums, Prairie and Ayrshire Roses, Clematis, Indian Potato, Duchman's Pipe, Grape Vines, Virginian Creeper. The plants most suitable for a Farm Flower

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax. N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Dixon's Axle Grease, Carriage Bolts, &c.,

Platform Scales.

1882

souths.	2 souths.
13 A.	1 17 A.
1 A.	0 56 A.
49 A.	0 35 A.
37 A.	0 14 A.

MOON

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
3 36	12 40	♈
4 4	16 5	♉
4 37	18 47	♊
5 15	20 34	♋
6 1	21 15	♌
6 54	20 43	♍
7 55	18 58	♎
9 1	16 6	♏
10 10	12 17	♐
11 22	7 44	♑
A. 33	S2 44	♒
1 46	N2 26	♓
2 58	7 30	♈
4 11	12 7	♉
5 23	16 1	♊
6 33	18 57	♋
7 40	20 42	♌
8 41	21 15	♍
9 34	20 36	♎
10 16	18 54	♏
10 56	16 21	♐
11 28	13 7	♑
11 56	9 24	♒
morn	5 22	♓
0 21	N1 7	♈
0 47	S3 10	♉
1 11	7 24	♊
1 35	11 24	♋
2 4	15 0	♌
2 34	17 58	♍
3 11	20 6	♎

DFREY SMITH

exists as a phosphate of

ture, it is hoped that house should have its or more of the female feeding have relieved st ways of ornamenting and windows such rapid mocarpus, Honeysuckle, lan Potato, Duchman's ttable for a Farm Flower

tax. N. S., seven doors en Thistle.

ts, &c.,

Sp

Days of the Month.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	A
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	A
15	
16	
17	
18	A
19	
20	S
21	A
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	A
29	
30	
31	

A d

Garden
tender
lists
guide
blue)
(varie
Pom)
Lemo
Dr. K
Goni.
fectio

SCOT

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Spring]

MAY 31 Days.

63

A FIRST RATE ASSORTMENT OF Elastic-Side Uppers and French Calfskins, For Spring and Summer Boots, at FORDHAM'S Leather & Shoe Finding Store, 103 UPPER WATER ST.		High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
1	St. Phillip and St. James.	6 26	8 37	9 52	6 7
2	♂ in ☿, ♀ sup. ☿ ☼ Sets 8h. 44m. A	7 3	9 14	10 29	6 44
3	High tides.	7 40	9 51	11 6	7 21
4	♂ ♀ h Bank of Eng. estab., 1694.	8 13	10 24	11 39	7 54
5	♂ Aphelion. ♀ ☿ ☼	8 48	10 59	A. 14	8 29
6	♂ ☼ ☼ Serinapatam taken, 1799.	9 25	11 36	0 51	9 6
A	4th Sunday of Easter. ♀ Perihelion.	10 4	A. 15	1 30	9 45
8	Length of the night 9h. 35m.	10 45	0 56	2 11	10 26
9	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1536.	11 32	1 43	2 58	11 13
10	Low Tides.	A. 25	2 36	3 51	A. 6
11	Discovery of America, 1492.	1 30	3 41	4 56	1 11
12	Earl of Strafford beheaded, 1641.	2 41	4 52	6 7	2 22
13	♂ ☿ ☼	3 55	6 7	7 22	3 37
A	Rogation Sunday. ♀ sets 8h. 33m. A.	5 2	7 13	8 28	4 43
15	} Pub. R. R. meeting. Hfx., 1851	6 1	8 12	9 27	5 42
16	} Rogation Days. ♀ ☿ ☼	6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34
17	} ☼ ecl. H. tides. ♀ ☿ ☼ ♀ gr. Hel.	7 42	9 53	11 8	7 23
18	Ascen. Day. ♀ ☿ ☼ ♀ ☿ ☼ [at. N.	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 5
19	♂ sets 0h. 14m. M.	9 8	11 19	morn	8 49
A	Sir G. Cartier died, 1873.	9 50	morn	0 34	9 31
21	A Sun. af. Ascension. ♀ sets 9h. 17m. A.	10 32	0 1	1 16	10 13
22	♂ stationary. ☼ ☿ ☼	11 9	0 43	1 58	10 50
23	Paris burned, 1871.	11 53	1 20	2 35	11 34
24	Queen Victoria born, 1819. L. tides.	morn	2 4	3 19	morn
25	First R. C. Priest set. in Canada, 1615	0 40	2 51	4 6	0 21
26	Length of the day 15h. 2m.	1 31	3 42	4 57	1 12
27	Calvin died, 1564.	2 32	4 43	5 58	2 13
A	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.	3 41	5 52	7 7	3 22
29	N. S. R. R. delegates sent to Can., 1851	4 43	6 54	8 9	4 24
30	♀ Perihelion. ♀ ☼ ☼	5 38	7 49	9 4	5 19
31	Ember Day.	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 5

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings

A delightful Perfume—SMITH'S BOUQUET LAVENDER.

Garden are perennials that last over winter and grow up in spring, but the more tender "bedding plants" are more profuse and continuous in bloom. The following lists have been supplied by Mr. Power, of the City Public Gardens, Halifax, as a guide to our readers:—*General Bedding and Border Plants:* Ageratum (dwarf blue), Cuphea platycentra, Pyrethrum aureum, Do flore-pleno alba, Pentstemon (varieties), Calceolaria amplexicaulis. Double Geraniums: Glori de Nancy, Sappier Pompier, Robert Pier and Victor Lemoine (all of which are scarlet), Madame Lemoine and Rudolph Abel (both of which are pink). The best single scarlets are R. Koch, Jean Sisely, Dr. Lindley and Sparkler. Rose colored sorts: Aurora and Com. Pink colored: Blue Bell, Queen of Roses, Christine. Whites: White Perfection, Madame Vaughan. Tricolors Mrs. Pollock, Edwina Fitzpatrick, Lady

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, near McMurray's Dry Goods Store, a few doors north of Jacob Street.

At the City Hardware Store, Market Square.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon, ¶	1	4	19 A.	—	—	—	—
☾ Last Quarter, ¶	8	0	55 A.	3	1 51 A.	4 20 A.	11 45 M.
● New Moon,	15	2	19 A.	10	2 0 A.	4 9 A.	11 24 M.
☾ First Quarter,	23	1	47 A.	17	2 9 A.	3 57 A.	11 4 M.
☾ Per. 7 d.	☾ Apo. 21 d.	24	2 17 A.	3 45 A.	10 43 M.		

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Th.	4 22	7 30	22 4	2 2	7 45	morn	3 54	21 10	1
2	F.	4 21	7 34	22 10	2 3	8 40	0 15	4 45	21 0	1
3	Sa.	4 21	7 35	22 20	2 9	9 29	1 12	5 45	19 34	1
4	SU.	4 21	7 35	22 27	1 59	10 14	2 9	6 49	16 56	1
5	M.	4 20	7 36	22 34	1 48	10 48	3 6	7 58	13 16	1
6	Tu.	4 20	7 37	22 40	1 38	11 20	4 0	9 12	8 49	1
7	W.	4 19	7 38	22 46	1 27	11 50	4 52	10 24	S3 54	1
8	Th.	4 19	7 38	22 52	1 16	morn	5 43	11 36	N1 13	1
9	F.	4 19	7 39	22 57	1 4	0 20	6 34	A. 48	6 15	1
10	Sa.	4 19	7 40	23 1	0 52	0 51	7 26	1 59	10 55	1
11	SU.	4 19	7 40	23 6	0 40	1 22	8 17	3 8	14 57	1
12	M.	4 18	7 41	23 10	0 28	2 3	9 11	4 19	18 8	1
13	Tu.	4 18	7 41	23 13	0 16	2 44	10 5	5 26	20 15	1
14	W.	4 18	7 42	23 16	F. 3	3 31	11 0	6 29	21 12	1
15	Th.	4 18	7 42	23 19	S. 9	4 26	11 55	7 24	20 59	1
16	F.	4 18	7 42	23 21	0 22	5 23	A. 47	8 11	19 39	1
17	Sa.	4 18	7 43	23 23	0 35	5 23	1 38	8 53	17 23	1
18	SU.	4 18	7 43	23 25	0 48	7 26	2 27	9 28	14 21	1
19	M.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 1	8 29	3 11	9 53	10 46	1
20	Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 14	9 27	3 55	10 23	6 48	1
21	W.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 27	10 25	4 37	10 49	N2 37	1
22	Th.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 40	11 24	5 19	11 14	S1 39	1
23	F.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 53	A. 22	6 0	11 38	5 53	1
24	Sa.	4 20	7 44	23 25	2 6	1 22	6 43	morn	9 57	1
25	SU.	4 20	7 44	23 23	2 19	2 23	7 28	0 4	13 40	1
26	M.	4 20	7 44	23 22	2 31	3 27	8 16	0 33	16 53	1
27	Tu.	4 21	7 45	23 19	2 44	4 30	9 8	1 5	19 21	1
28	W.	4 21	7 45	23 17	2 56	5 32	10 2	1 46	20 52	1
29	Th.	4 22	7 45	23 14	3 8	6 29	10 59	2 32	21 13	1
30	F.	4 22	7 44	23 10	3 20	7 22	11 57	3 29	20 16	1

The "Gladstone Exterminator," for Cockroaches, at SMITH'S.

Callum, Gollah, Lass O'Gowrie, Bonnie Dundee, Burning Bush, Italia Unita. Bronzes: Mrs. John Lee, Beauty of Cilderdale, Percy Leonard, President Lincoln. Golden: Crystal Palace Gem. Verbenas: Sir William Young, Centennial Seedling, Harris' Seedling, Mrs. Woodroffe, Venosa, Snow-flake. Fuchsias, all varieties. Gaillardia picta nana. The selection of *Foliage and Variegated leaved plants, succulents for borderings*, &c., recommended by Mr. Power is as follows:—*Iris* Lindeni and Herberti, *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium variegatum* (a very long name for a very small plant), *Koniga maritima variegata*, *Gazania splendens variegata*, *Alternanthera paronychioides*, *Sempervivums* and *Echeverias*, Golden Thyme, *Poa trivialis variegata* (small striped grass), *Lobelia cardinalis*, *Amaranthus Hendrei*, *Centaurea candidissima* and *Clementsii*. For blue colors the *Lobellias* have hitherto not proved so effective in the Public Gardens as *Viola Blue Perfection*.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle, where you can get your soiled and faded garments made to look like new.

Tarr & Wenson's Copper Paint, Pitch, Tar and Rosin,

ULLER & CO.'S,

[1882

souths. 2 souths.

20 A.	11 45 M.
9 A.	11 24 M.
57 A.	11 4 M.
45 A.	10 43 M.

NOON

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
3 54	21 10	1
4 45	21 0	1
5 45	19 34	13
6 49	16 56	13
7 53	13 16	22
9 12	8 49	22
10 24	S3 54	22
11 36	N1 13	22
A. 48	6 15	22
1 59	10 55	22
3 8	14 57	22
4 19	18 8	22
5 26	20 15	22
6 29	21 12	22
7 24	20 59	22
8 11	19 39	22
8 53	17 23	22
9 28	14 21	22
9 53	10 46	22
10 23	6 48	22
10 49	N2 37	22
11 14	S1 39	22
11 38	5 53	22
morn	9 57	22
0 4	13 40	22
0 33	16 53	22
1 5	19 21	22
1 46	20 52	22
2 32	21 13	22
3 29	20 16	22

mes. at SMITH'S.

Bush, Italia Unita.
rd, President Lincoln.
Centennial Seedling.
uchsias, all varieties.
egated leaved plants.
is as follows:—Irisene
riegatum (a very long
a, Gazania splendens
nd Echoverias, Golden
ardinalis, Amaranthus
ue colors the Lobellias
s Viola Blue Perfection

where you can get
k like new.

r and Rosin,

Days of the Month.

1	S
2	E
3	E
4	T
5	W
6	Th
7	F
8	S
9	G
10	W
11	Th
12	F
13	S
14	W
15	Th
16	F
17	S
18	W
19	Th
20	F
21	S
22	W
23	Th
24	F
25	S
26	W
27	Th
28	F
29	S
30	W

and A
sultal
imper
figant
enax
ativa
ricolo

Juz
elay,
uitab
equir
econd

Good

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

SPRING.
SUMMER.]

JUNE 30 Days.

65

Days of the Month.	CASH CUSTOMERS Will find it to their advantage to look over FORDHAM'S STOCK OF Leather & Shoe Findings. Cheapest and best assortment of goods in town. 106 UPPER WATER ST., - HALIFAX.		High Water, mean time, at				
	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.			
1	♂ greatest elong. E. High tides.	7 7	9 18	10 33	6 48		
2	Ember Day. Fenian skirmish at Lim-	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30		
3	Ember Day. [eridge, Canada, 1866.	8 29	10 40	11 55	8 10		
5	A Trinity Sunday. ♂ sets 9h. 24m A.	9 8	11 19	A. 34	8 49		
7	♂ ☐ ☉ Telegraph com. in China,	9 52	A. 3	1 18	9 33		
6	♂ rises 3h. 7m. M. [1871.	10 37	0 48	2 3	10 18		
7	6 persons drowned near Acadia Col.,	11 24	1 35	2 50	11 5		
8	Corpus Christi. Low tides. [1852	A. 18	2 29	3 44	11 59		
9	Gr. fire at St. John's Nfld. 1846.	1 15	3 26	4 41	A. 56		
10	♂ in ♀	2 16	4 27	5 42	1 57		
A	1st Sun. af. Trinity. St. Barnabas.	3 27	5 38	6 53	3 8		
12	Great Quebec fire, 50 lives lost, 1846.	4 31	6 42	7 57	4 12		
13	♂ ☐ ☉	5 39	7 50	9 5	5 20		
14	♂ ☐ ☉ ♂ stationary.	6 36	8 47	10 2	6 17		
15	High tides. Berlin Congress, 1878.	7 27	9 58	10 53	7 8		
16	♂ ☐ ☉ ♂ sets 11h. 2m. A.	8 11	10 22	11 37	7 52		
17	Musical notation instituted, 1503.	8 55	11 6	morn	8 36		
A	2nd Sunday after Trinity. ♀ ☐ ☉	9 35	11 46	0 21	9 16		
19	[Aphelion. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N.	10 13	morn	1 1	9 54		
20	Access. Qu. Vic., 1837. ♂ ☐ ☉ ♀	10 50	0 24	1 39	10 31		
21	Set. Hfx., 1749. ☉ ent. ☉, sum. com.	11 26	1 1	2 16	11 7		
22	Matthew Henry died, 1714.	morn	1 37	2 52	11 46		
23	Low tides. ♀ sets 9h 45m. A.	0 7	2 18	3 33	morn		
24	St. John Bapt.—Midsummer Day.	0 48	2 59	4 14	0 29		
A	3rd Sun. af. Trinity. [posed, 1879.	1 36	3 47	5 2	1 17		
26	Ishmail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, de-	2 30	4 41	5 56	2 11		
27	Loss of brig Sutledge of Pictou, with	3 38	5 49	7 4	3 19		
28	♂ inf. ♂ ☉ [30 lives, 1846.	4 42	6 53	8 8	4 23		
29	St. Peter, Ap. Henry Clay d., 1852.	5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26		
30	Sir S. Baker dis. source Nile, 1865.	6 37	8 48	10 3	6 18		

Go to SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

and Admiration. Subtropical Plants for growing as single specimens or in groups suitable for large gardens and ornamental grounds): Wigandia Caracasana and imperialis, Solanum robustum and marginatum, Melianthus major, Ricinus gigantea, R. Duchess of Edinburgh, R. Bourbonensis and R. sanguinea, Phormium tenax (New Zealand Flax), Arundo Donax variegata Bocconia japonica, Cannabis sativa (Hemp), Chillan Beet, Zea variegata (striped maize), Cannas Imperator, bicolor, Rendalleri, Annei and gigantea.

JUNE.—All seed crops not yet committed to the soil should be put in without delay. After the first day of June it is not too early to sow any kind of seed suitable for our climate. The drill crops put in during April and May will now require attention, first in the way of hand hoeing, where this has to be done, and secondly by the use of the horse hoe or cultivator. But there are still some crops

Goods of every description Cleansed or Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

At P. WALSH S, City Hardware Store.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	☾ souths.	☽ souths.	☾ souths.
○ Full Moon,	1	1	54 M.	—	—	—	—
○ Last Quarter, ¶	7	5	38 A.	3	2 25 A.	3 30 A.	10 16 M.
● New Moon, ¶	15	2	47 M.	10	2 30 A.	3 18 A.	9 55 M.
○ First Quarter, ¶	23	0	3 M.	17	2 34 A.	3 6 A.	9 34 M.
○ Full Moon, ¶	30	9	47 M.	24	2 37 A.	2 55 A.	9 13 M.
☾ Per. 3 d. ☾ Apo. 19 d. ☾ Per. 31 d.	31	2	39 A.	31	2 39 A.	2 43 A.	8 51 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	Sa.	4 23	7 44	23 6	3 31	8 7	morn	4 32	18 0	☾	
2	SU.	4 23	7 44	23 2	3 43	8 47	0 55	5 43	14 35	☾	
3	M.	4 24	7 44	22 57	3 54	9 22	1 52	6 57	10 15	☾	
4	Tu.	4 25	7 44	22 52	4 5	9 54	2 47	8 12	5 19	☾	
5	W.	4 25	7 43	22 47	4 15	10 22	3 40	9 26	50 8	☾	
6	Th.	4 26	7 43	22 41	4 25	10 57	4 31	10 36	N5 0	☾	
7	F.	4 27	7 43	22 35	4 35	11 29	5 23	11 49	9 47	☾	
8	Sa.	4 27	7 42	22 28	4 45	morn	6 15	A1 1	13 59	☾	
9	SU.	4 28	7 42	22 21	4 54	0 3	7 7	2 11	17 21	☾	
10	M.	4 29	7 41	22 14	5 3	0 42	8 0	3 18	19 44	☾	
11	Tu.	4 30	7 41	22 6	5 11	1 28	8 54	4 20	21 0	☾	
12	W.	4 30	7 40	21 57	5 19	2 19	9 48	5 17	21 8	☾	
13	Th.	4 31	7 40	21 49	5 26	3 13	10 40	6 7	20 9	☾	
14	F.	4 32	7 39	21 40	5 33	4 13	11 32	6 51	18 12	☾	
15	Sa.	4 33	7 38	21 31	5 40	5 15	A. 21	7 29	15 26	☾	
16	SU.	4 34	7 38	21 21	5 46	6 15	1 6	7 59	12 2	☾	
17	M.	4 35	7 37	2 11	5 51	7 14	1 51	8 28	8 11	☾	
18	Tu.	4 36	7 36	21 0	5 56	8 14	2 34	8 53	N4 4	☾	
19	W.	4 37	7 35	20 50	6 1	9 13	3 15	9 18	SO 10	☾	
20	Th.	4 38	7 35	20 39	6 4	10 12	3 57	9 42	4 24	☾	
21	F.	4 39	7 34	20 27	6 8	11 11	4 38	10 6	8 29	☾	
22	Sa.	4 40	7 33	20 15	6 10	A. 11	5 22	10 35	12 17	☾	
23	SU.	4 41	7 32	20 3	6 12	1 12	6 8	11 4	15 38	☾	
24	M.	4 42	7 31	19 51	6 14	2 12	6 56	11 40	18 22	☾	
25	Tu.	4 43	7 30	19 38	6 15	3 14	7 48	morn	20 15	☾	
26	W.	4 44	7 29	19 25	6 15	4 14	8 43	0 22	21 6	☾	
27	Th.	4 45	7 28	19 11	6 15	5 8	9 40	1 14	20 44	☾	
28	F.	4 46	7 27	18 58	6 14	5 57	10 39	2 15	19 4	☾	
29	Sa.	4 47	7 26	18 43	6 12	6 41	11 37	3 21	16 7	☾	
30	SU.	4 48	7 24	18 29	6 10	7 20	morn	4 33	12 5	☾	
31	M.	4 49	7 23	18 14	6 7	7 55	0 34	5 48	7 16	☾	

Keep Cool by using Ice Cold Soda Water, at Smith's Drug Store

to be planted or sown. Put out cabbages and cauliflowers, but only in soil that has been well worked and well enriched. The *Haltica*, or turnip flea, is the great enemy of the cabbage: all efforts at his destruction have failed, and the only effective way of warring war with him is to treat him generously by sowing, between the cabbage rows, common white mustard, the young seedling plants of which are far more palatable to the flea than cabbage. Tomatoes may also be set out later in the month. Ground cherries do best when they come up from seed in the soil, which they will do for years. Finish planting everything now in field and garden, such as Indian corn, bush and pole beans, cucumbers, squashes, turnips. Tender plants may now be put out in the flower beds. Do not touch strawberry plants by weeding or

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Shoe Blacking, Files, Rasps, Tacks and Brads,

FULLER & CO.'S,

AY. [1882

8 months.	2 souths.
3 30 A.	10 16 M.
3 18 A.	9 53 M.
3 6 A.	9 34 M.
2 55 A.	9 13 M.
2 43 A.	8 51 M.

MOON

s.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
n	4 32	18 0	W
5	5 43	14 35	W
2	6 57	10 15	W
7	8 12	5 19	X
0	9 26	SO 8	X
1	10 36	N5 0	Y
3	11 49	9 47	Y
5	A1 1	13 59	X
7	2 11	17 21	X
0	3 18	19 44	X
4	4 20	21 0	Π
8	5 17	21 8	Π
0	6 7	20 9	Π
2	6 51	18 12	Π
1	7 29	15 26	Ω
6	7 59	12 2	Ω
1	8 28	8 11	Ω
4	8 53	N4 4	W
5	9 18	SO 10	W
7	9 42	4 24	A
8	10 6	8 29	A
2	10 35	12 17	A
8	11 4	15 38	M
6	11 40	18 22	M
8	morn	20 15	I
3	0 22	21 6	I
0	1 14	20 44	I
9	2 15	19 4	W
7	3 21	16 7	W
n	4 33	12 5	W
4	5 48	7 16	W

Smith's Drug Store

s, but only in soil that has
 ip flea, is the great enemy
 and the only effective way
 ving, between the cabbage
 is of which are far more
 set out later in the month,
 the soil, which they will
 d garden, such as indiana
 Tender plants may now
 rry plants by weeding or

ifax, N S., seven doors
 len Thistle.

and Brads,

Sun

Days of the Month.

1	Mon
2	Tue
3	Wed
4	Thurs
5	Fri
6	Sat
7	Sun
8	Mon
9	Tue
10	Wed
11	Thurs
12	Fri
13	Sat
14	Sun
15	Mon
16	Tue
17	Wed
18	Thurs
19	Fri
20	Sat
21	Sun
22	Mon
23	Tue
24	Wed
25	Thurs
26	Fri
27	Sat
28	Sun
29	Mon
30	Tue
31	Wed

SMI

hoein
form.
while
be pla
Provl
exists
n Soci
farne
of the
Ju
mont

Ladle

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Summer]

JULY 31 Days.

67

Days of the Month.	FRENCH FRONTS AND CALFSKINS, SOLE AND UPPER LEATHER, Shoe Findings, Morocco, Goat and Seal, Machine Twist, &c., AT LOWEST MARKET RATES. ARTHUR FORDHAM, 106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	H. tides. Tobago taken by Br., 1803.	7 26	9 37	10 52	7 7	
A	4th Sun. af. Trinity. Visit. D.V. Mary	8 10	10 21	11 36	7 51	
3	☉ Apogee. Eugene Sue died, 1857.	8 56	11 7	A. 22	8 37	
4	☾ rises 2h. 38m. M.	9 40	11 51	1 6	9 21	
5	Algiers taken by the French, 1830.	10 27	A. 38	1 53	10 8	
6	Length of the day 15h. 17m.	11 13	1 24	2 39	10 54	
7	Low tides. R. B. Sheridan d., 1816.	A. 2	2 13	3 28	11 43	
8	1200 houses burnt at Montreal, 1852.	0 54	3 5	4 20	A. 35	
A	5th Sunday af. Trinity. ☿ stationary.	1 49	4 0	5 15	1 30	
10	☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	2 53	5 4	6 19	2 34	
11	☿ rises 1h 1m. M.	4 8	6 19	7 34	3 49	
12	☿ ☿ ☿ R. Choate died, 1859.	5 21	7 32	8 47	5 2	
13	☿ ☿ ☿ Bradley, astron., d., 1762.	6 25	8 36	9 51	6 6	
14	Baroness de Stael died, 1827.	7 17	9 28	10 43	6 58	
15	Swithun, Bp. High tides.	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 42	
A	6th Sunday after Trinity.	8 40	10 51	morn	8 21	
17	Cawnpore retaken by Havelock, 1857.	9 16	11 27	0 6	8 57	
18	☿ ☿ ☿ Dean Stanley died, 1881.	9 51	morn	0 42	9 32	
19	☿ ☿ ☿ Quebec captured, 1629.	10 25	0 2	1 17	10 6	
20	☿ gr. elong. W. ☿ rises 3h. 10m. M.	10 57	0 36	1 51	10 38	
21	Hon J. Howe, R.R. del., ret. Hx, 1851.	11 31	1 8	2 23	11 12	
22	Halifax Water Co., projected, 1844.	morn	1 42	2 57	11 47	
A	7th Sunday af. Trinity. Low tides.	0 6	2 17	3 32	morn	
24	Bolivar born, 1783.	0 47	2 58	4 13	0 28	
25	St. James, Ap. ☿ sets 9h. 20m. A.	1 35	3 46	5 1	1 16	
26	R. Fulton born, 1765.	2 38	4 49	6 4	2 19	
27	☿ ☿ ☿ The Air Gun invented, 1656.	3 56	6 7	7 22	3 37	
28	Tea first used in England, 1666.	5 10	7 21	8 36	4 51	
29	☿ in ☿ 1st Newspaper in Eng., 1588.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 56	
A	8th Sun af. Trin. ☿ ☿ ☿ H. tides.	7 7	9 18	10 33	6 48	
31	Adm. Byng. des. Fr. fleet, 1718.	7 56	10 7	11 22	7 37	

SMITH'S DIARRHOEA CORDIAL, for Cramps, Dysentery, &c.

choeing, and do not now hoe around raspberry canes, otherwise the fruit will not form. Look out for gooseberry and currant caterpillars, and dust the bushes while the morning dew is on them with powdered hellebore or lime. Celery may be planted out at the end of the month. If there are still any "farmers" in the Province who are not members of an Agricultural Society, or if no such Society exists in their district, then the duty devolves upon them this month of joining a Society or organizing a new one. There can be no general progress among our farmers without co-operation, for the obtaining of suitable thorough-bred animals of the very highest class is beyond the reach of individuals.

JULY.—Notwithstanding what has been said in June, indicating that as the last month of seed-time, yet Turnip sowing may still be done. Some even prefer to

Ladies and Gents need not rip goods for Cleansing or Dyeing, if sent to the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, sign of the Golden Thistle.

At the City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishng Anchors a Specialty.

	D. H. M.	D	Q souths.	S souths.	U souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	5 11 59 A.	—	—	—	—
☾ New Moon,	13 4 56 A.	3	2 40 A.	2 38 A.	8 42 M.
☽ First Quarter,	21 8 41 A.	10	2 41 A.	2 26 A.	8 20 M.
☾ Full Moon,	28 5 5 A.	17	2 42 A.	2 15 A.	7 58 M.
☾ Apo. 16 d.	☾ Per. 29 d.	24	2 43 A.	2 4 A.	7 35 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. south.	Place
1	Tu.	4 51	7 21	17 59	6 4	8 26	1 30	7 7	S2 0	☾
2	W.	4 52	7 20	17 44	6 0	8 58	2 24	8 22	N3 18	☾
3	Th.	4 53	7 19	17 28	5 56	9 30	3 17	9 36	8 21	☾
4	F.	4 54	7 18	17 13	5 50	10 5	4 10	10 50	12 48	☾
5	Sa.	4 55	7 16	16 56	5 45	10 44	5 3	A. 1	16 27	☾
6	SU.	4 56	7 15	16 40	5 38	11 27	5 57	1 10	19 5	☾
7	M.	4 57	7 14	16 23	5 32	morn	6 51	2 15	20 38	☾
8	Tu.	4 58	7 13	16 6	5 24	0 15	7 44	3 13	21 3	☾
9	W.	5 0	7 11	15 49	5 16	1 9	8 37	4 5	20 22	☾
10	Th.	5 1	7 10	15 32	5 8	2 7	9 28	4 50	18 43	☾
11	F.	5 2	7 8	15 14	4 59	3 8	10 17	5 26	16 12	☾
12	Sa.	5 3	7 6	14 56	4 49	4 6	11 3	6 1	13 1	☾
13	SU.	5 4	7 5	14 38	4 39	5 6	11 48	6 30	9 20	☾
14	M.	5 5	7 4	14 19	4 28	6 5	A. 31	6 57	5 19	☾
15	Tu.	5 6	7 2	14 1	4 17	7 4	1 13	7 22	N1 8	☾
16	W.	5 8	7 1	13 42	4 5	8 4	1 54	7 48	S3 4	☾
17	Th.	5 9	6 59	13 23	3 52	9 3	2 36	8 11	7 10	☾
18	F.	5 10	6 57	13 3	3 39	10 2	3 19	8 37	11 1	☾
19	Sa.	5 11	6 56	12 44	3 26	11 1	4 4	9 7	14 28	☾
20	SU.	5 12	6 54	12 24	3 12	A. 0	4 50	2 40	17 20	☾
21	M.	5 13	6 53	12 4	2 53	1 0	5 39	10 18	19 29	☾
22	Tu.	5 15	6 51	11 44	2 46	1 59	6 31	11 6	20 42	☾
23	W.	5 16	6 49	11 24	2 28	2 52	7 25	11 54	20 50	☾
24	Th.	5 17	6 48	11 3	2 12	3 43	8 21	morn	19 45	☾
25	F.	5 18	6 46	10 43	1 56	4 32	9 20	0 57	17 25	☾
26	Sa.	5 19	6 44	10 22	1 39	5 11	10 16	2 8	13 56	☾
27	SU.	5 20	6 42	10 1	1 22	5 48	11 13	3 21	9 28	☾
28	M.	5 21	6 41	9 40	1 5	6 22	morn	4 38	S4 21	☾
29	Tu.	5 23	6 39	9 18	0 47	6 55	0 9	5 56	N1 2	☾
30	W.	5 24	6 37	8 57	0 29	7 29	1 4	7 12	6 20	☾
31	Th.	5 25	6 35	8 55	S.10	8 4	1 59	8 29	11 9	☾

USE SMITH'S FURNITURE POLISH.

sow their Swedes this month, and the soft Turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for Turnips. They start best after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cool dewy nights of Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep or made too fine for Turnips. Town manures are valued for this crop; and crushed bones have been applied with the best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the factor. Guano has been largely used of late years. Superphosphate is very efficacious. One point of Turnip culture that is often neglected in Nova Scotia, although well understood elsewhere, is that the seed

Ostrich Feathers Cleansed or Dyed any Color or Shade, and beautifully Curled, at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

Wrapping Paper, Nixey's Blacklead, Furniture Polish, &c.,

ELLER & CO.'S,

AY. [1882

5 souths. 22 souths.

2 38 A.	8 42 M.
2 26 A.	8 20 M.
2 15 A.	7 58 M.
2 4 A.	7 35 M.

MOON

Sets.	declin. south.	Place
7 7	S2 0	X
8 22	N3 18	X
9 36	8 21	Y
10 50	12 48	Y
A. 1	16 27	Y
1 10	19 5	Y
2 15	20 38	II
3 13	21 3	II
4 5	20 22	26
4 50	18 43	26
5 26	16 12	26
6 1	13 1	Q
6 30	9 20	Q
6 57	5 19	W
7 22	N1 8	W
7 48	S3 4	W
8 11	7 10	Δ
8 37	11 1	Δ
9 7	14 28	W
9 40	17 20	W
10 18	19 29	W
11 6	20 42	I
11 54	20 50	I
morn	19 45	I
0 57	17 25	W
2 8	13 56	W
3 21	9 28	W
4 38	S4 21	X
5 56	N1 2	X
7 12	6 20	Y
8 29	11 9	Y

POLISH.

mediate feeding need not
ould have undergone a
urnips. They start best
ly during the cool-dewey
ep or made too fine for
rushed bones have been
e drills in the manner of
he seeds, so as to be in
rgetly used of late years.
ip culture that is often
ewhere, is that the seed

shade, and beautifully
arrington Street.

ture Polish, &c.,

Sun

Days of the month.

1	S
2	M
3	T
4	W
5	Th
6	F
7	S
8	M
9	T
10	W
11	Th
12	F
13	S
14	M
15	T
16	W
17	Th
18	F
19	S
20	M
21	T
22	W
23	Th
24	F
25	S
26	M
27	T
28	W
29	Th
30	F
31	S

shou
drill
be ex
on ad
tion
weat
not l
high
the c
will

A

Go

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

69

SHEEPSKINS, ROANS & LININGS,

All colors and prices, at the very lowest rates.

Calf, Kid and Porpoise Lace, &c.

AT

ARTHUR FORDHAM'S,

106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the month.

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
1 Slavery abol. in Br dominions, 1834.	8 40	10 51	A. 6	8 21
2 ♀ ♂ Sir R. Arkwright d. 1792.	9 25	11 36	0 51	9 6
3 ♀ Perihelion. Bk. of Eng. fnd., 1732	10 11	A. 22	1 37	9 52
4 Penny-post first set up in Eng., 1681.	10 55	1 6	2 21	10 36
5 Cholera broke out in Halifax, 1834.	11 40	1 51	3 6	11 21
A 9th Sun. af Trinity. ♀ ♂ C Low	A. 28	2 39	3 54	A. 9
7 Cromwell died, 1658. [tides.	1 21	3 32	4 47	1 2
8 Length of the day 14h. 15m.	2 24	4 35	5 50	2 5
9 ♀ ♂ C John Dryden born, 1631.	3 46	5 57	7 12	3 27
10 Daguerre d. 1851. ♀ sets 8h. 43m. A.	5 7	7 18	8 33	4 48
11 Earthquake in Scotland, 1786.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 56
12 Thames Tunnel com., 1841. [H. tides.	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 46
A 10th S. af. Tr. ♀ ♂ C ♀ gr H. Lt. N.	7 46	9 57	11 12	7 27
14 ♀ Sup. ♂ ☺ Printing invented, 1437	8 20	10 31	11 46	8 1
15 Bonaparte born, 1769.	8 55	11 6	morn	8 36
16 ♀ in ☺ ♀ rises 0h. 22m. M.	9 24	11 35	0 21	9 5
17 ♀ ♂ C ♀ ♂ C ♀ sets 8h. 18m. A.	9 56	morn	0 50	9 37
18 ♀ ☺ Daniel Webster died, 1852.	10 28	0 6	1 22	10 9
19 Royal George sunk off Spithead, 1782	10 57	0 39	1 54	10 38
A 11th Sunday after Trinity.	11 28	1 8	2 23	11 9
21 Low tides. ♀ rises 10h. 24m. A.	morn	1 39	2 54	11 49
22 Warren Hastings died, 1818.	0 8	2 19	3 34	morn
23 Sir Wm. Wallace executed, 1305.	0 53	3 4	4 19	0 34
24 St. Bartholomew.	1 53	4 4	5 19	1 34
25 Faraday, philos., died, 1867.	3 15	5 26	6 41	2 56
26 Dr. Adam Clarke died, 1832.	4 40	6 51	8 6	4 21
A 12th Sunday after Trinity.	5 53	8 4	9 19	5 34
28 ♀ ♂ ☿ High tides	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26
29 Brigham Young died, 1877.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 15
30 Peace with China, 1842.	8 19	10 30	11 45	8 0
31 Henry V. died. 1422.	9 3	11 14	A. 29	8 44

Use SMITH'S MEXICAN TOOTH WASH.

should be put in the moment the soil is prepared. If the earth of the prepared drill gets dried up in the sun before the seed is committed to it, how can the latter be expected to germinate. Hoeing and weeding of all drill crops should be carried on actively this month and completed before haying time. Haying is the operation before which all others may give way. The secret of good hay making is fine weather, and the secret of the weather is to keep in mind that at this season we do not have many hot clear days in succession. If the day is clear and the temperature high, do not be tempted to mow too much; wait till the rain is clearing away and the air begins to cool. Then do your mowing early in the week, so that your hay will not have to lie over Sunday washing in the rain or bleaching in the sun.

August.—After the hay is got in, the farmer will be able to devote much of his

Goods of every description are Cleansed and Dyed by a new process at the
SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

At P. WALSH'S, Opposite Post office.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Trawlers.

	D. H. M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	4 9 12 M.				
☾ New Moon,	12 8 45 M.	3	2 43 A.	1 48 A.	7 2 M.
☾ First Quarter, †	20 9 14 M.	10	2 44 A.	1 37 A.	6 38 M.
☾ Full Moon,	27 0 56 M.	17	2 44 A.	1 27 A.	6 14 M.
☾ Apo. 12 d.	☾ Per. 26 d.	24	2 44 A.	1 16 A.	5 49 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	F.	5 26	6 34	8 14	0 8	8 42	2 54	9 44	15 11		8
2	Sa.	5 27	6 32	7 52	0 27	9 26	3 49	10 56	18 13		8
3	SU.	5 28	6 30	7 30	0 46	10 14	4 45	A. 4	20 6		II
4	M.	5 30	6 28	7 8	1 5	11 6	5 40	1 6	20 48		II
5	Tu.	5 31	6 26	6 45	1 25	morn	6 34	2 2	20 24		II
6	W.	5 32	6 24	6 23	1 45	0 3	7 25	2 47	18 59		II
7	Th.	5 33	6 23	6 1	2 5	0 51	8 15	3 39	16 42		II
8	F.	5 34	6 21	5 38	2 25	2 1	9 2	4 3	13 44		II
9	Sa.	5 35	6 19	5 15	2 46	3 0	9 47	4 34	10 13		II
10	SU.	5 37	6 17	4 53	3 7	3 59	10 30	5 1	6 20		II
11	M.	5 38	6 15	4 30	3 27	4 57	11 12	5 27	N2 13		II
12	Tu.	5 39	6 13	4 7	3 48	5 55	11 53	5 51	S1 57		II
13	W.	5 40	6 11	3 44	4 9	6 55	A. 36	6 17	6 3		II
14	Th.	5 41	6 10	3 21	4 30	7 53	1 18	6 43	9 57		II
15	F.	5 42	6 8	2 58	4 51	8 52	2 1	7 10	13 28		II
16	Sa.	5 44	6 6	2 35	5 12	9 52	2 47	7 45	16 27		II
17	SU.	5 45	6 4	2 11	5 33	10 51	3 34	8 17	18 45		II
18	M.	5 46	6 2	1 48	5 54	11 49	4 25	9 1	20 13		II
19	Tu.	5 47	6 0	1 25	6 16	A. 49	5 17	9 45	20 40		II
20	W.	5 48	5 58	1 1	6 37	1 36	6 11	10 46	20 1		II
21	Th.	5 50	5 56	0 38	6 58	2 21	7 5	11 49	18 14		II
22	F.	5 51	5 55	N.15	7 19	3 4	8 1	morn	15 18		II
23	Sa.	5 52	5 53	S. 8	7 40	3 41	8 56	0 58	11 22		II
24	SU.	5 53	5 51	0 31	8 0	4 15	9 51	2 11	6 39		II
25	M.	5 54	5 49	0 54	8 21	4 49	10 46	3 27	S1 25		II
26	Tu.	5 56	5 47	1 18	8 42	5 22	11 41	4 43	N3 55		II
27	W.	5 57	5 45	1 41	9 2	5 57	morn	6 0	9 1		II
28	Th.	5 58	5 43	2 5	9 22	6 35	0 37	7 17	13 29		II
29	F.	5 59	5 41	2 28	9 42	7 18	1 34	8 33	17 0		II
30	Sa.	6 0	5 39	2 51	10 1	8 7	2 31	9 44	19 21		II

Keep your Teeth White by SMITH'S Preservative Dentifrice.

attention to feeding and grooming his cattle for the fall Exhibition. Systematic careful feeding will make a wonderful improvement upon animals at this season, especially if they are in good pasture. Our farmers are now working into a mixed husbandry, so that cattle may not feed on hay all winter and pasture in the summer, but feed in winter on straw and roots and coarse grain, and in summer partially or wholly on green fodder in-doors. This is the only way to enrich a farm, or to attain to anything like high farming. We therefore recommend our readers to note at this season how convenient it is to have a field of tares or green oats or barley or Indian corn or rape, or any other green eatable thing for the cattle to grow or fatten upon when the pastures are all burnt up. After haying there will be work in the garden, and especially in the orchard. Look after the ripening of fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples, and

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 235 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store, is the place to get

, Tin, &c.

DAY. [1882

souths.	2 souths.
48 A.	7 2 M.
37 A.	6 38 M.
27 A.	6 14 M.
16 A.	5 49 M.

MOON

Sets.	declin. North.	Place
9 44	15 11	8
10 56	18 13	8
A. 4	20 6	II
1 6	20 48	II
2 2	20 24	95
2 47	18 59	95
3 39	16 42	95
4 3	13 44	9
4 34	10 13	9
5 1	6 20	nx
5 27	N2 13	nx
5 51	S1 57	nx
6 17	6 3	A
6 43	9 57	A
7 10	13 28	m
7 45	16 27	m
8 17	18 45	m
9 1	20 13	7
9 45	20 40	7
10 46	20 1	W
11 49	18 14	W
morn	15 18	W
0 58	11 22	W
2 11	6 39	X
3 27	S1 25	X
4 43	N3 55	Y
6 0	9 1	Y
7 17	13 29	8
8 33	17 0	8
9 44	19 21	8

ervative Dentifrice.

Exhibition. Systematic animals at this season, w working into a mixed ter and pasture in the grain, and in summer he only way to enrich a erefore recommend our a field of tarce or green table thing for the cattle p. After haying there Look after the ripening early August apples, and

fax. N. S., seven doors on Thistle.

place to get

SUMM
AUTUM

Days of the Month.

1	C
2	T
3	W
4	Th
5	F
6	S
7	S
8	M
9	T
10	W
11	Th
12	F
13	S
14	S
15	M
16	T
17	W
18	Th
19	F
20	S
21	S
22	M
23	T
24	W
25	Th
26	F
27	S
28	S
29	M
30	T

send
up.
room
now
Stock
keep
Se
their
its pr
is hel
and I
Exhib
impro

The

SUMMER.
AUTUMN.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

71

Days of the Month.	BUY YOUR GOODS FROM FORDHAM, He will do the square thing by you, and give you the worth of your money. LEATHER STORE, 106 Upper Water St., Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.	
1	Castine, Me., taken, 1814.	9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29	
2	London burnt, 1666.	10 32	A. 43	1 58	10 13	
A	13th Sunday after Trinity. $\frac{1}{2} \odot$	11 15	1 26	2 41	10 56	
4	W. Lloyd d. at Hx., ag. 102, 1854. L.	A. 1	2 12	3 27	11 52	
5	$\frac{1}{2} \odot$ Malta taken 1800. [tides.	0 53	3 4	4 19	A. 34	
6	$\frac{1}{2}$ in $\frac{1}{2}$ $\odot$ sets 7h. 52m. A.	1 58	4 9	5 24	1 39	
7	Independence of Brazil, 1822.	3 20	5 33	6 48	3 3	
8	$\frac{1}{2}$ stationary. [mid-day, 1844.	4 43	6 59	8 14	4 29	
9	The moon and a bright star visible at	5 54	8 5	9 20	5 35	
A	14th Sunday after Trinity. [1851.	6 43	8 55	10 10	6 25	
11	$\frac{1}{2} \odot$ Memorable regatta at Hx.,	7 24	9 35	10 50	7 5	
12	High tides. $\frac{1}{2}$ sets 6h. 54m. A.	7 56	10 7	11 22	7 37	
13	William Pitt died, 1806.	8 26	10 37	11 52	8 7	
14	$\frac{1}{2} \odot$ $\frac{1}{2} \odot$ $\frac{1}{2}$ sets 7h. 5m. A.	8 56	11 7	morn	8 37	
15	German army evac. France, 1873.	9 25	11 36	0 22	9 6	
16	$\frac{1}{2} \odot$ $\frac{1}{2}$ Aphelion.	9 55	morn	0 51	9 36	
A	15th Sunday after Trinity..	10 26	0 6	1 21	10 7	
18	First Eng. book (Bible) printed, 1471	10 58	0 37	1 52	10 39	
19	$\frac{1}{2}$ Aphelion. $\frac{1}{2}$ rises 10h. 28m. A.	11 37	1 9	2 24	11 18	
20	Ember Day. Low tides.	morn	1 48	3 3	morn	
21	St. Matthew. $\frac{1}{2} \odot$ $\frac{1}{2}$.	0 23	2 34	3 49	0 4	
22	Ember Day. $\odot$ enters $\triangle$, Autumn	1 27	3 38	4 53	1 8	
23	Ember Day. $\frac{1}{2} \square \odot$ [coms	2 43	4 54	6 9	2 24	
A	16th Sunday after Trinity.	4 16	6 27	7 42	3 57	
25	Pacific Ocean discovered, 1513.	5 27	7 38	8 53	5 8	
26	$\frac{1}{2}$ greatest elong. E.	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 5	
27	High tides. $\frac{1}{2}$ rises 8h. 3m. A.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53	
28	$\frac{1}{2}$ greatest elong. E.	7 55	10 6	11 21	7 36	
29	St. Michael— Michaelmas Day.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 22	
30	$\frac{1}{2} \odot$	9 24	11 35	0 50	9 5	

J. GODFREY SMITH, Druggist, 147 Hollis Street.

send them into market. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mush-rooms now appear in the horse pastures. The calving of cows for the season will now be over. All thorough-bred calves should be at once registered in the Official Stock Register of the Board of Agriculture. For grade stock the farmer should keep a book for after reference.

SEPTEMBER.—September is Exhibition month. If Exhibition Committees made their arrangements in time, the date of each Exhibition would be duly foretold in its proper place in the daily calendar of this Almanack. Our Provincial Exhibition is held once in two years, during the last week of September or first of October, and District Exhibitions are held in the alternate years, when there is no Provincial Exhibition. These Exhibitions afford to the farmer the opportunity of seeing what improvements in implements and cultivation are being introduced; what progress

The Linings of Ready-made Clothing are not Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Table Cutlery of superior quality.

Nothing equal to Farr & Worsen's Copper Paint.

	D	H	M	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter, ♄	3	10	3 A.	—	—	—	—
☾ New Moon, ♄	12	1	47 M.	3	2 44 A.	1 4 A.	5 17 M.
☾ First Quarter, ♄	19	7	40 A.	10	2 43 A.	0 55 A.	4 50 M.
☾ Full Moon, ♄	26	10	19 M.	17	2 40 A.	0 46 A.	4 23 M.
☾ Apo. 9 d.	☾ Per. 25 d.	24	2 35 A.	0 37 A.	3 56 M.		

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	SU.	6 2	5 38	3 15	10 21	8 59	3 29	10 51	20 29	Π	
2	M.	6 3	5 36	3 38	10 40	9 55	4 25	11 51	20 24	Π	
3	Tu.	6 4	5 31	4 1	10 58	10 55	5 19	12 43	19 15	☿	
4	W.	6 5	5 32	4 24	11 17	11 54	6 10	1 24	17 10	☿	
5	Th.	6 7	5 30	4 48	11 35	morn	6 59	2 4	14 22	☿	
6	F.	6 8	5 28	5 11	11 52	0 59	7 44	2 29	11 0	☿	
7	Sa.	6 9	5 27	5 34	12 9	1 53	8 29	3 5	7 14	☿	
8	SU.	6 10	5 25	5 57	12 26	2 50	9 11	3 30	N 3 12	☿	
9	M.	6 12	5 23	6 20	12 42	3 50	9 53	3 56	S 0 55	☿	
10	Tu.	6 13	5 21	6 42	12 58	4 48	10 34	4 20	5 2	☿	
11	W.	6 14	5 19	7 5	13 13	5 46	11 16	4 46	8 58	☿	
12	Th.	6 15	5 18	7 28	13 28	6 46	A. 0	5 14	12 35	☿	
13	F.	6 17	5 16	7 50	13 43	7 44	0 45	5 44	15 42	☿	
14	Sa.	6 18	5 14	8 13	13 56	8 44	1 32	6 19	18 10	☿	
15	SU.	6 19	5 12	8 35	14 10	9 43	2 21	6 59	19 49	☿	
16	M.	6 20	5 11	8 57	14 22	10 40	3 13	7 46	20 30	☿	
17	Tu.	6 22	5 9	9 19	14 35	11 31	4 6	8 41	20 7	☿	
18	W.	6 23	5 7	9 41	14 46	A. 19	4 59	9 39	18 40	☿	
19	Th.	6 24	5 6	10 3	14 57	1 1	5 53	10 45	16 8	☿	
20	F.	6 26	5 4	10 24	15 7	1 38	6 46	11 54	12 39	☿	
21	Sa.	6 27	5 2	10 46	15 17	2 13	7 39	morn	8 22	☿	
22	SU.	6 29	5 1	11 7	15 26	2 45	8 32	1 5	S 3 29	☿	
23	M.	6 30	4 59	11 28	15 35	3 18	9 25	2 19	N 1 40	☿	
24	Tu.	6 31	4 58	11 49	15 42	3 51	10 19	3 32	6 47	☿	
25	W.	6 33	4 56	12 10	15 50	4 27	11 15	4 47	11 31	☿	
26	Th.	6 34	4 54	12 30	15 56	5 8	morn	6 3	15 29	☿	
27	F.	6 35	4 53	12 51	16 2	5 54	0 14	7 20	18 23	☿	
28	Sa.	6 37	4 51	13 11	16 6	6 46	1 12	8 30	20 4	☿	
29	SU.	6 38	4 50	13 31	16 11	7 42	2 10	9 36	20 27	☿	
30	M.	6 39	4 49	13 51	16 14	8 42	3 7	10 32	19 39	☿	
31	Tu.	6 41	4 47	14 10	16 16	9 46	4 1	11 20	17 50	☿	

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

is being made in the improvement of stock; what new agricultural plants and vegetables are coming into use, and they also enable him to sell stock and seed grain or whatever he has to sell, and to buy stock or seed, or exchange with friends; but they also enable him to show that he can do something better than any of his neighbors, and they give him the opportunity to give his family a treat, and such a one as to interest them in the agricultural profession. The ingathering of fruits as they ripen, and before they suffer from the fall frosts or protracted rains, which sometimes come at this season, will fully occupy the farmer's time. Perpetual watchfulness is more profitable than even hard labour in harvesting operations, and the wise farmer will daily examine his crops, and note their progress.

OCTOBER.—The harvesting of root crops is one that requires great attention,

Kid Gloves and Ostrich Feathers Cleansed every day at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, near the corner of Jacob Street.

Plated Forks and Spoons, Carving Knives, &c.,

are Dealers,

AY. [1882

souths. 2/ souths.

4 A.	5 17 M.
55 A.	4 50 M.
46 A.	4 23 M.
37 A.	3 56 M.

MOON

Sets.	declin. North.	Place
10 51	20 29	Π
11 51	20 24	Π
Δ. 43	19 15	26
1 24	17 10	26
2 4	14 22	Ω
2 29	11 0	Ω
3 5	7 14	Ω
3 30	N3 12	π
3 56	SO 55	π
4 20	5 2	π
4 46	8 58	π
5 14	12 35	π
5 44	15 42	π
6 19	18 10	π
6 59	19 49	π
7 46	20 30	π
8 41	20 7	π
9 39	18 40	π
10 45	16 8	π
11 54	12 39	π
morn	8 22	π
1 5	S3 29	π
2 19	N1 40	π
3 32	6 47	π
4 47	11 31	π
6 3	15 29	π
7 20	18 23	π
8 30	20 4	Π
9 36	20 27	Π
10 32	19 39	26
11 20	17 50	26

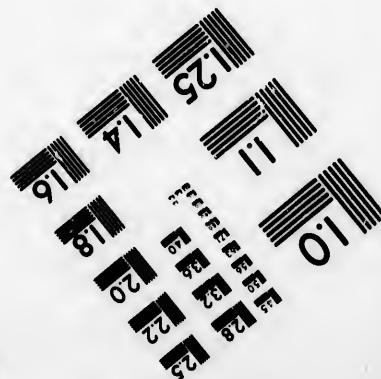
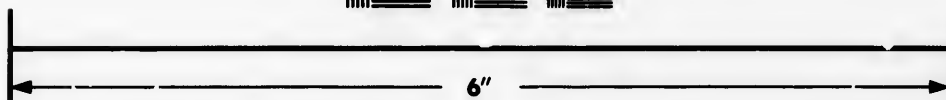
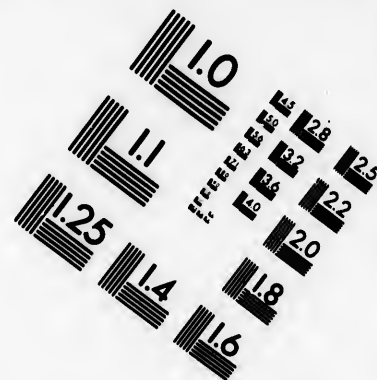
s Street.

gricultural plants and
to sell stock and seed
exchange with friends ;
better than any of his
mily a treat, and such
ingathering of fruits
protracted rains, which
mer's time. Perpetual
harvesting operations,
their progress.
quires great attention,

at the SCOTCH DYE
of Jacob Street.

lives, &c.,





Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**



Au

Days of the Month.

A
2
3
4
5
6
7
A
9
10
11
12
13
14
A
16
17
18
19
20
21
A
23
24
25
26
27
28
A
30
31

Ge

and,
impre
the p
when
shows
dry w
in hea
the li
qualit
out of
the w

SCOT

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

73

Days of the Month.	Heavy English Kip Batts, English Sole Leather, Heavy Sole Leather, And all the requisites for Winter Boots, AT FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE, 106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B., St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
A 17th Sunday after Trinity.		10 8	A 19	1 34	9 49	
2 First Railway in United States, 1833.		10 50	1 1	2 16	10 31	
3 21 6 C Low tides.		11 37	1 48	3 3	11 18	
4 First Indus. Exhib. at Halifax, 1854.		A. 28	2 39	3 54	A. 9	
5 Peace of Paris, 1814.		1 31	3 32	4 57	1 12	
6 8 greatest Hel. Lat. S.		2 50	5 1	6 16	2 31	
7 Great fire at Miramichi, N. B., 1825.		4 14	6 25	7 40	3 55	
A 8th Sunday after Trinity. [1846.		5 21	7 32	8 47	5 2	
9 Ripe Strawberries near Guysboro'		6 13	8 24	9 39	6 54	
10 Pilgrim's Progress first pub., 1678.		6 53	9 4	10 19	6 34	
11 8 stationary. 9 greatest Hel. Lat. S.		7 26	9 37	10 52	7 7	
12 High tides. Lord Lyndhurst d. 1863.		7 57	10 8	11 23	7 38	
13 8 6 C 8 6 C		8 27	10 38	11 53	8 8	
14 8 up 8 Wm. Penn born, 1644.		8 57	11 8	morn	3 38	
A 19th Sunday after Trinity. 9 6 C		9 29	11 40	0 23	9 10	
16 Battle of Leipsic, 1813.		10 1	morn	0 55	9 42	
17 Sebastopol bombarded, 1854.		10 37	0 12	1 27	10 18	
18 St Luke, Evan. 9 sets 6h. 42m. A.		11 16	0 48	2 3	10 57	
19 21 stationary. Low tides.		morn	1 27	2 42	11 46	
20 Lord Palmerston born, 1784.		0 5	2 16	3 31	morn	
21 Length of the day 10h. 35m.		1 6	3 18	4 33	0 48	
A 20th Sun. af Trinity. 9 Inf. 8 6		2 24	4 32	5 50	2 5	
23 Irish rebellion and massacre, 1641.		3 49	6 0	7 15	3 30	
24 Penn arrived in America, 1682.		5 1	7 12	8 27	4 42	
25 St. Crispin. 8 in 8 [1859.		5 59	8 10	9 24	5 40	
26 High tides. Wreck of Royal Charter,		6 47	8 58	10 13	6 28	
27 2 6 C 2 souths 1h. 8m. M.		7 32	9 43	10 58	7 13	
28 St Simon and St. Jude.		8 18	10 29	11 44	7 59	
A 21st Sunday after Trinity.		9 4	11 15	A. 30	8 55	
30 21 6 C 8 Perihelion.		9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29	
31 All Hallow's Eve. 8 stationary.		10 30	A. 41	1 56	10 11	

Get your Prescriptions Dispensed at SMITH'S Drug Store.

and, as the culture of them is extending throughout the Province, we would impress upon all who have not had long experience the necessity of attending to the points noted below:—To take up and store roots successfully is a simple art when properly understood, but the frequent destruction of roots in the cellar shows that it is not always understood or carried out. Potatoes should be dug in dry weather, and allowed to dry completely on the surface before being put together in heaps or in the cellar; the best way is to put them on a barn floor and exclude the light, otherwise they will become green and acquire a bitter taste and poisonous qualities. Mangels, turnips and carrots should be topped and the fine root fibres cut off. Before storing they should, in like manner, be exposed to dry air that the wounds may heal over; if put at once into the cellar, the wounded tissues will

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store. - See adv. page 21.

74 NOVEMBER begins on WEDNESDAY. [1882]

	D. M. M.	D. ♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter, T	2 2 44 A.	—	—	—
☾ New Moon, T	10 7 6 A.	3 2 20 A.	0 26 A.	3 15 M.
☾ First Quarter, T	18 4 27 M.	10 2 3 A.	0 19 A.	2 46 M.
☾ Full Moon,	24 9 48 A.	17 1 38 A.	0 12 A.	2 16 M.
☾ Apo. 6 d.	☾ Per. 22 d.	24, 1 5 A.	0 6 A.	1 45 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	W.	6 42	4 46	14 30	16 18	10 46	4 52	11 58	15 11	☾	
2	Th.	6 43	4 44	14 49	16 19	11 44	5 40	A. 37	11 56	☾	
3	F.	6 45	4 43	15 7	16 19	morn	6 25	1 6	9 15	☾	
4	Sa.	6 46	4 41	15 26	16 18	0 43	7 8	1 33	4 17	☾	
5	SU.	6 47	4 40	15 44	16 17	1 41	7 50	1 59	No 10	☾	
6	M.	6 49	4 39	16 2	16 14	2 39	8 31	2 23	53 56	☾	
7	Tu.	6 50	4 38	16 20	16 11	3 57	9 13	2 49	7 55	☾	
8	W.	6 51	4 36	16 38	16 7	4 38	9 56	3 14	11 38	☾	
9	Th.	6 53	4 35	16 55	16 2	5 38	10 42	3 46	14 55	☾	
10	F.	6 55	4 34	17 12	15 56	6 37	11 28	4 19	17 35	☾	
11	Sa.	6 56	4 32	17 29	15 49	7 37	A. 17	4 57	19 28	☾	
12	SU.	6 58	4 31	17 45	15 42	8 34	1 9	5 44	20 23	☾	
13	M.	6 59	4 30	18 1	15 33	9 27	2 2	6 33	20 16	☾	
14	Tu.	7 0	4 29	18 17	15 24	10 18	2 56	7 34	19 3	☾	
15	W.	7 2	4 28	18 32	15 14	11 0	3 49	8 38	16 46	☾	
16	Th.	7 3	4 27	18 47	15 3	11 39	4 42	9 45	13 32	☾	
17	F.	7 4	4 26	19 2	14 51	A. 14	5 33	10 52	9 21	☾	
18	Sa.	7 5	4 25	19 17	14 39	0 45	6 24	morn	84 53	☾	
19	SU.	7 7	4 24	19 31	14 25	1 16	7 16	0 3	No 0	☾	
20	M.	7 8	4 23	19 44	14 11	1 48	8 8	1 16	4 59	☾	
21	Tu.	7 9	4 23	19 58	13 56	2 21	9 1	2 28	9 45	☾	
22	W.	7 11	4 22	20 11	13 41	2 58	9 56	3 41	13 56	☾	
23	Th.	7 12	4 21	20 23	13 24	3 41	10 54	4 54	17 16	☾	
24	F.	7 13	4 21	20 36	13 7	4 39	11 52	6 7	19 29	☾	
25	Sa.	7 15	4 20	20 48	12 49	5 24	morn	7 14	20 26	☾	
26	SU.	7 16	4 19	20 59	12 30	6 24	0 50	8 16	20 8	☾	
27	M.	7 17	4 19	21 10	12 11	7 25	1 47	9 10	18 41	☾	
28	Tu.	7 18	4 18	21 21	11 50	8 28	2 40	9 55	16 17	☾	
29	W.	7 19	4 18	21 31	11 29	9 30	3 31	10 34	13 11	☾	
30	Th.	7 21	4 17	21 41	11 8	10 34	4 18	11 6	9 34	☾	

Chest and Lung Protectors at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

begin to ferment, and a large portion of the roots will be rotted by contact. If facts such as these are kept clearly in view, no farmer need lose his roots. Of course the cellar must be kept well aired, cool and dry, and frost carefully excluded.

NOVEMBER.—The previous month will have been occupied pretty well in securing the root crops. Now the whole strength of the farm should be thrown into fall ploughing. This is a most important operation, whether we view it as a means of preparing the soil for the future crop, or as a convenience to enable the farmer to have spring time for proper spring work. The addition of manure to a soil is not enough, the pulverization, mixture, freezing, thawing and rain-washing of the soil are the processes by which its fertility is to be secured. Let us illustrate this:—bone, an insoluble tribasic phosphate, receives the rain-water which contains carbonic acid gas; this changes a portion of the bone into carbonate of lime, and

All orders received at the Office at the Works; no person authorized to receive or collect goods in the City for the SCOTCH DIE WORKS.

Silver and Gold Wire Picture Cord, at

LLER & CO.'S,

ESDAY. [1882

Souths.	2 Souths.
26 A.	3 15 M.
19 A.	2 46 M.
12 A.	2 16 M.
6 A.	1 45 M.

MOON

Sets.	declin. North.	Place
11 58	15 11	Q
A. 37	11 56	Q
6	9 15	Q
1 33	4 17	ng
1 59	No 10	ng
2 23	83 56	u
2 49	7 55	u
3 14	11 38	u
3 46	14 55	m
4 19	17 35	m
4 57	19 28	f
5 44	20 23	f
6 33	20 16	f
7 34	19 3	h
8 38	16 46	p
9 45	13 32	w
10 52	9 31	w
morn	84 55	X
0 3	No 0	X
1 16	4 59	p
2 28	9 45	p
3 41	13 56	g
4 54	17 16	g
6 7	19 29	h
7 14	20 26	h
8 16	20 8	h
9 10	18 41	g
9 55	16 17	g
10 34	13 11	Q
11 6	9 34	Q

DRUG STORE.

rotted by contact. If
ed lose his roots. Of
root carefully excluded.
pretty well in securing
ld be thrown into fall
e view it as a means of
o enable the farmer to
manure to a soil is not
rain-washing of the soil
et us illustrate this:—
water which contains
carbonate of lime, and

erson authorized to
CH DIE WORKS.

d, at

Autu

Days of the Month.

N

10

1	A
2	A
3	L
4	L
5	A
6	R
7	S
8	P
9	P
10	C
11	S
12	A
13	S
14	P
15	I
16	S
17	S
18	I
19	A
20	S
21	V
22	I
23	L
24	'
25	'
26	A
27	I
28	I
29	I
30	I

SM

the r
to th
lies s
canno
matt
beco
into
with
silica
the l
be a
alum

SCO

Days of the Month.	GRAIN AND WAX LEATHER, MACHINE THREAD, Needles, Nails, Lasts, Pegs, &c. AT FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE, 106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	All Saints' Day. ☽ at gr. brilliancy.	11 15	1 26	2 41	10 56	
2	All souls. L. tides. ☽ sets 6h. 16m. A.	A. 3	2 14	3 29	11 44	
3	Length of the day 10h.	0 58	3 9	4 24	A. 39	
4	London Missionary So. formed, 1704.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 44	
A	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	3 20	5 31	6 46	3 1	
6	Riots in Montreal, 1837.	4 31	6 42	7 57	4 12	
7	☽ greatest elong. W.	5 29	7 40	8 55	5 10	
8	☽ souths 0h. 17m. M. [Hel. Lat. N.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 56	
9	Pr. of Wales b. 1841. ☽ ☾ ☾ ☽ gr.	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 35	
10	☽ eclipsed. High tides.	7 27	9 38	10 53	7 8	
11	☽ ☾ ☾	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 42	
A	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	8 33	10 44	11 59	8 14	
13	☽ ☾ ☾ J. P. Curran died, 1817.	9 8	11 19	morn	8 49	
14	☽ ☽ ☽	9 45	11 56	0 34	9 26	
15	Length of the night 14h. 35m.	10 23	morn	1 11	10 4	
16	☽ stationary. ☽ rises 5h. 31m. M.	11 5	0 34	1 49	10 46	
17	Switzerland independence, 1807.	11 55	1 16	2 31	11 36	
18	Low tides. Wolsey died, 1530.	morn	2 6	3 21	morn	
A	24th Sunday after Trinity.	0 52	3 3	4 18	0 33	
20	Suez Canal opened, 1869.	2 0	4 11	5 26	1 41	
21	Victor Emanuel occupied Rome, 1870	3 18	5 29	6 44	2 59	
22	Lord Clive died, 1774.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9	
23	☽ rises 4h. 3m. A., souths 11h. 9m.	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 12	
24	☽ ☾ ☾ High tides.	6 25	8 36	9 51	6 6	
25	Tobacco first brought to Engl'd, 1486.	7 16	9 27	10 42	6 57	
A	25th Sunday after Trinity ☽ ☾ ☾	8 2	10 13	11 28	7 43	
27	Lord Litileton died, 1779.	8 49	11 0	A. 15	8 30	
28	Kars taken, 1855.	9 32	11 43	0 58	9 13	
29	Horace Greeley died, 1872. [1862.	10 14	A. 25	1 40	9 55	
30	St. Andrew. Sheridan Knowles d.,	10 55	1 6	2 21	10 36	

SMITH'S PECTORAL COUGH DROPS, 147 Hollis Street.

the rest into bi-basic phosphate which gradually dissolves and becomes available to the plant. If the rain water drains away over the hard surface, or if the soil lies soaked in stagnant water, and there is no passage of rain through it, this change cannot take place. When lime is added to the soil it quickly acts on the organic matter, but the lime must be diffused completely throughout the soil, otherwise it becomes inert before it has had an opportunity of doing its work by being brought into actual contact with soil-particles. The clay of the soil is a silicate of alumina; with lime, if the particles be brought together in presence of water, a double silicate of lime and alumina is formed. If soda be brought into contact with this, the lime gives way and a double silicate of soda and alumina is formed. If potash be added, the soda gives way, and we have now a double silicate of potash and alumina; and lastly, potash will yield to ammonia, and thus ammoniac will be

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH's, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	2	10	42 M.	—			
● New Moon,	10	11	24 M.	3	0 11 A.	11 58 M.	1 5 M.
☽ First Quarter,	17	0	25 A.	10	11 27 M.	11 53 M.	0 34 M.
○ Full Moon,	24	11	27 M.	17	10 46 M.	11 48 M.	11 58 A.
☾ Apo. 3 d. ☾ Per. 18 d. ☾ Apo. 31 d.	24	10	12 M.	11	43 M.	11 26 A.	

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	F.	7 22	4 17	21 50	10 45	11 31	5 3	11 37	5 38	☾	
2	Sa.	7 23	4 16	21 59	10 23	morn	5 46	A. 1	N 132	☾	
3	SU.	7 24	4 16	22 8	9 59	0 29	6 28	0 27	S 235	☾	
4	M.	7 25	4 16	22 16	9 35	1 27	7 9	0 51	6 37	☾	
5	Tu.	7 26	4 16	22 24	9 10	2 28	7 51	1 18	10 26	☾	
6	W.	7 27	4 15	22 31	8 44	3 27	8 36	1 46	13 52	☾	
7	Th.	7 28	4 15	22 38	8 18	4 26	9 22	2 18	16 46	☾	
8	F.	7 29	4 15	22 45	7 52	5 26	10 10	2 54	18 57	☾	
9	Sa.	7 30	4 15	22 51	7 25	6 25	11 1	3 37	20 13	☾	
10	SU.	7 31	4 15	22 56	6 58	7 21	11 52	4 27	20 27	☾	
11	M.	7 32	4 15	23 1	6 30	8 13	A. 49	5 25	19 32	☾	
12	Tu.	7 33	4 15	23 6	6 2	8 59	1 44	6 29	17 30	☾	
13	W.	7 34	4 15	23 10	5 34	9 41	2 38	7 35	14 27	☾	
14	Th.	7 34	4 15	23 14	5 5	10 17	3 31	8 45	10 34	☾	
15	F.	7 35	4 16	23 17	4 36	10 49	4 22	9 55	6 5	☾	
16	Sa.	7 36	4 16	23 20	4 7	11 19	5 12	11 5	S 114	☾	
17	SU.	7 37	4 16	23 23	3 37	11 51	6 3	morn	N 340	☾	
18	M.	7 37	4 16	23 24	3 8	A. 23	6 55	0 15	8 24	☾	
19	Tu.	7 38	4 17	23 25	2 38	0 57	7 48	1 27	12 40	☾	
20	W.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 8	1 35	8 42	2 39	16 13	☾	
21	Th.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 38	2 19	9 38	3 49	18 48	☾	
22	F.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 8	3 10	10 35	4 57	20 13	☾	
23	Sa.	7 40	4 19	23 26	0 38	4 6	11 32	6 0	20 25	☾	
24	SU.	7 40	4 19	23 25	F. 9	5 8	morn	6 58	19 26	☾	
25	M.	7 41	4 20	23 24	S. 20	6 11	0 27	7 46	17 25	☾	
26	Tu.	7 41	4 21	23 22	0 50	7 14	1 19	8 27	14 33	☾	
27	W.	7 41	4 22	23 19	1 20	8 15	2 9	9 4	11 5	☾	
28	Th.	7 42	4 23	23 16	1 49	9 17	2 55	9 35	7 13	☾	
29	F.	7 42	4 23	23 13	2 18	10 17	3 40	10 3	N 3	☾	
30	Sa.	7 42	4 24	23 9	2 47	11 14	4 22	10 28	S 1	☾	
31	SU.	7 42	4 25	23 5	3 16	morn	5 4	10 54	5 6	☾	

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis Street.

collected from the air and rain, and become fixed in the soil so as to be available for plant growth.

DECEMBER.—Under each month we have endeavored to indicate matters that most urgently require the attention of the farmer. Last, but not least, we call his attention to his position as the member of a live Agricultural Society, in which, by example and precept, he may make his personal influence widely felt, and thereby conduce to the prosperity and advancement of by far the most important industrial interest of the Province. There are now upwards of eighty Agricultural Societies in this Province, with a membership of more than five thousand farmers. These Societies are organized under the Central Board of Agriculture, and each Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury, (through the Board), an

Goods sent by Mail or Express should be addressed: L. FORRESTER, SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Howe's Platform and Counter Scales are sold

FULLER & CO.'S.

DAY. [1882

8 souths.	2 souths.
1 58 M.	1 5 M.
1 53 M.	0 34 M.
1 48 M.	11 58 A.
1 43 M.	11 26 A.

MOON

	Sets.	decln. North.	Place
1	11 37	5 38	W
2	A. 1	N1 32	W
3	0 27	S2 35	W
4	0 51	6 37	W
5	1 18	10 26	W
6	1 46	13 52	W
7	2 18	16 46	W
8	2 54	18 57	W
9	3 37	20 13	W
10	4 27	20 27	W
11	5 25	19 32	W
12	6 29	17 30	W
13	7 35	14 27	W
14	8 45	10 34	W
15	9 55	6 5	W
16	11 5	S1 14	W
17	morn	N3 40	W
18	0 15	8 24	W
19	1 27	12 40	W
20	2 39	16 13	W
21	3 49	18 48	W
22	4 57	20 13	W
23	6 0	20 25	W
24	6 58	19 26	W
25	7 46	17 25	W
26	8 27	14 33	W
27	9 4	11 5	W
28	9 35	7 13	W
29	10 3	N3 7	W
30	10 28	S1 1	W
31	10 54	5 6	W

147 Hollis Street.

It so as to be available

indicate matters that
out not least, we call
ural Society, in which,
ence widely felt, and
r the most important
of eighty Agricultural
ive thousand farmers.
griculture, and each
rough the Board), an

: L. FORRESTER,
e Golden Thistle.

ve sold

174 175 176 177 178 179 180

ACT
WIN

Days of the Month.

1
2
A
4
5
6
7
8
9
A
11
12
13
14
15
16
A
18
19
20
21
22
23
A
25
26
27
28
29
30
A
C

ann
to t
kee
boa
imp
are
of t
its
offi
Sec
Dis
Sec

SC

FORRESTER.
New York.

are old

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

AUTUMN.
WINTER.

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

Days of the Month.

**WATERPROOF COMPOSITION, MASON'S
AND MARTIN'S BLACKING, HARNESS
COMPOSITION, PIERLESS GLOSS,
AND CIRAGE FRANCOIS, AT
FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,
106 Upper Water St., Halifax.**

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month	COMPOSITION, PEARLESS GLOSS, AND CITRAGE FRANCOIS, AT		Halifax, N. S.	Picton and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
	FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,					
	106 Upper Water St., Halifax.					
1	Alexander, Emp. Russia died, 1825.	11 39	1 50	3 5	11 20	
2	Low tides.	A. 23	2 34	3 49	A. 4	
A	1st Sunday in Advent. ☿ in ☿	1 15	3 26	4 41	0 56	
4	Thos. Carlyle born, 1795. [1611.	2 11	4 22	5 37	1 52	
5	☿ ☿ Authored. Eng. Bible issued,	3 23	5 34	6 49	3 4	
6	Transit ☿ across ☿'s disc. ☿ Inf. ☿ ☿	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9	
7	☿ in ☿ 1st R. H. in Germany, 1835	5 27	7 38	8 53	5 8	
8	Ch. of La Compania, Santiago, burnt,	6 16	8 27	9 42	5 57	
9	☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ [2000 lives lost, 1863.	6 57	9 8	10 23	6 38	
A	2d S. Adv. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ H. tides.	7 38	9 49	11 4	7 19	
11	Judge Norman F. Uniacke d., at Hfx.,	8 14	10 25	11 40	7 55	
12	Edwin Forrest died. 1872. [1846.	8 53	11 4	morn	8 14	
13	☿ Aphelion. Lord Ellenborough died	9 32	11 43	0 19	9 31	
14	Fenian riots in Cork, 1868. [1818.	10 12	morn	0 58	9 53	
15	☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ [published, 1785.	10 59	0 23	1 38	10 40	
16	Counties in Nova Scotia defined and	11 44	1 10	2 25	11 25	
A	3rd S. Adv. ☿ sup ☿ ☿ L. tides.	morn	1 55	3 10	morn	
18	☿ ☿ ☿ Abolition of Slavery in U.S.	0 37	2 48	4 3	0 18	
19	Fort Niagara taken, 1815. [1867.	1 35	3 46	5 1	1 16	
20	Ember Day. ☿ rises 4h. 5m. A.	2 42	4 53	6 8	2 23	
21	St. Thomas. ☿ ☿ ☿ ☿ enters ☿,	3 56	6 7	7 22	3 37	
22	Ember Day. [Winter com.	5 7	7 18	8 33	4 48	
23	Ember Day. ☿ ☿ ☿	6 10	8 21	9 36	5 51	
A	4th Sunday in Advent. High tides.	7 4	9 15	10 30	6 45	
25	CHRISTMAS DAY.	7 54	10 5	11 20	7 35	
26	St. Stephen, Mar. ☿ stationary.	8 37	10 48	A. 3	8 18	
27	St. John, Evan.	9 17	11 28	0 43	8 58	
28	Innocents' Day. ☿ stationary.	9 59	A. 10	1 25	9 40	
29	☿ rises 1h. 35m. A., souths 8h. 38m.	10 35	0 46	2 1	10 16	
30	Steamer Caroline burnt. 1837.	11 12	1 23	2 38	10 53	
A	Sunday af. Christmas. ☿ in Perigee.	11 49	2 0	3 15	11 30	

Christmas Cards and Fancy Goods at SMITH'S Drug Store.

annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is to improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members, superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. Exhibitions are held by some Societies or by the Societies of a County combining. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet on the second Monday of December, each in its respective district, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application to the Member of the Board for the District, (see Board of Agriculture in another part of the ALMANACK), or to the Secretary, Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 265 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 2b.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	H. M.		H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage.	..add 1 38	Mud Island,	..add 1 13
Arichat Harbour,	..add 0 21	Noel Bay,	..add 4 52
Amet Sound,	..add 2 41	Negro Harbour	..add 0 23
Avon River,	..add 4 41	North Minimegash,	..sub 4 19
Blind Bay,	..subtract 0 3	Port George,	..add 3 28
Beaver Harbour,	..sub 0 0	Passamaquoddy,	..add 3 41
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	..add 2 26	Pope Harbour,	..sub 0 9
Bay Verte,	..add 1 11	Placentia,	..add 1 26
Boughton Harbour,	..add 0 46	Prospect Harbour,	..sub 0 0
Boston Light, U. S.	..add 3 22	Port Medway,	..add 0 1
Chester Harbour,	..sub 0 5	Petit Passage,	..add 2 52
Chezetcook, Perplsawick,	..add 0 19	Publico Harbour,	..add 1 36
and Musquodoboit Inlets	..add 0 19	Port Mouton,	..add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	..add 4 6	Port Ebert,	..add 0 20
Country Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour,	..add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side.	..sub 0 19	Port Hood,	..add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side.	..sub 1 19	Quaco Bay,	..add 3 46
Cape Sable,	..add 0 38	Ragged Island Harbour,	..add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	..add 1 9	Richibucto River,	..sub 4 19
Clam Point,	..add 0 38	Richmond Harbour,	..sub 1 49
Cheticamp,	..add 0 26	Stoddart Cove,	..add 1 9
Cape North,	..add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E.	..add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	..add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W.	..add 2 58
Cape Bear,	..add 1 11	Shut-in Island,	..sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	..add 2 56	St. Mary's River,	..add 0 11
Cape George,	..add 2 26	Ship Harbour,	..add 0 5
Digby Gut,	..add 3 11	Spicer Cove,	..add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	..sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour,	..add 0 17
East Point,	..add 0 41	St. Andrew,	..add 3 1
Folly Point,	..add 4 0	Seal Cove,	..add 3 5
Gut of Canso,	..add 1 26	Shelburne,	..add 0 15
Guysboro' Harbour,	..add 0 31	Spencer Island,	..add 3 53
Gloucester, U. S.	..add 3 12	Scotsman's Bay, Black	..add 3 40
Horton Bluff,	..add 4 41	Rock Point,	..add 0 45
Island Harbour,	..sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay,	..add 0 11
Isle Haute,	..add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay,	..add 1 13
Jebogue River,	..add 2 15	Seal Island,	..add 1 11
Jedore Harbour,	..sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	..add 1 11
Jourimain I,	..add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut	..add 1 44
Liscomb Harbour,	..add 0 11	Island,	..add 0 49
LaHave,	..add 0 2	Tracadie Harbour,	..sub 0 27
Lunenburg,	..add 0 5	Trinity Bay, Newfld,	..sub 2 4
Liverpool Bay,	..add 0 1	Vin Bay,	..add 4 15
L'Etang Haroor,	..add 3 30	West Bay,	..add 2 54
Lepreau Bay,	..add 3 29	Westport,	..add 0 11
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	..add 0 11	Whitehaven,	..add 3 23
Martin River,	..sub 0 6	West Quoddy Head,	..add 3 32
Machias, Seal Island,	..add 1 11	Welchpool, Campobella Is.	..add 0 17
Mabou River,	..add 0 31	Watering Cove, Sheet	..add 2 41
Magdalen Islands,	..add 0 26	Harbour,	..add 2 20
Menadiou Bay,	..add 2 17	Wallace Harbour,	
Merigomish Harbour,		Yarmouth Harbour,	

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at PARSBORO', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Solid Cast Steel Hammers, Drill Steel, Powder and Fuse,

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

79

aces will be found by
Halifax—as follows:

W. M.
..add 1 13
..add 4 52
..add 0 23
sh, ..sub 4 19
..add 3 28
..add 3 41
..sub 0 9
..add 1 26
ur, ..sub 0 0
..add 0 1
..add 2 52
ur, ..add 1 36
..add 0 5
..add 0 20
ur, ..add 2 41
..add 1 11
..add 3 46
Harbour, ..add 0 10
r, ..sub 4 10
ur, ..sub 1 40
..add 1 19
..add 2 44
..add 2 58
..sub 0 2
r, ..add 0 11
..add 0 5
..add 3 46
..add 0 17
..add 3 1
..add 3 5
..add 0 15
..add 3 53
Black } ..add 3 40
..add 0 45
..add 0 11
C. B. ..add 1 13
ch-gut } ..add 1 11
..add 1 44
ur, ..sub 0 49
wfid, ..sub 0 27
..sub 2 4
..add 4 15
..add 2 54
..add 0 11
ead, ..add 3 23
pobella Is. ..add 3 32
Sheet } ..add 0 17
r, ..add 2 41
ur, ..add 2 20
gh water at Parsboro',

fer and Faze,

M. S. BROWN & CO.

Established A. D. 1840.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Jewellers AND Silversmiths,

128 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

OUR

RETAIL DEPARTMENT

Is kept fully stocked with newest styles in

Gold and Silver Jewellery, Watches.

Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Goods, Fine China,
French Clocks and Novelties.

Suitable for Wedding, Birthday and Holiday Presents.

JEWELLERY MADE AND REPAIRED.

Fine Watch Repairing.

ENGRAVING, COPPER-PLATE PRINTING and DIE STAMPING

Done on the premises by superior workmen.

OUR

WHOLESALE DEPARTMENT

Will be found the most complete in the Province, and in addition to
goods sold at Retail, we keep all the leading articles in

WATCH MATERIALS,

Fine Gold and Rolled Plate Jewellery. Select lines in Ord-
inary and Fine Pocket and Table Cutlery, Jet and
Other Black Jewellery, Jewellers' Findings.

AGENTS FOR THE

NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO., of New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, SMITH & CO., (Manufacturers of the Celebrated
Rogers Bros'. Spoons and Forks, and Finest Quality of
Electro-Plated Hollow Ware,) of West Meriden, Conn.,
and Hamilton, Ontario.

**N. B.—The Highest Prices given for Old
Silver in Cash or Exchange.**

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf. American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

C. ROBSON & CO.

135 Granville Street, Halifax,

SELLING AGENTS FOR THE

GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS

OF THE GENUINE QUALITY.

Ladies' Circulars, - - - \$3.00 to \$5.00

" Newports, - - - \$4.50 to \$6.00

Gentlemen's Coats and Ulsters, \$10 to \$12

Weight 12 to 16 ozs., perfectly waterproof, and can be carried in the pocket.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CIRCULAR AND PRICE LIST.

IMPORTERS OF SUPER

BLACK SILKS,

Fancy Silks, Plain and Colored Silks,

FOR BRIDAL AND EVENING DRESSES.

MANTLES, CLOAKS, SHAWLS,

French Merinos and Cashmeres in Black and

Fashionable Shades.

Lace Goods, Ribbons, Silk Ties, &c.

MOURNING OUTFITS.

Millinery in stock and made to order.

C. ROBSON & CO.

& CO.

Halifax,

PROOFS

Y.
00 to \$5.00
50 to \$6.00
\$10 to \$12

of, and can be

ND PRICE LIST.

KS,

red Silks,

ESSES.

AWLS,

in Black and

Ties, &co.

FITS.

e to order.

& CO.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—(\$8,000)—Sir William Johnston Ritchie.

Judges—(\$7,000 each)—Hon Samuel Henry Strong, Hon Telesphore Fournier, Hon William A. Henry, Hon H. E. Taschereau, Hon J. W. Gwynne.

Registrar and Reporter—(\$2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

This Court and the Exchequer Court were organized under the provisions of 38 Vic., cap. 11.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) habeas corpus in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in habeas corpus cases; and (4) in election cases.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces.

The Judges and officers are the same as in the Supreme Court.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE, (\$5,000), Hon. James McDonald. *EQUITY JUDGE*, (\$5,000), and *Judge of the Supreme Court*, Hon John W. Ritchie. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000) Hon William Fredk. DesBarres, Hon Hugh McDonald, Hon Henry W. Smith, Hon Alexander James and Hon Robert L. Weatherbe.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, (\$1,800). Hon J. S. D. Thompson.

MASTERS—Halifax, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Howe, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, E. S. Crawley, J. Harvey Frith, J. Parsons, Jas H. Thorne; Pictou, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman, Jas Murray; Shelburne, Thomas Johnson; Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; Kings, George A. Blanchard, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Thomas William Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, Jas Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, George Woodbury, J. M. Owen; Queens, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, Geo. T. Moore; Antigonish, Henry P. Hill; Colchester, James F. Blanchard; Inverness, Samuel McDonnell; Digby, William B Stewart.

Reporters, Benjamin Russell, John M. Geldert. *Crier of Supreme Court*, John Murphy. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.
Annapolis	P. Bonnett.	R. J. Unlace.	3rd Tues. of June.
" Bridgetown .....	.....	.....	1st Tues. of October.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.	J.C. McKinnon, M.D.	1st Tues. of June.
Cape Breton	John Fergusson.	C. E. Leonard.	2nd Tues. of October.
Colchester	L. J. Crowe.	George Reading.	1st Tues. of June.
Cumberland	R. McLean.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	1st Tues. of October.
Digby	W. H. Taylor.	W. B. Stewart.	1st Tues. of June.
Chlor .....	.....	.....	1st Tues. of October.
Guysboro'	W. F. DesBarres.	E. Carritt, M.D.	3rd Tues. of June.
Halifax*	Joseph Bell.	J. F. L. Parsons.	2nd Tues. of October.
Hants	Edward Curry.	Isaac Carver.	Last Tues. of Oct'r.
Inverness	Hugh McDonald.	Jno A. McDonnell	Last Tues. of May.
Kings	Stephen Belcher.	Henry Lovett.	1st Tues. of October.
Lunenburg	Stephen Finck.	W. J. Dauphinee.	4th Tues. of April.
Pictou	Wm H. Harris.	David Matheson.	1st Tues. of Nov'r.
Queens	J. N. Freeman.	Jno. Edgar.	2nd Tues. of Dec'r.
Richmond	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	Last Tues. of Sep.
Shelburne	G. W. McLean.	Wm. J. Bell.	Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.
" Barrington .....	.....	.....	3rd Tues. of June.
Victoria	David Dunlop.	.....	2nd Tues. of Oct'r.
Yarmouth	W. K. Dudman.	.....	4th Tues. of June.
" Argyle .....	.....	.....	Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

*At Halifax there are three Sittings and one Term of the Court.—The Sittings being held for Trial of Causes, November, February and April; the February Sitting is held for the purpose only of disposing of Causes not reached on the Docket for the November Sitting; and the Term for Argument of Appeals, &c., begins on the second Tuesday of December, and extends until the first Tuesday of April. By an act of last Session the Supreme Court is always open, and provision has been made empowering the Judges to hold a Term during vacation to dispose of arrears.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Supreme Court *Registrar*, James H. Thorne.

VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. *Judge*, (\$600) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. *Advocate General*, ——— *SURROGATES*: *Halifax*, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Wallace*, Hon. Alex. McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Pictou*, John D. McLeod; *Guyshorough*, Stewart Campbell; *Rec.-Gen. of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton. *Registrar*, Lewis W. DesBarres. *Marshal*, Joseph Bell. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator*, F. C. Sumichrast. *Bank of Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

[1882]

**TERMS OF
SUPREME COURT.**

Court.—The Sittings of the Court will be in April; the February term will not be reached on the 1st of Appeals, &c., the first Tuesday of April, and provision will be made for vacation to dispose of the business.

ION COURT.
00) Hon. James
— — — — — SUG-
P. Fairbanks,
B. H. Eaton;
Munro; *Pictou*,
c.-Gen. of Droits,
Marshal, Joseph
Attornies of the
C. Sumichrast.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

83

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

JUDGES.	PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD.	TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.	CLERKS.
1. James W. Johnston... (\$2,400)	Halifax. Md. Muquodoboit. Tangier. Lunenburg. Bridgewater. Chester.	2nd Tuesdays of January, June and October. 2d Tuesday of May and 3rd Tuesday of September. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November. 1st Tuesday in December. 3rd Tuesday in September.	J. F. L. Parsons. W. J. Dauphinee.
2. Mather B. Des Brisay... (\$2,000)	Liverpool. Shelburne. Barrington. Annapolis. Bridgetown. Digby.	2nd Tuesdays in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November. 3rd Tuesday in January. 2nd Tuesday in April and 3rd Tuesday in October. 2nd Tuesday of December. 1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of August.	John Edgar. William J. Bell.
3. Alfred W. Savary..... (\$2,000)	Clare. Yarmouth. Kentville. Windsor. Truro.	3rd Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September. 3rd Tuesday of April. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of October. 3rd Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesdays of May and November. 1st Tuesdays of February and August and 4th Tuesday of November.	George R. Grassie. W. B. Stewart.
4. George A. Blanchard.. (\$2,000)	Pleiton. New Glasgow. Amherst. Pugwash. Parrabrough. Port Hood.	4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of August. 4th Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of November. 4th Tuesday of March and 2nd of Tuesday November. 3rd Tuesday of September. 1st Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December. 1st Tuesday in July and 3rd Tuesday in November.	James Huntington. Henry Lovett. Isaac Carver. George Heading. David Matheson.
5. Wm. A. D. Morse..... (\$2,000)	Antigonish. Guysborough. St. Mary's. Sydney. Baddeck. Archat.	4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of July. 2nd Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of July. 1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September.	Arthur Davidson. John McKay. J. C. McKinnon, M.D. James E. Hart. W. D. R. Cameron. C. E. Leonard.
6. Stewart Campbell..... (\$2,000)			A. Taylor, Jr.
7. Barclay E. Tremaine... (\$2,000)			D. O. C. Madden.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Hounsells Lines and Twines.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Barristers and Attornies resident in Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
S. P. Fairbanks, qc ,	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1810	Lunenburg.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1825	13 April, 824	Annapolis, Py.
Hugh Hartshorne, DCL.,	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Edward H. Harrington,	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Stephen H. Moore, qc.,	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. Dds
Henry Pryor, DCL., qc.	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepean Clarke,	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	England.
Hon. R. B. Dickey qc.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Daniel Owen,	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry A. Grantham, qc.	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
John D. Kinnear,	26 July, 1836	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne,
David Matheson,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou, Proth'y
Peter Lynch, qc.,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh
James Fogo, qc.,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, qc.,	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, qc.,	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax, RegPr
John C. Wade, qc.,	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.
James Murray,	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddceek.
John D. McNutt,	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.
T. D. Ruggles, qc.,	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
P. C. Hill, DCL.,	7 May, 1844	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon A. McFarlane, qc.,	3 Dec. 1844	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
Charles James Stewart,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Truro.
William R. Cutler,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Aricbat.
John McKinlay,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Richard Sands, Jr.,	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1857	Granville.
Francis S. Beamish,	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
James Thomson, qc.,	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1846	Halifax.
William Twining,	3 Dec. 1849	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wylde,	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
M H. Richey, qc.,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
William B. Chandler,	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1836	Aricbat.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	22 Dec. 1851	Do.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Broad Axes, Chisels, Planes, Hand Saws and Circular Saws,

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

85

ova Scotia.

	Residence.
817	Halifax.
810	Lunenburg.
824	Annapolis, Py.
827	Halifax.
826	Digby.
827	Halifax.
828	Kentville.
828	Halifax.
828	Do. R. Dds
831	Halifax.
830	Do.
831	Halifax.
833	England.
833	Amherst.
833	Lunenburg.
833	Yarmouth.
835	Amherst.
835	Halifax.
836	Truro.
836	Shelburne.
836	Pictou, Proth'y
836	Halifax.
837	Antigonish, Sh
837	Pictou.
839	Halifax.
839	Do.
839	Kentville.
838	Cornwallis.
839	Halifax, Reg Pr
840	Digby.
841	Yarmouth.
842	Baddeck.
842	Truro.
843	Bridgetown.
844	Halifax.
844	Halifax.
843	Wallace.
844	Amherst.
844	Truro.
844	Arichat.
844	Pictou.
857	Granville.
846	Halifax.
846	Halifax.
848	Halifax.
849	Do.
849	Windsor.
849	Halifax.
836	Arichat.
851	Do.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornles.	Residence.
Dan McDonald, qc.	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall, qc.	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
P. S. Hamilton,	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	19 April, 1853	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
Robt. G. Haliburton, qc.	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1853	Halifax.
O. S. Weeks,	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Wm. M. Fullerton, qc.	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1856	Amherst.
Hon H A N Kaulback, qc	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	England.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
George Campbell,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
James J. Kerr,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright,	30 Nov. 1857	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, qc.,	30 Nov. 1857	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
James Dennison,	10 May, 1858	1 Dec. 1856	Digby.
A. J. White,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thos W. Chesley,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
John T. Smith,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug. 1858	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, qc.,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
N. LeG. McKay, qc.,	31 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. Wm Miller, qc.,	31 May, 1860	31 May, 1860	Arichat.
Stephen L. Purves,	2 Aug. 1860	23 July, 1859	N. Sydney, C.B
Henry W. Johnston,	21 Nov. 1860	21 Nov. 1860	Halifax.
Edward D. Tremain,	18 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley,	23 July, 1861	31 May, 1860	Windsor.
Thomas C. Hill,	23 July, 1861	25 July, 1860	Sydney, C.B.
Saml. MacDonnell, qc.	21 April, 1862	8 April, 1860	Port Hood.
Israel Longworth,	3 Dec. 1862	8 Dec. 1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	10 Aug. 1863	12 May, 1862	Halifax.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec. 1863	11 Dec. 1862	Annapolis.
William F. McCoy,	30 April, 1864	29 April, 1863	Halifax.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May, 1864	10 May, 1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	28 July, 1864	24 July, 1863	Amherst.
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct. 1864	11 Oct. 1864	Halifax.
Samuel G. Rigby, q.c.	13 Oct. 1864	8 Oct. 1863	Halifax.
W. D. Sutherland,	7 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
Robert Motton,	31 Dec. 1864	7 Dec. 1864	Do.
William H. Owen,	23 March 1865	23 Mar. 1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	7 April, 1865	10 May, 1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes,	10 April, 1865	9 Aug. 1864	Pictou.
John M. Viets,	25 April, 1865	10 May, 1864	Digby.
James H. Hearn,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	N. Sydney, C.B
Murray Dodd, qc.	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Do.
Robert N. Henry,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Antigonish.
Robie S. Morse,	2 May, 1865	2 May, 1865	Amherst.
James A. Fraser,	14 July, 1865	9 Aug. 1864	New Glasgow.
Hon. J. S. D. Thompson,	25 July, 1865	25 July, 1865	Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

Circular Saws,

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Palats, Umber, Putty, &c.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
Albert Morse,	3 Aug. 1865	10 May, 1864	Bridgetown,
Douglas B. Woodworth,	24 Oct. 1865	24 Oct. 1865	Kentville.
Charles J. Townshend,	8 May, 1866	8 May, 1866	Amherst.
Thomas Ritchie,	8 May, 1866	8 May, 1866	Halifax.
John D. McLeod,	6 Dec. 1866	6 Dec. 1866	Pictou.
Hon Lawrence G. Power,	7 Dec. 1866	7 Dec. 1866	Halifax.
Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Yarmouth.
Joseph J. Moore, LLB.,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Kentville.
W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Amherst.
James Foley,	7 Dec. 1867	22 Oct. 1867	Halifax.
Edwin D. King,	7 Dec. 1867	7 Dec. 1867	Do.
Charles Taylor,	18 May, 1868	18 May, 1868	Halifax.
George H. Elliott,	18 May, 1868	18 May, 1868	Pictou.
Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.	27 July, 1868	27 July, 1868	Kentville.
C Beverley Bullock,	1 Aug. 1868	8 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Toronto.
Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov. 1868	2 Nov. 1868	Antigonish.
Fred. A. Lawrence,	27 April, 1869	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Charles E. Ratchford,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Amherst.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Windsor.
George T. Moore,	12 Aug. 1869	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Halifax.
Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
John P. Chipman,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Kentville.
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct. 1869	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.
Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July 1870	19 July, 1870	Windsor.
George W. Ritchie,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Halifax.
Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Leander S. Morse,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Bridgetown.
Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec. 1870	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Halifax.
John Ervin, Jr.,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Robert N. Davis,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Thomas B. Flint,	5 Dec. 1871	5 Dec. 1871	Yarmouth.
Charles S. Harrington,	9 Dec. 1871	16 Oct. 1871	Halifax.
Angus McIsaac,	6 Dec. 1871	6 Dec. 1871	Antigonish.
Wallace Graham,	6 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Halifax.
Geo. H. King,	9 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Windsor.
Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec. 1871	9 Dec. 1871	Guyshoro'.
Nicholas H. Mcagher,	31 Jan. 1872	31 Jan. 1872	Halifax.
Charles J. McDonald,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Halifax.
J. H. Frith,	6 Feb. 1872	6 Feb. 1871	Do.
J. Johnston Hunt,	31 Dec. 1872	31 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Barclay Webster,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Kentville.
John H. McDonald,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Shelburne.
John J. McKinnon, Jr.,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Antigonish.
Colin N. Campbell,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Baddeck.
Rufus A. Tremain,	17 July, 1872	17 July, 1872	Guyshoro'.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

87

	Residence.	NAMES.	Admitted Barriers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
364	Bridgetown,	Benjamin Russel,	4 Dec. 1872	14 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
365	Kentville.	Robert Sedgwick,	1 May, 1873	1 May, 1873	Do.
366	Amherst.	Byron A. Weston,	19 July, 1873	19 July, 1873	Do.
366	Halifax.	John M. Geldert,	19 July, 1873	19 July, 1873	Do.
366	Pictou.	Duncan C. Fraser,	26 July, 1873	26 July, 1873	New Glasgow.
366	Halifax.	Norman J. Layton,	22 July, 1873	22 July, 1873	Truro.
367	Halifax.	John M. Chisholm,	4 Dec. 1873	4 Dec. 1873	Halifax.
367	Halifax.	Harry T. Harding,	4 Dec. 1873	4 Dec. 1873	Maitland.
367	Yarmouth.	Hugh McD. Henry,	8 Jan. 1874	8 Jan. 1874	Halifax.
367	Kentville.	Samuel A. Chesley,	3 Dec. 1873	3 Dec. 1873	Do.
367	Amherst.	Herbert Bonrinot,	3 Dec. 1873	3 Dec. 1873	Sydney.
367	Halifax.	Donald Gillies,	20 July, 1874	20 July, 1874	Port Hood.
367	Do.	John G. Pyke,	23 July, 1874	23 July, 1874	Liverpool.
368	Halifax.	Géo. Bingay,	23 July, 1874	23 July, 1874	Yarmouth.
368	Pictou.	Danl. M. Owen,	3 Aug. 1874	3 Aug. 1874	Lunenburg.
368	Kentville.	Seymour E. Gourley,	24 July, 1874	24 July, 1874	Truro.
368	Halifax.	James J. Stewart,	24 July, 1874	24 July, 1874	Halifax.
368	Sydney, C.B.	E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan., 1875	4 Jan., 1875	Wolfville.
368	Toronto.	Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Bridgewater.
368	Antigonish.	George A. Ross,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Lunenburg.
369	Truro.	Edwin Ruggles,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Bridgetown.
369	Amherst.	John B. Mills,	20 July, 1875	20 July, 1875	Annapolis.
369	Windsor.	John T. Bulmer,	21 July, 1875	21 July, 1875	Halifax.
369	Liverpool.	Joseph P. Costin,	22 July, 1875	22 July, 1875	Do.
369	Halifax.	J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug., 1875	24 Aug., 1875	Sydney, C.B.
369	Yarmouth.	J. W. Longley, B.A.	10 Sep., 1875	10 Sept., 1875	Halifax.
369	Annapolis.	Chas D. McDonald,	6 Nov., 1875	6 Nov., 1875	Pictou.
369	Yarmouth.	J. G. Hennigar Parker,	11 Dec. 1875	11 Dec. 1875	Bridgetown
369	Kentville.	J. Medley Townshend,	16 Dec. 1875	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
369	Liverpool.	William T. Pipes,	16 Dec. 1875	16 Dec. 1875	Amherst.
370	Windsor.	George K. Smith,	29 Dec. 1875	29 Dec. 1875	Halifax.
370	Halifax.	William B. McSweeney,	30 Dec. 1875	30 Dec. 1875	Do.
370	Digby.	Charles R. Smith,	10 Jan. 1876	10 Jan., 1876	Amherst.
370	Bridgetown.	W. E. Rosecoe,	19 May, 1876	19 May, 1876	Kentville.
370	Yarmouth.	G. T. Bohaker,	19 April, 1876	19 April, 1876	Middleton.
370	Halifax.	James D. Ross,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
370	Do.	John W. Wallace,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Wolfville.
370	Do.	Alex C. Patterson	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
371	Yarmouth.	Frank C. Blanchard,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Shelburne.
371	Halifax.	Archd. J. Sinclair,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Halifax.
371	Antigonish.	William L. Barss,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
371	Halifax.	Jonathan Parsons,	13 Dec. 1877	13 Dec. 1876	Do.
371	Windsor.	Geo. H. Fielding,	14 Dec. 1876	14 Dec. 1876	Do.
371	Guyshoro'.	Saml. D. McLennan,	13 Dec. 1876	13 Dec. 1876	Truro.
372	Halifax.	J. J. McCabe,	21 Dec. 1876	21 Dec. 1876	Do.
372	Halifax.	John McGillivray,	14 Jan. 1877	14 Jan. 1877	New Glasgow.
372	Do.	Robert G. Munro,	2 Aug. 1877	2 Aug. 1877	Digby.
372	Halifax.	Hugh McKenzle,	13 Aug. 1877	13 Aug. 1877	Truro.
372	Kentville.	W. Medford Christie,	13 Aug. 1877	13 Aug. 1877	Windsor.
372	Shelburne.	Frederick Peters,	9 Nov. 1877	9 Nov. 1877	P. E. Island.
372	Antigonish.	Charles H. Tupper,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Halifax.
372	Baddeck.	Jas J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B.,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Do.
372	Guyshoro'.				

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
James M. Oxley,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Halifax.
Angus S. McGillivray,	15 Dec. 1877	15 Dec. 1877	Parrsborro'.
George Johnson,	15 Dec. 1877	16 Dec. 1877	Halifax.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec. 1877	18 Dec. 1877	Kentville.
William Curry,	19 Dec. 1877	19 Dec. 1877	Windsor.
John A. Macdonald,	19 Dec. 1877	19 Dec. 1877	Baddeck.
Henry W. C. Boak,	12 June 1878	12 June 1878	Halifax.
Blowers Archibald,	19 June 1878	19 June 1878	North Sydney.
Arthur R. Dickey,	27 July, 1878	27 July, 1878	Amherst.
Alexander Macdonald,	29 July, 1878	29 July, 1878	Halifax.
Robert L. Borden,	5 Aug. 1878	5 Aug. 1878	Kentville.
Francis H. Bell, B.A.	8 Aug. 1878	8 Aug. 1878	Halifax.
William B. Ross,	20 Aug. 1878	20 Aug. 1878	Do.
James McG. Stewart,	20 Aug. 1878	20 Aug. 1878	Pictou.
J. Millen Robinson, B.A.	21 Nov. 1878	21 Nov. 1878	Halifax.
John T. Ross,	23 Nov. 1878	23 Nov. 1878	Do.
Walter S. Doull, B.A.	30 Nov. 1878	30 Nov. 1878	Do.
Frederick P. Outram,	10 Dec. 1878	10 Dec. 1878	Do.
William A. Dickson,	12 Dec. 1878	12 Dec. 1878	Pictou.
David A. Hearn,	12 Dec. 1878	12 Dec. 1878	Arlclint.
Frederick Mosley,	16 Dec. 1878	Dec. 1878	Halifax.
Charles E. Tanner,	28 Dec. 1878	28 Dec. 1878	Pictou.
David J. Kennelly,	10 Dec. 1879	10 Dec. 1879	Cape Breton.
Wm. Allison Mills,	10 Dec. 1879	10 Dec. 1879	N. Sydney.
Jos. Wm. Ed. Darby,	10 Dec. 1879	10 Dec. 1879	Yarmouth.
Daniel McNeil	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Port Hood.
Jas. Noble Shannon,	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Halifax.
Colin Chisholm,	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Sydney, C. R.
Howard Clarke,	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Halifax.
Wilson W. McLellan,	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Do.
Fenwick W. Johnston,	13 Dec. 1879	13 Dec. 1879	Do.
Geo. Ritchie,	15 Dec. 1879	15 Dec. 1879	Do.
John L. McDougall,	17 Dec. 1879	17 Dec. 1879	Port Hood.
Albert J. S. Copp,	16 Feb. 1880	16 Feb. 1880	Amherst.
P. Carteret Hill, Jr.,	5 May, 1880	5 May, 1880	Halifax.
John Menger,	17 May, 1880	17 May, 1880	Do.
Colin F. McIsaac,	12 June, 1880	12 June, 1880	Antigonish.
Z. A. Lash,	24 June, 1880	24 June, 1880	Ottawa.
F. H. Gishorne,	24 June, 1880	24 June, 1880	Do.
John H. Sinclair,	31 June, 1880	31 June, 1880	New Glasgow.
Albert Peters,	2 Nov. 1880	2 Nov. 1880	Halifax.
H. Percy Scott, M.A.	16 Dec. 1880	16 Dec. 1880	Windsor.
William Minet de Blois,	16 Dec. 1880	16 Dec. 1880	Annapolis.
W. E. McLellan, LL.B.	21 Dec. 1880	21 Dec. 1880	Pictou.
Thos. Francis O'Brien,	28 Dec. 1880	28 Dec. 1880	Do.
Fred. P. Bligh,	13 Jan. 1881	13 Jan. 1881	Do.
William E. Marshall,	20 Jan. 1881	20 Jan. 1881	Lunenburg.
John Chisholm,	28 Feb. 1881	28 Feb. 1881	Antigonish.
John S. Maynard,	24 April, 1881	24 April, 1881	Windsor.
Charles Hudson Smith,	14 July, 1881	14 July, 1881	Halifax.
Melaim U. LeNoir,	14 July, 1881	14 July, 1881	Do.
James Norbert Lyons,	19 July, 1881	19 July, 1881	Do.

The Barristers and Attornies also hold commissions as Notaries Public.

Manilla and Hemp Cordage, Buchanan's Tinned and Black Hooks,

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

89

Residence.

77 Halifax.
 77 Parraborro'.
 77 Halifax.
 77 Kentville.
 77 Windsor.
 77 Baddeck.
 78 Halifax.
 78 North Sydney.
 78 Amherst.
 78 Halifax.
 78 Kentville.
 78 Halifax.
 78 Do.
 78 Pictou.
 78 Halifax.
 78 Do.
 78 Do.
 78 Do.
 78 Pictou.
 78 Arichat.
 78 Halifax.
 78 Pictou.
 79 Cape Breton.
 79 N. Sydney.
 79 Yarmouth.
 79 Port Hood.
 79 Halifax.
 79 Sydney, C. R.
 79 Halifax.
 79 Do.
 79 Do.
 79 Do.
 79 Port Hood.
 80 Amherst.
 80 Halifax.
 80 Do.
 80 Antigonish.
 80 Ottawa.
 80 Do.
 80 N-w Glasgow.
 80 Halifax.
 80 Windsor.
 80 Annapolis.
 80 Pictou.
 80 Do.
 81 Do.
 81 Lunenburg.
 81 Antigonish.
 81 Windsor.
 81 Halifax.
 81 Do.
 81 Do.
 s Notaries Public.

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	E. C. Cowling.	C. M. Forbes.	John McCormack.
Antigonish.....	A. McIntosh, M.D.	R. J. Forristall.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	L. E. Tremain.	Joseph A. Gillies.	John Gillies.
Colchester.....	E. F. Muuro.	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cunaberland.....	J. D. Kinnear.	W. M. Fullerton.	James E. Purdy.
Parraborough.....	.....	.....	A. T. Clarke, M.D.
Digby.....	J. A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Chas McC. Campbell
Guysboro'.....	E. Carritt, M.D.	James Ed Hart.	Wm. McR.
" St. Mary's	John McDaniel.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. I. Cameron.
Halifax.....	Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.	Wm. Howe.	William H. Keating.
.....			
Hants, West.....	C. E. DeWolfe.	Allan Haley.	David Hamilton.
Inverness.....	E. D. Tremain.	Donald McDonald.	John A. McDonnell.
Kings.....	Stephen H. Moore.	Henry Lovett.	Saml. Chipman.
Lunenburg.....	G. T. Solomon.	Wm. A. Gaetz.	Henry Bally.
Chester.....	.....	.....	Geo. E. DeWitt, M.D.
Pictou.....	James Fogo.	Jno. Hamilton Lane.	Jno. Ferguson.
Queens.....	J. N. S. Marshall.	Nathaniel Freeman.	N. Freeman.
Richmond.....	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas T. Jean.
Shelburne.....	Robt. G. Irwin.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
.....	.....	.....	Dep. do. R. A. Bruce
" Barrington	Josiah Coffin.	F. W. Homer.	F. W. Homer.
Victoria.....	L. G. Campbell.	Alexander Cameron.	A. Taylor, Jr.
Yarmouth.....	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.	Miss A. Murray.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. President, Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Q. C.; Vice-President, S. G. Rigny, Q. C.; Treasurer, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; Council, The President, Vice-President and Treasurer, J. Norman Ritchie, Esq., Q. C.; William F. McCoy, Esq., Q. C.; Wallace Graham, Esq., Robt. Sedgewick, Esq., H. McD. Henry, Esq. Secretary, W. R. Foster, Esq.

Commissioners Residing Without the Province, and Appointed to do Acts Without the Province, Under Sec. 54, Ch. 96, R. S.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

ENGLAND.

Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons. London
 Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane..... "
 Edward Webb..... "
 Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street..... "
 William Annand..... "
 Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly, Mount Thubridge Wells..... "
 Alex. Gillaspie, jr..... "
 Scaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square..... "
 Wm. D. Tr-shfield, 5 Bank Buildings..... "
 John A. Mat eson Austen, Treasido..... "
 Wm. Law Gane, 54½ Bishopgate Street within..... "
 Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St..... "

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIF. X.

John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St. London
 Frederick Parish "
 Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathley, Ironfields "
 Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great inches st. "
 Robert Thomas Lattey, 16 Devonshire Square, Bishop-
 gate Street "
 Geo. Thos. Haigh Liverpool

SCOTLAND.

Alex. Patterson Purves Edinburgh
 Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St. "
 Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet "
 Chas. Esson Glasgow

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC.

Philip S. Ross, 182 St. James St. Montreal
 Hon. Levi Ruggles Church "
 John Popham "
 Matthew H. Escott "
 Fred. Styles Lyman "
 Arch Wm. Stevenson "
 Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St. Jacques "
 James Nasmith Greenshield "
 J. Aylwin Creighton "
 P. C. Bechesne, N. P. Carleton, P.Q.
 Henry James Morgan Ottawa
 R. J. Meakstead "

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Alfred H. Demille St. John, N.B.
 X. Herbert Vail "
 George M. Burbridge "
 John Kerr "
 Augustus P. Rolph "
 Saml. Gay Morse Hopewell, Albert Co

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly Summerside

INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart Bengal
 Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph "

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod Boston
 Jas B. Bell "
 Edwd J. James "
 Stillman B. Allen "
 Joseph B. Braman "
 Frank Seaman "
 Alfred D. Foster "
 Joseph A. Harris "
 Samuel Jennison "
 Fred P. Fairbanks New York
 W. E. Scovill, 180 Broadway "
 Graeme M. Wilson Bay City, Michigan
 Joseph J. R. Plant Washington
 Philip A. Hoyne Chicago

[1882]

.....London

 Bishop-

Liverpool

.....Edinburgh

Glasgow

DA.

[illegible]

... St. John, N.B.

.....

Hopewell, Albert Co

.....Summerside

.....Bengal

A

.....**Boston**

• • • • •

.....

“

• • • • •

.....

..... "6"

Bay City, M
Washin

.....Chicago

family on h

100

1

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, etc.

1882]

ALMANACK.

91

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do Acts Without the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

N. H. Meagher.....Halifax
Thomas Ritchie....."

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J. M. Chisholm.....Halifax
Charles R. Smith.....Amherst

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston.....Halifax

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a creditor to an executor or administrator.

A. B. of —, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of —, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of — is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Woodbury, M.D., Geo T. Binyay, M.D., Zebediah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rope, Weston A Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M.D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Neil Sutherland, M.D., J. C. McKinnon, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Lauchlan Robertson, Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., George Fulton, David H. Muir, M.D., Jas Kerr, M.D., Isaac D. Cooke.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Robt. Stephens, M.D., Lemuel Morehouse, Charles Everett, Charles E. Payson, Henry C. Sabean, Hubert Syda, M.D., Archibald Maxwell, M.D., C. H. Deiton, John H. Harris, M.D., William A. Ellison, M.D. CLARE—Anselm M. Comeau, M.D., Henry C. Sabean.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.- See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Bolt Iron

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrabore*'), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, M.D., Silas Purdy, M.D., J. Wm. Cove, M.D., John C. Phillips, M.D., C. Allan Black, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO—*Guyborough District*.—Edw I. Cunningham, J. B. Hadley, Patrick McDonald, M.D. *St. Mary's District*.—Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, M.D., James Campbell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, M.D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M.D., Archibald Lawson, M.D., Edward Jennings, M.D., Thomas R. Almon, M.D., John Somers, M.D., John Lingley.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D., Samuel M. Weeks, M.D., Arnold Santori, M.D. *Eastern District*.—Saml D. Brown, M.D., A. W. Thompson, M.D.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—James G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Wm. Grant, Jno McIntosh, M.D., Dun Campbell, M.D., Donald Chisholm, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Holmes Masters, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, William H. West, Henrie Shaw, M.D., Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M.D., Wm Y. Fullerton, M.D., Daniel B. Barker, W. B. Webster, M.D., W. S. Woodworth, M.D.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Nelson Chesley, Daniel Dimock, Charles Gray, M.D., William A. C. Randall, M.D., William V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, Joseph Steverman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D., Jas S Calder, James E. Dauphine. *Chester*.—Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.D., James R. Collic, M.D., Samuel A. Foster, George Murray, M.D., James Mitchell, John Smith, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D., Donald McGillivray, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collic, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, jr.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Hy C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELburne—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, H. L. Kelly, M.D., Samuel W. Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., Barlett F. Covill. *Barrington*.—J. K. Wilson, M.D., J. J. Schrage, M.D.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D. John L. Bethune, M.D.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Yarmouth*.—James C. Farish, M.D., Nat Hilton, G. J. Farish, M.D., Thomas D. Chipman. *Argyle*.—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, M.D., James M. Lent, Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Thos Kirby, M.D.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

93

T. Sutor, H. A.
ott, Robt Mitchell,
rdy, M.D., J. Wm.
M.D.

—Edw I. Canning-
ary's District—Jno
M.D.

an H. Weeks, M.D.,
Burnaby, Edward
e, M.D., Archibald
Almon, M.D., John

Burgess, M.D., C. J.
ori, M.D. *Eastern*
M.D.

Dnn McLean, Wm.
nald Chisholm, M.D.

os S. Miller, M.D.,
ry Lovett, William
es N. Fitch, M.D.,
Webster, M.D., W.

el Dimock, Charles
V. Andrews, M. B.
.D., Henry S. Jost,
ames E. Dauphine.
s.

H. Harris, Lewis
James R. Collie,
nes Mitchell, John
McGillivray, M.D.,

ie, Jos B. Harlow,

aurice Kavanagh,

V. Freeman, H. L.
ore, M.D., Bartlett
hrage, M.D.

A. McKeen, M.D.

Farish, M.D., Nat
Argyle—Matthew
M. Lent, Wm. H.

Officers of County and District Municipalities.

COUNTIES,	WARDENS.	ADDRESS.	CLERKS.	ADDRESS.
Antigonish.....	Allan McDonell.	Antigonish.	D. McDonald.	Antigonish.
Annapolis.....	Geo. Kennedy.	Annapolis.	J. G. H. Parker.	Bridgetown.
Cape Breton.....	Wm. Buchanan.	Sydney.	Joseph A. Gillia.	Sydney.
Colchester.....	Elakim Tupper, Jr.	Upper Stewiacke.	Hugh McKenzie.	Truro.
Cumberland.....	J. J. Hingley.	Orford.	D. J. McLeod.	Amherst.
Digby.....	John Holdsworth.	Digby.	W. B. Stewart.	Digby.
Clare.....	N. Deveau.	Salmon River.	A. M. Comeau.	Clare.
Guy'sboro'.....	Wm. Harrisborne.	Guy'sboro'.	A. W. McGillivray.	Guy'sboro'.
St. Mary's.....	J. A. Kirk.	St. Mary's.	Thos. Campbell.	Sherbrooke.
Halifax.....	Donald Archibald.	Musquodoboit.	W. H. Wiswell.	Halifax.
Hants.....	Elias T. Dimock.	Newport.	Wm. O'Brien.	Newport.
East Hants.....	Archibald Frame.	Maitland.	J. A. Scott.	The Gore.
Inverness.....	John McKean.	Mabou.	J. L. McDougall.	Port Hood.
Kings.....	John W. Bars.	Wolfville.	L. Pay. Chipman.	Kentville.
Lunenburg.....	Thomas K. Cragg.	Lunenburg.	Daniel Owen.	Bridgewater.
Chester.....	Robert Smith.	Chester.	Chas. Lordley.	Chester.
Pictou.....	Robert McNeill.	Little Harbor.	D. Matheson.	Pictou.
Queens.....	Albert M. Himmison.	Liverpool.	Wm. Ford.	Millon.
Richmond.....	Wm. LeVisconte.	D'Escouse.	Thos. Jean.	Arichat.
Shelburne.....	Jacob Locke.	Lockeport.	Rufus Crowell.	Shelburne.
Barrington.....	J. B. Lawrence.	Barrington.	Wm. Cress.	Barrington.
Victoria.....	John L. Bethune, M. D.	Baddeck.	John Archibald McDonald.	Baddeck.
Yarmouth.....	James J. Lovitt.	Yarmouth.	Thomas. B. Crossby.	Yarmouth.
Argyle.....	O. W. Stocumb.	Argyle.	Enos Gardner.	Argyle.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Wrought Spikes.

MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS.

County of Annapolis.

District No 1, Beniah Spinney; No 2, Geo Roach; No. 3, J. S. Leonard; No 4, Alfred Vidito; No. 5, Wm H. Young; No. 6, Geo Kennedy; No 7, Jas H. Thorne; No 8, Jas P. Roop; No 9, William Milliner; No 10, A. W. Corbitt and J. H. Healey; No 11, Stephen E. Bent; No 12, B. H. Parker; No 13, Wm Charteau; No 14, Chas H. Ford; No 15, Jos Buckler.

County of Antigonish.

District No 1, Arisaig, Hugh R. McAdam; No 2, Cape George, Donald McEachren; No 3, Morristown, Dougald Macdonald; No 4, Antigonish, Angus McIsaac and Hugh McLellan; No 5, Lochaber, George Sinclair; No 6, South River, Archibald McPhee; No. 7, St. Andrews, Allan Macdonnell; No 8, Tracadie, Edward Delorey; No 9, Harbor au Bouche, John Corbett; No 10, Pomquet, George H. Irish; No 11, St. Joseph's, John Macdonald.

County of Cape Breton.

District No 1, Sydney (Dist. North), J. H. Beatty; No 2, Ball's Creek, J. B. Jackson; No 3, Mira, E. T. Moseley; No 4 Sydney Mines, J. H. Christie; No 5, Mainadieu, D. McDougall; No 6, Louisburgh, Patrick O'Toole; No 7, Gabarus, S. A. Grant; No 8, South side East Bay, Donald McLean; No 9, Boistale, Stephen McNeil; No 10, Boulardarie, A. W. McLean; No 11, Lingan, David McKeen; No 12, Cow Bay, A. E. Bawn; No 13, Big Pond, M. E. Gillies; No 14, Grand Narrows, H. F. McDougall; No 15, Catolone, Alex McDonald; No 16, Trout Brook, William Burke; No 17, Grand Mira, Duncan Gillis; No 18, Sydney (South District), Wm Buchanan; No 19, North Side East Bay, D. J. McIsaac.

County of Colchester.

District No 2, Clifton, James N. Crowe; No 3, Brookfield, John L. Hamilton; No 4, Lower Stewiacke, W. H. Guild; No 5, Middle Stewiacke, E. Tupper, Jr; No 6, Upper Stewiacke, James E. Dickie, R. T. Logan; No 7, Salmon River, J. M. Piblado; No 8, Kempton, Alex McKay; No 9, Earltown, Wm Ross; No 10, Waugh's River, David Nelson; No 11, Tatamagouche, John Miller, James Clarke; No 12, New Annan, Geo W. Nelson; No 13, North River, Thomas J. G. Nelson; No. 14, Lower Onslow, T. B. Chisholm; No 15, Upper Londonderry, James Flemming; No 16, Middle Londonderry, Joseph H. Morrison, J. G. Blaikie; No 17, Lower Londonderry, A. S. D. Fulton; No 18, Economy, T. F. McKenzie; No 19, Five Islands, Jas Adams.

County of Cumberland.

District No 1, Amherst, J. R. Pipes, Joshua Black, Martin Chapman; No 2, Westchester, Martin C. Halliday; No 3, Goose River, Stephen Oxley, Samuel Moon; No 4, Oxford, I. J. Hingley, R. L. Black; No 5, Maccan, Jephth Harrison; No 6, Spring Hill, A. G. Purdy; No 7, Pugwash, J. A. Elliott, A. Wilson; No 8, Wallace, John McInnis, J. L. McKim; No. 9, Wentworth, Hugh D. Chisholm; No 10, Advocate, A. McLellan; No 11, Parrshoro', Jesse W. Fullerton, T. J. Carroll; No 12, Port Greville, Charles Smith; No 13, Victoria, Ephraim Howard.

Horse Nails and Horse Shoes, Farriers' Hammers and Knives,

sale low,

[1882

ch; No. 3, J. S.
ng; No. 6, Geo
; No 9, William
No 11, Stephen
u; No 14, Chas

2, Cape George,
aedonald; No 4,
No 5, Lochaber,
Phee; No. 7, St.
ard Delorey; No
quet, George H.

ty; No 2, Ball's
4 Sydney Mines,
o 6, Louisburgh,
South side East
1; No 10, Boular-
an; No 12, Cow
; No 14, Grand
McDonald; No
Duncan Gillis;
19, North Side

Brookfield, John
; No 5, Middle
James E. Dickie,
No 8, Kemptown,
Waugh's River,
James Clarke; No
r, Thomas J. G.
No 15, Upper
Ponderry, Joseph
erry, A. S. D.
ive Islands, Jas

Martin Chapman;
River, Stephen
L. Black; No
Purdy; No 7,
ohn McInnis, J.
No 10, Advocate,
T. J. Carroll;
phraim Howard.

and Knives,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

95

County of Digby.

District No 1, Hillsburgh, William R. Rice; No 2, Hainesville; Wm H. Haines; No 3, Digby, John Holdsworth, James A. Hughes; No 4, Sandy Cove, Jones H. Morehouse; No 5, Freeport, B. R. Haines; No 6, Westport, George B. Potter; No 7, St Mary's Bay, John Kinney; No 8, Weymouth, George H. Dunbar; No 13, Turnton, Jas McKay; No 15, Rossway, Chas H. Denton; No 16, Smith's Cove, Chas Winchester.

District of Clare.

District No 9, Beliveau Cove, Peter L. Godet; No 10, Clare, John B. Beliveau, Maximim Comeau; No 11, Montagon, Benjamin Robicheau, Joseph A. Robicheau; No 12, Salmon River, Nicholas Devenu; No 14, New Tusket, Foreman Hatfield.

County of Guysboro.

District No 1, Guysboro, William Hartshorne, James A. Tory; No 2, Intervale, William Tory; No 3, Manchester, Richard W. Cunningham; No 4, Melford, Thomas May; No 5, Crow Harbor, John J. Ehler; No 6, Canso, Asa Cohoon; No 7, Country Harbor, Wm Gunn; No 11, White Head, James H. Feltmate; No 14, Salmon River, Thomas O'Neill; No 15, Isaac's Harbor, Ira L. Giffin; No 16, New Harbor, John J. Sangster; No 17, Tracadie, Thomas Fitzgerald; No 19, Larry's River, Charles W. Lundy.

District of St. Mary's.

District No 8, Sherbrooke, James A. Fraser, Daniel Hattie; No 9, Marie Joseph, James Hemlow; No 10, Glenelg, John A. Kirk; No 12, Indian Harbor, Daniel W. Crockett; No 13, Caledonia, Alexander Hattie; No 18, Goshen, Alexander Sinclair.

County of Halifax.

District No 7, Herring Cove, John Hays; No 8, Portuguese Cove, James Fitzgerald; No 9 Sambro, John Tough; No 10, Upper Prospect, W. P. Christian; No 11, Indian Harbor, James E. Shatford; No 12, French Village, Alvan Hubley; No 13, Soryfield, Geo Umlah; No 14, N. W. Arm, or Halifax, B. W. Chipman; No 15, Bedford (4-Mile House), E. E. Burgess; No 16, Hammonds Plains, Norman Hays, Jr., No 17, Bedford, Joseph Hamilton; No 18, Oakfield, Col Laurie; No 19, Millford, G. H. Madill; No 20, Meagher's Grant, Dan Dillman No 21, Middle Musquodoboit, John D. Tupper; No 22, Upper Musquodoboit, Adam Dean; No 23, Lower Prospect, Edmund Ryan; No 24, Moser's River, Solomon Fancy; No 25, Sheet Harbor, David W. Archibald; No 26, Spry Bay, George A. Leslie; No 27, Head of Jeddore, Wm GUILD; No 28, Chezzetcook, John Lapierre; No 29, Lawrencetown, Jas Crook; No 30, Preston, James L. Griffin; No 31, Cole Harbor, John G. Bissett; No 32, Hubbard's Cove, John E. Shatford; No 33, Eastern Passage, Joseph Himelman; No 34, West Quoddy, Thomas O'Leary; No 35, Little River, Donald Archibald; No 36, Musquodoboit Harbour, Geo Rowlings.

County of Hants (West.)

District No 1, Windsor, Robert Bacon; No 2, St. Croix, George H. DeWolf, David Hunter; No 3, Newport South, Thomas W. Cochran, J. Albert Vaughan; No 4, Newport North, Elias T. Dimock, Anthony Sanford, Wm. Knowles; No 5, Falmouth, George Akins; No 6, Kempt-

PICKFORD & BLACK—Boat Sail Duck.

At P. WALSH'S, the Hardware Store, Market Square.

John G. Burgess, Samuel Caldwell; No 12, Falmouth Forks, James Hanson; No 16, Hantsport, James W. Lawrence.

District of East Fants.

District No 5, Rawdon Church, John W. Bond; No 8, South Rawdon and Uniacke, John McLearn; No 9, Noel, James W. Ettenger and Thomas Hunter; No 10, Nine Mile River, Alex. G. McPhee and Jas A. Thompson; No 11, Maitland, A. Frame, R. B. Eaton, Adams McDougall; No 13, Shubenacadie, G. W. Walker and J. J. Blackburn; No 14, Walton, Capt. D. H. Morris.

County of Inverness.

District No 1, G. C. Lawrence; No 2, D. McDonnell; No 3, J. McIntosh; No 4, A. McEachen; No 5, Lewis McKeen and J. McNeil; No 6, A. Kennedy; No 7, J. McLeod; No 8, A. McLennan; No 9, D. McFarlane; No 10, Donald Ethridge; No 11, Severin Au'Coin; No 12, Donald McDonald and Neil McAulay; No 13, Hugh McLennan; No 14, Neil McMillan; No 15, Angus McCormick; No 16, Donald McDonald; No 17, John McKeen.

County of Kings.

District No 1, Elijah West, David M. Dickie; No 2, Charles F. Eaton; No 3, J. Miner Roscoe; No 4, J. Melbourne Marchant; No 5, David Berteaux; No 6, James Lyons, B. H. Calkin; No 7, Jehiel Davison; No 8, John W. Barss; No 9, John B. North; No 10, James Patterson; No 11, Michael Lonergan; No 12, Thomas R. Harris; No 13, Andrew F. Chipman; No 14, Daniel B. Parker.

County of Lunenburg.

District No 1, Lunenburg, John Dauphine, James Brown; No 2, Rinceys Cove, James N. Wentzel; No 3 Blockhouse, Lewis Knaut, John Ernst; No 4, Upper LaHave, James E. Dauphine; No 5, New Germany, Caleb Langille; No 8, Petite Riviere, John D. Sperry; No 9, Bridgewater, Thomas K. Cragg, James A. Curll; No 13, Conquerall, Philip Cross.

District of Chester.

District No 6, Chester, Robert Smith and James E. Whitford; No 7, New Ross, Geo H. Windrow; No 11, Mill Cove, Geo Shatford; No 12, Blandford, Peter Boutillier; No 14, West Shore and Basin, James W. Langille.

County of Pictou.

District No 1, Fishers Grant and Pictou Island, John Ferguson; No 2, Carriboe, Donald Fraser; No 3, Cape John and Toney River, John McRae; No 4, River John, James R. Collie, m.d.; No 5, W. B. River John, Alexander J. McKay; No 6, Dalhousie Mtn., John R. McDonald; No 7, Hardwood Hill, William Stevenson; No 8, West River and Green Hill, Hugh S. Fraser; No 9, Mt Thom, Saml Archibald; No 10, Gairloch and Mill Brook, Robt Maxwell; No 11, New Lairg, John R. McDonald; No 12, Albion Mines, Colin R. Fraser; No 13, New Glasgow and Churchville, Angus McMillan; No 14, Little Harbour, Robert McNeill; No 15, McLellan's Mountains, Donald McGillivray, m.d.; No 16, E. B. East River, James McDonald; No 17, W. B. E. R. Stellarton & Hopewell, John McDonald and Robt Willis; No 18, Middle River, Donald McLeod; No 19, Baillie's Brook, William Smith; No 20, Barney's River, Robert Bannerman; No 21, Merigomish, John D. Fraser; No 22, Garden of Eden, Roderick

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

[1882

outh Forks, James

No 8, South Rawdon
W. Ettenger and
McPhee and Jas
B. Eaton, Adams
and J. J. Black-

Donnelli; No 3, J.
een and J. McNeil;
Lennan; No 9, D.
erin Au'Coin; No
Hugh McLennan;
; No 16, Donald

No 2, Charles F.
e Marchant; No 5,
kin; No 7, Jehiel
rth; No 10, James
as R. Harris; No

es Brown; No 2,
ase, Lewis Knaut,
oline; No 5, New
an D. Sperry; No
No 13, Conqurall,

es E. Whitford
ve, Geo Shattford;
Shore and Basin,

John Ferguson;
and Toney River,
M.D.; No 5, W.
sie Mtn., John K.
son; No 8, West
Mt Thom, Saml
Maxwell; No 11
Mines, Colin R.
as McMillan; No
llan's Mountain,
James McDonald;
Donald and Robt
Baillie's Brook,
nerman; No 21,
Eden, Roderick

ket Cutlery,

1882]

ALMANACK.

97

McDougall; No 23, Westville, John McDougald; No 24, Wentworth Grant, David J. Meikle.

County of Queens.

District No 1, Archibald J. Campbell; No 2, Albert M. Hemeon; No 3, William Doggett; No 4, Solomon Stewart; No 5, John H. Harlow; No 6, J. Vincent Dexter; No 7, Joseph Chandler; No 8, Elisha Dolliver; No 9, John H. Frazer; No 10, Henry G. Fraze; No 11, Stephen C. Tupper; No 12, George C. Middlemass; No 13, Lewis Minard

County of Richmond.

District No 1, Arichat, Charles J. Fuller; No 2, Petit de Grat, Joseph R. Thomson; No 3, Descouse, William LeVisconte; No 4, R. Inhabitants, Edward Proctor; No 5, West Bay, William Calder; No 6, R. Bourgeoise, M. J. T. McNeil; No 7, St. Peters, Mardock McRae; No 8, Hay Cove, John McDonald; No 9, Grand River, John Murchison; No 10, Lardoise, Wm Brymer; No 11, West Arichat, Wm LeBlanc; No 12, Loch Lomond, Wm Chisholm; No 13, Framboise, Norman McAskill.

County of Shelburne.

District No 1, North East Harbor, Amos Hagar and Jos McKay; No 2, Gunning Cove, Joseph Walters; No 3, Shelburne, E. J. Murphy, James D. Goodick; No 4, Ohto, James Bower; No 5, Jordan, Robert W. Freeman; No 6, Lockeport, Churchill Locke and Jacob Locke; No 7, Lewis Head, Alexander Harlow, William Horkins.

District of Barrington.

District No 5, Shag Harbour, H. Chute, Theo Nickerson; No 6, Cape Sable Island, W. B. Smith, E. Crowell; No 7, Barrington, J. B. Lawrence, H. Nickerson; No 8, Port La Tour, Wm A. Snow, S. M. Snow.

County of Victoria.

District No 1, Washabuckt, John Scott McNeill; No 2, Middle River, Donald McQuarrie; No 3, Baddeck, John Lemuel Bethune, M.D., Philip McRae; No 4, South Gut, Duncan McDonald, M.P.; No 5, Englishtown, John McDonald; No 6, Boulardarie, John A. Fraser, Colin Munro; No 7, Ingonish, Thomas Curtis, Jr; No 8, Cape North, Murdoch G. McLeod, Jr; No 9, Bay St Lawrence, Rupert George Zwicker; No 10, N. S. Little Narrows, John Matheson Miller; No 11, North Shore, Angus Buchanan; No 12, Kelly's Cove, Charles Lauchlin Campbell; No 13, North River, Donald John McLeod; No 14, S. S. Little Narrows, Angus McIver.

County of Yarmouth.

District No 1, Edwin S. Crosby; No 2, John A. Hatfield; No 3, James E. Allen; No 4, Alfred Perry; No 5, Robt R. Rose; No 6, William Corning; No 7, James Burrill; No 8, G. G. Sanderson; No 9, Freeman Dennis; No 10; J. J. Lovitt; No 11, Nathan B. Lewis; No 12, A. M. Hatfield; No 13, Ansel Robbins.

District of Argyle.

District No 5, Plymouth, Jeremiah H. Porter; No 6, Tasket, Jas A. Hatfield; No 6, Eel Lake, John B. Porter; No 7, Argyle, O. W. Slcomb; No 8, Pubnico, Maturin D'Entremont; No 9, Kemptville, Lemuel Hamilton.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Geo R. Grassie, I. W. Ruggles, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas M. Forbes, John Mills, John Meert, Robert Mills, Edward Barreau, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Harris Von Blarcom, Richard J. Uniacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Samuel MacCormack, Albert Morse, Samuel H. Gray, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Willis, Timothy C. Bohaker, William Carleton, James Wheelock.

CO. OF ANTIGONISHE—William R. Cunningham, William J. Beck, Richard J. Ferrisall, Thomas M. King, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, Archibald A. McGillivray, John C. McKinnon, M.D.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, John Fergusson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark, Joseph McVarish, Blowers Archibald, Colin Chisholm, L. E. Tremain, Frederick Moseley, Martin J. Phoran.

CO. OF COLCHESTER—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Geo Reading, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F. Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton.

CO. OF CUMBERLAND—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Donald McKay, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Angus McLeod, Thompson J. C. pp, Col ng-wood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend, William J. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, M.D., Nathan B. Morris, William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, Joseph Jones, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield, Edward B. Blenhorn, Gilbert Seaman, Alex S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black.

CO. OF DIGBY—Chas Budd, Edward M. Marshall, Basil A. Robichau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, W. H. Taylor, John V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Charles Campbell, Calvin Raymond, John A. Russell. *Clare*—Louis Q. Bourque, Bonaventure Robicheau, A. M. Comeau, A. A. Comeau.

CO. OF GUYSBORO'—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Harr, Christopher Jost, P. C. Cullen, Edward I. Cunningham, James E. Hart, Solomon Cahoon, John McMillan, James A. Tory, William Harishorne, Thomas Condon. *St. Mary's Dist*—Alex N. McDonald, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, James A. Fraser, Allan McQuarrie.

CO. OF HALIFAX—Henry C. D. Twining, William Evens, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Napcan Clarke, William Twining, Charles Taylor, Wallace Graham, William F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, John H. Anderson, Isaac J. Wyld, Alexander Stephen, John Erwin, jr., George A. Allison, William R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, William Munro, J. Harvey Frith, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H. Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Doull, George H. Fielding.

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELLI, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Frederic
Clarke,
Menger

F. O'B

Co.

Goudge

District

Co.

William

McDon

McKay

Co.

Calkin,

Robins

John

Crawle

George

Co.

Selig,

Wm. F

Co.

Primro

Rodk

Hugh

Richar

McGill

Co

jr., Wi

Co.

O'C. J

Rhind

Morris

Co

Wm

Blanc

Barrie

K. K

Co

Dona

L. Be

Co

Hilto

John

[The

Co

Eate

Debtors and Bail.

V. Ruggles, James Mills, John West, Thos C. Wheelock, Ardson Harris, A. J. Macke, J. G. H. Albert Morse, J. J. Timothy C.

, William J. Beck, Corbett, Alexander non, M.D.

avenport, John A. son, John Forbes, Colin Chisholm,

K. Blair, William Eliakim Tupper, erson, Norman J.

I. Rogers, Donald os Purdy, W. Y. J. C pp, Col ig- John M. Towns- nder M. Wills, J. Fullerton, Arthur eph Jones, John ert Seaman, Alex

ershall, Basil A. ward Hogan, W. John Holdsworth, ymond, John A. Robicheau, A. M.

Mahoney, Jas B. len, Edward I. McMillan, James C. Mary's Dist- Hattie, James A.

n Evens, Joseph Napean Clarke, nn, William F. Isaac J. Wyld, Allison, William William Munro, hn M. Chisholm. uey Harrington, erge H. Fielding,

pp. Post office.

Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, William Condon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, William Hay. John Menger, Albert Peters, Fenwick W. Johnston, James M. Oxley, Thos F. O'Brien, Geo Ritchie.

Co. of HANTS—John O. King, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Ouseley, H. Percy Scott. *Eastern District.*—David Frieze.

Co. of INVERNESS—Lauchlan McDougall, Angus McDonald William Grant, William McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, Angus Grant, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, M.D., D. F. McLean.

Co. of KINGS—Richard Starr, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, George Munro, Barclay Webster.

Co. of LUNENBURG—Daniel Dimock, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, Lewis Smith, William J. Dauphine, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen. *Chester*—Charles Lordly.

Co. of PICTOU—Hon James Fraser, Robert Murray, James Primrose, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Donald Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, John Gollan, Hugh J. Cameron, David Marshall, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Richard Tanner, Robert Willis, James Roy, Charles E. Tanner, John McGilvray.

Co. of QUEENS—John Edgar, James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn, Thomas M. Dunphy.

Co. of RICHMOND—William Crichton, John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freehil, John Matheson, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Hearn.

Co. of SHELburne—Josiah Coffin, Robert Currie, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Jacob Locke, George A. Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, Thos W. Wilson, Bartlett G. Covill, J. J. E. DeMolitor. *Barrington*—Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles.

Co. of VICTORIA—Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, M.D., Lachlan G. Campbell, Alex McDonald.

Co. of YARMOUTH—J. W. H. Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay, J. W. E. Darby. *Argyle*—John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Jas M. Lent.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[The members of the Municipal Councils exercise the functions of Justices of the Peace, with the exception of Judicial Acts.]

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Peter Delancey, David C. Landers, Edwd. Eaton, Daniel Nicholls, John Mills, Thomas C. Wheelock, Miner

This old and reliable House established over 40 years.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Haying Tools—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Tupper, John F. Bath, Robert Parker, Robert Mills 2d, Andrea Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, Jorden Messenger, Benaiah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon William C. Whitman Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Avard Longley, James Wheelock, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, William Crosscup 1st, William Weatherspoon, William Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, James W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, William J. Crosscup, Manly White, Charles M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, William Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, James Roy, John Gates, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Benjamin Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benjamin Shaffner, Harris Foster, George Troop, G. Murdoch, Samuel Daniels, William Reirden, Jacob Neily, Major Stronach, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Bernard Calnek, Samuel McCormick, John Ryder, Charles Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, Wm Carlton, George Ditmars, Dowe D. Potter, Thomas A. Margeson, William V. Jones, John G. Balcom, William H. Ray, Dow J. Morse, Samuel Pickup, Job Wade, Edward Barteaux, George Hardwick, David McLellan, William McLaughlan, Thomas Banks, William Miller, Jacob Sloenn, George Neily, Francis Miller, William H. Balcom, Joel Sloenn, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmond Bent, Obadiah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, William Chipman Jr., Edward Bachman, William J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Benj. L. Winchester, Arthur Harris, John Prince, Jno W. Whitman, Sims Potter, Chas H. Ford, Jno Anthony, John S. Morse, Arthur W. Harris, Jas Longley, Philus Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, Jno Morgan, Benj Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Edwd Milberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott, Harris VanBlarcom, Robert Bent, Wm V. Vroom, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beekwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Jacob Long, Ezekiel Crosscup, J. Avard Morse, Benjamin Hardy Parker, Charles E. Troop, James Horsefall, John A. Morse, John M. Harris, James V. Gavaza, E. Stanley Prentice, Edward C. Bishop, James H. Whitman, Frederick Leavitt, A. B. Stronach, Charles Jacques, Jos. N. North, Christopher Anderson, Charles Brinton, jr., Benjamin Starratt, Morton Forsyth, John Lockett, Frederick Harris, Solomon Chute, Phineas L. Chesley, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Ditmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M. Phinney, George E. Chesley, Isaiah Dodge, John F. Keagh, Joseph Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Albert Marshall, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Benjamin Fearn, John Harris, Edwin G. Dodge, James H. Metcalf, Richard Sandford, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, W. H. Kistern, Johnston W. Oakes, Charles Jacques, John Troop.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Dougald Cameron, Alex McDonald Hon John McKinnon, Robert McDonald, Archibald McGillivray, Angus McIsaac, John McDonald, (Pomket Forks,) Neil McKenna, Alexander McInnes, George H. Irish, Alexander Cameron, Andrew Chisholm, Arch A. McGillivray, W. J. Beck, Elisha M. Randall, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Colin Ross, Jno McGillivray, Arch Fraser, Michael Crispo, Timothy Crispo, Joseph MacDonal d, (Meadow Green), John McDonald, (Ohio), James G. Ross, Colin Chisholm, William Gerrior, John Chisholm, Elisha William Randall, Roderick Chisholm,

A big Stock of Nets, Lines and Twines, always on hand,

Allan
Henry
(North)
McIn
Alex
(B. S.)
McDo
Smith
Lucie
Willi
David
Andre
McDo
John
Chish
King,
Symc
(Kno
Marti
Sineh
(Jam
(Loch
Gran
Angu
Gran
Bouch
Alex
McD

Co
Arno
Robe
Ross
away
McD
V. P
Mur
With
Tho
Gon
Out
McM
G. H
Rou
Voo
You
Mod
Rou
Lau
lanc
John
Dou
F. M
Fon
Qu

Mills 2d, Andrea
Messenger, Benaiah
Whitman Martin
heolock, James E.
Richardson Harris
William Y. Foster,
W. Spurr, Israel
ply White, Charles
William Dargie, jr.
Murray Elliott, Jos
Shaffner, Benjamin
Samuel Daniels,
Walter Welton,
ick, John Ryder,
n Carlton, George
William V. Jones,
e, Samuel Pickup,
David McLellan,
er, Jacob Sloenn,
om, Joel Sloenn,
a B. Troop, Wm
s, Edmond Bent,
ay Spurr, Fowler
William J. H. Bal-
hur Harris, John
rd, Jno Anthony,
chulay Saunders,
hos Delap, Edw
n Blarcon, Robert
Albert Beckwith,
kiel Closscup, J.
E. Troop, James
a V. Gavaza, E.
itman, Frederick
orth, Christopher
Morton Forsyth,
neas L. Chesley,
Charles Dittmars,
uckler, Theodore
inh Dodge, John
arshall, Christian
Edwin G. Dodge,
son, Ambrose L.
s Jacques, John
alex McDonald
ld McGillivray,
Neil McKenna,
ameron, Andrew
oa M. Randall,
ay, Arch Fraser,
Meadow Green),
sholm, William
erick Chisholm,

Allan Cameron, Rodk McDonald, John Fraser, Edward Corbett,
Henry Webb, Moses Somers, Michael Pettipas, John Chisholm,
(North River), William R. Cunningham, Hugh McAdam, Angus
McInnis, Martin McDonald, David Condon, Charles Cameron,
Alex McNaughton, Don McDonald, (South River), John McGillivray,
(B. Settlement), Norman McDonald, Hugh McLellan, John C.
McDonald, Alexander M. Cunningham, Lachlan Cameron, Allan
Smith, Alex McGillivray, John A. McGillivray, Archibald McPhee,
Lucien Doiron, Donald McMillan, Jos McDonald, Andrew McFarlane,
William Chisholm, (Caledonia), John McMillan, Donald Chisholm,
David McNair, Angus Melsauc, (Caledonia), William Chisholm, (St.
Andrews), Angus McGillivray, James M. Hall, Alex Chisholm, Wm
McDonald, Rich J. Forristall, Angus McDougall, Angus McDonald,
John B. Bonin, Don McDonald, (Knovdart), John W. Sears, Alex
Chisholm, (Lower S River), James Keay, Alex Manson, Thomas M.
King, Angus Boyd, Lachlan Melsauc, Robert Stewart, William J.
Symonds, Donald McGillivray, (S. River), Angus McGillivray,
(Knovdart), John D. McGillivray, (Ohio), Duncan Fraser, (Ohio),
Martin Brophy, (Hollowell Grant), Roderick Chisholm, George A.
Sinclair, (Lochaber), Alex McPherson, (Ohio), Angus McDonald,
(James' River), Duncan Chisholm, (St Andrews), Donald Gillis,
(Lochaber), Clarence N. Harrington, John McGillivray, (Hallowell
Grant), Daniel R. Boyd, William J. Webb, (Harbour au Bouche),
Angus D. McGillivray, (Merristown), Colin H. McKinnon (North
Grant), John McKeogh, jr, (Aston), Angus McDougall, (Harbour au
Bouche), Daniel Chisholm, (Tracadie), John Floyd, Rod McGillivray,
Alex McKinnon, John McLean, John McDonald, Henry Boyle, D.
McDonald, Placide Delorey.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—George G. G. Hill, Hon John Bourinot,
Arnold Holmes, William Armstrong, William Butler, Lachlan
Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Anthony Martell, George Rigby, Donald
Ross, Hon Thomas D. Archibald, Donald Gillis, Donald Mac-
aulay, Caleb Harrington, Thomas Moore, Alexander Keena, Donald
McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alex McLean, John Richardson, Henry
V. Bown, Patrick Cadigan, James Matheson, John L. Ingraham,
Murdoch McDonald, Donald McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis,
William W. Bown, George McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richard Laffin,
Thomas Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni
Gouthreau, F. P. Archbold, Donald McDougall John A. Moore, Edm
Outram, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron
McMillan, Wm McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alexander Moore, Alexander
G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Hugh McGillivray, Alex McDonald, Wm
Routledge, John Edwards, Patk Collins, Marshall Bourinot, John
Vought, Chns J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter
Young, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, Dun McLarty, John Belcher
Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, James Gillis,
Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam,
Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Suther-
land, Thomas P. Jones, David McKeen, Alex C. Ross, Neil McNeill,
John McLean, Henry LeCrass, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald,
Donald McNeill, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector
F. McDougall, Jon McLellan, Jon Ross, John McGregor, Geo F. M.
Forbes, Richard H. Brown, James McNeil, Charles Muggah, Francis
Quinan, Roderick McLennan, Angus Campbell, Neil McDonald,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, WAX.

Scythes, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Angus McDonald, Joseph McVarish, Thomas Fortune, Alexander McAulay, Frederick N. Gisborne, Samuel J. Brookman, Murdoch McCodrum, Lawrence Laffin, Malcolm Ferguson, Hector McDonald, Michael McNeill, James Sullivan, Jno Grant, Michael McNeill, George McKay, Michael McGillivray, Alexander McKay, George Scott, James Gillies, Rodk McNeill, Ronald Gillis, Henry Lawlor, Joseph McPherson, Hugh McPhee, Andrew Nesbit, John McDonald, Duncan McEachern, Roderick McLean, Duncan Gillis, Wm McK McLeod, M.D., Michael A. McDonald, M.D., William H. Morley, Charles P. Moffatt, John H. McLeod, Angus McDonald, Ronald McDonald, James C. McDonald, Allan McDonald, Lawrence Connell, Murdoch McGregor, John McNeill, Stephen McDonald, John J. Campbell, Jno A. H. Rhindress, Murdoch Matheson, Alexander McDonald, Angus McDonald, Philip McDougall, Duncan M. Gillis, Reuben Gouthro, Donald Morrison, M. J. Phoran, John McNary, John McMillan; William Burke, John McKinnon, N. H. Dobson, John J. McDonald, George B. Ingraham, Alex McKenzie, John B. Jackson, W. Buchanan, George M. Henderson, Jno McDonald, Alex. McKenzie, Joseph McNeill, Angus McNeill, Colin F. Cameron, Norman Morrison.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Fras R. Parker, Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper 4th, Hon Samuel Creelman, John King, Samuel Waugh, William McKim, Wm Faulkner, John Smith, George Reading, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Samuel Rettie, James N. Crowe, John Yuill, Richd Slade, Alex Ellis, James Flemming, John M. Campbell, Joseph Fulton, James Crowe 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, James A. Stevens, Robert Nelson, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robt. J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Daniel McLaughlin, John McGeorge, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Daniel McLaughlin, John McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas B. Chisholm, John B. Dickie, William Ross, Robert Lewis, Alexander McLeod, George Johnston, James J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robert G. Rutherford, Robert Murray, Isaac Fulton, John Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robert C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, James R. Henderson, William Fulton, George C. Taylor, James M. Creelman, Kenneth McLean, Harris Fulmore, Daniel McKenzie, James F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Saml G. W. Archibald, Philp Fulmore, James Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abm N. Tupper, David McG. Johnston, Isaac Barnhill, Robert Putnam, John Wier, Eben Fales, Alexander B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe, Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, John A. P. McLellan, William Blackwood, John Clark, Hugh Munroe, John T. B. Henderson, Silas E. Black, Edward Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, George N. McLellan, Daniel Geddens, Charles Longhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Pat Hill, Harris Harrington, L. J. Crowe, Thomas McKay, Levi Davidson, Thomas J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, Wm Blair, John Porteous, John Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie, James Kent, Robert Dill, William Lynch, John C. Archibald, Walter B. Hingley, Robert Grant, Amos Fountain, Andrew Y. Corbett, Robert Forman, Andrew K. Moore, John A. McCurdy, Thos Maleom, Lucius Dickson, Wm M. Hiltz, Alex A. McKimmie, C. W. Johnston, George Campbell, C. B. Archibald, Amos McCully, J. B. Fraser, Fred Meagher, James Miller, James Graham, Gilbert Sutherland, William McKenzie, James McCurdy, Alex. McKay, William Creighton, James

A. C.
Morri
Robin
Henry
George
Robert

Co
Den
David
Hance
Robert
Peter
Stewa
Ward
Davis
Waug
Charl
Ephra
Arch
Thom
Moffa
Wm.
Doug
Embr
Zebud
Joseph
Archib
Black
Geo I
W. Y
Davis
Steph
Gilber
Wm.
Betts,
David
Riple
Freem
Richa
J. M.
Job I
Gilbe
John
Barcl
Robe
Morr
R. M
Hend
J. Se

Co
H. I
Geor
Hurr

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

103

tune, Alexander
kman, Murdoch
ctor McDonald,
McNeill, George
rge Scott, James
seph McPherson,
ean McEachern,
d, M.D., Michael
Moffatt, John H.
es C. McDonald,
McGregor, John
A. H. Rhindress,
McDonald, Philip
ald Morrison, M.
n Burke, John
e B. Ingraham,
rge M. Hender-
Angus McNeill,

letcher, Eliakim
Samuel Waugh,
George Reading,
Dunlap, Samuel
ex Ellis, James
es Crowe 7th,
Robert Nelson,
William Gregor,
ge, Robert J.
Laughlin, John
John B. Dickie,
George Johnston,
erford, Robert
bert C. Fulton,
on, George C.
arris Fulmore,
r, Saml G. W.
Dickie, Abm
Robert Putnam,
eph C. Crowe,
Lelan, William
enderson, Silas
Jotham Blair,
ghead, Robert
avid C. Slack,
Crowe, Thomas
Clark, John
enezer Beattie,
hibald, Walter
v Y. Corbett,
Thos Malcom,
W. Johnston,
B. Fraser, Fred
rland, William
ighton, James

A. Cox, Hiram H. Eaton, John Dickie, B. F. Pearson, Joseph H. Morrison, Charles N. Cummings, George Marshall, George H. Bates, Robinson Thompson, Andrew O'B. Johnson, Frederick A. Lawrence, Henry C. Upham, Isaac D. Copk, John B. Fleming, Wm Deyarmond, George F. Crowe, W. A. Fulmer, Leonard G. Crowe, E. B. Baird, Robert Stevenson.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Amos S. Blenkhorn, Henry Harrison, Den Macnamara, William Pipes, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, Charles G. Donkin, James Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Norman McLeod, William Baker, Robert McElman, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Syrus Bent, Peter McFarlane, Wm F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, Wm Stewart, Alfred Black, William B. Brundage, John Bragg, Robert Ward, Francis F. Hatfield, Nathaniel P. Huges, David Fullerton, Jno Davison, Michael K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Euoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Thomas McKay, Jno Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, James Z. Bliss, David McElman, Thomas Lushy, Arch Diekey, Charles Creed, M. D., Chas Lawrence, Thos R. Black, Thomas Roach, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Patrick Baird, William Moffatt, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, Wm McNab, Wm. Scott, Fred A. Donkin, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benj. Douglas, Don McKay, Jas S. Hickman, Alex M. Wills, Wm Smith, Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thomas Kirkpatrick, Amos Thomson, Zehnd Mackay, Charles H. Bent, Law Hannan, Angus McGillivray, Joseph Harritt, Wm Greenfield, Charles T. Oulton, Alexander Dewar, Archibald Robertson, Matthew A. Logan, Samuel O'Donnell, Joshua Black, Angus McLeod, William Oxley, Charles Smith, Caleb Lewis, Geo Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D. Chapman, William Black, A. A. Stevens, R. Mitchell, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Daniel Y. Holmes, George Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm. J. Fales, William B. Huestis, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edward Betts, B. S. Scaman, Peter McDonald, Jas. McCabe, John K. Morris, David Mitchell, Peter McLean, Judah Borden, Charles Fisher, Rufus Ripley, Thos Lowther, Jas G. H. Brown, Jas A. Elliott, Saml E. Freeman, A. G. Purdy, Amos Purdy, Robert Donkin, I. J. Hingley, Richard Lowerison, Rufus Woods, Harding Carter, Thomas Rolston, J. M. Atkinson, Thompson J. Copp, George King, James K. Noiles, Job H. Seaman, Nelson Fillimore, H. McArthur, John W. Smith, Gilbert Seaman, Hezekiah King, Jesse Montross, Richard L. Black, John W. Schurman, George W. Forrest, George W. Gilroy, Robt Barclay, Sandford H. Purly, Henry A. Johnston, William Hall, Robert Drummond, Bernard S. Peers, James E. Gilland, James R. Morris, Samuel W. Salter, Hugh Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson, Jas R. McIntosh, Sampson Moore, jr., Chas S. D. Chapman, Wm R. Henderson, Robert McKim, David Stewart, Wm E. Blenkhorn, Thos J. Seamans, D. R. McLellan, Edmund H. Neville.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—*District of Digby*—Edwd M. Marshall, Benj. H. Rugales, Lanchlan McKay, Sterns Jones, William F. Marshall, George B. Potter, John V. Purdy, Wm F. Potter, Edwd Haines, Jesse Harris, Isaiah Thurber, Benj VanBlarcom, John W. Powell, Samuel

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thumbles.

Province.

Is kept at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

T. Beacon, Edward Potter, William Lent, Alexander D. Hoyt, John S. McNeil, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, William Deuton, Charles Deaton, William Hankinson, Thos Osinger, Richard Sanderson, Robt K. Timpany, John Welch, Charles R. Everett, George A. Purdy, Francis Hutchinson, David Cowan, James, E. Delap, John Smith, John M. Smith, Edward Hogan, E. R. Onkes, Daniel Morton, Wm Warner, Edward Everett, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Collins Johnson, Eliakin E. Tupper, Joseph W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, F. W. Ruggles, Ephraim Bacon, W. Nicholl, W. H. Dahlgren, Edmond Burnham, Jno Harlow, Lovekin Hilton, Jno Hood, Jno R Hunt, Wm Haines, Chas R. McDonald, Jno Holdsworth, John B. Lott-ny, Wm B. Dakin, Nathaniel Westcott, James A. Hughes, Whiffle Id Outhouse, Alpheus Marshall, Asa Porter, N. E. Butler, Charles McC Campbell, Abraham Lent, James Collins, Jos D. Payson, John Mullan, Wallace Denton, John Dunkley, John A. Russell, John A. Clinton, James E. Gilleland, J. Edgar Jones, M. D., Abraham Kinney, John Crowley, Jas Bingay, Henry Blakeslee, Watson Saunders. *District of Clure*—Jas Stuart, Bonaventure Robicheau, Felix Deveny, Nicholas Deveny, Remond Perry, Angel Blinn, John P. Thibodeau, Henry Goldfuch, Wm. Mullen Maturin Robicheau, Anselm M. Comeau, Luke Donceette, Louis Q. Bourque, George German, H. C. Sabeau, W. H. Tedford, W. H. Sabeau, Francis X. Vanour, Oliver Soucil, William Darbison, A. A. Comeau.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough Dist*, Hon Robt M Cutler, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Wm Moir, John Mihoney, Wm G. Scott, John A. Steel, John Ehler, Thomas Keating, Jessie Anderson, John Janieson, Jos W. Hadley, Jonathan Hartley, Jos David, Don Gann, Colin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, William Hursthorne, George Scott, J. B. Simpson, Styles Hart, Christopher Jost, Alfred W. Hart, Jas E. Hart, David Seranton, James H. Felimate, Thos O'Neil, Thos C. Cook, Wm Tory, Wm Webber, James S. Nickerson, Wm. H. Wyde, Samuel Aikens, Richard Bruce, Valentine McDonald, James Fitzgerald, Jas Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham, George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, Jno Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Hugh McNeil, James R. Atwater, Thos Condon, Alex Ferguson, Sol Cohoon, Charles Taylor, John W. Peart, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Wm L. Peart, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, Jas H. Carr, Jno Chisholm, Thos Hadley, Dald Kennedy, Donald Chisholm, Arth Chisholm, Wm S. McKenzie, Jno F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan, William Wright, John Kennedy, Kinsman Sweet, David Hudson, Wm G. Scott, jr., Stephen McMullin, Peter Sinclair, Donald S. Ferguson, Charles W. Lundy, John W. Cunningham, Francis Marshall, William G. Simpson, Elias Cook, James H. Buckley, John McGuire, William S. Wyde, Patrick C. Cullen, J. D. Cohoon, J. J. Sangster, John McG Cunningham, James W. Young, William G. Hadley. *St. Mary's District*—Daul Hattie, John Hattie, Alex Cumming, Samuel G. McKen, Alex Fisher, Angus Cameron, John Stewart, jr, Alex Sinclair, David R. McKen, Geo M. J. Elliott, A. K. White, Charles McIntosh, Jos McLean, John Cumming, Donald McDonald, James H. McDonald, Alexander N. McDonald, John McDaniel, Donald Kennedy, William L. Pye, Jesse Cumming, Alex Fisher, James McCutcheon, William Pride, John Rude, Alan Rude, Alex Mitchell, Thomas Smith, James Hemlaw, John A. Kirk, Joseph Rude, Robert Kennedy, Donald Sinclair, Alex Sutherland, John Cruikshanks, Daul

W. C.
George
L. H.
Ballan
Robt
Daniel
Co
John
Crouc
McPh
Adam
Edm
Franc
Land
Bel,
Lingl
Daup
Wesl
Hopk
Blake
Andw
Wals
Wals
Fra-e
James
Willi
Willi
McLu
W. P.
Forre
John
John
John
Klan
J. Tr
Dnl
Wm
M. E
Mitch
James
Haye
M. S
M. J
Samu
Heur
Chud
Roch
Morr
Henk
S. H
Samu
Wisw
G. ff
H. W

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

105

D. Hoyt, John
enton, Charles
Anderson, Robt
George A. Parry,
John Smith,
Morton, Wm
ollins Johnson,
estcott, F. W.
gren, Edmund
R Hunt, Wm
Lort-nv, Wm
ff Id Outhouse,
McC Campbell,
ullan, Wallace
nton, James E.
n Crowley, Jas
of Chare—Jas
s Devrau, Ren-
Goldfinch, Wm.
Doncette, Louis
edford, W. H.
Darbison, A. A.

Robt M Cutler,
Wm G. Scott,
Anderson, John
id, Don Gann,
ge Scott, J. B.
rt, Jas E. Hart,
C. Cook, Wm
Vylde, Samuel
Fitzgerald, Jas
ames Ferguson,
onald Kennedy,
erguson, Sol
Franchiseville,
Millan, Jas H.
ald Chisholm,
hen McMillan,
Hudson, Wm
S Ferguson,
rshall, William
Guire, William
ter, John McG
y. St. Mary's
er, Samuel G.
Alex Sinclair,
rles McIntosh,
l, James H.
aniel, Donald
Fisher, James
Alex Mitchell,
Rude, Robert
kshanks, Daul

W. Crockett, Robert Rood, John A. Stewart, Daniel Hattie, George W. Mattatall, Alexander Anderson, William McKeen, James L. Hattie, Elisha Hawbolt, Charles D. Nichols, Jno McNab, Jno Ballantyne, Duncan Cameron, jr, Allan McQuarrie, Wm L. Painter, Robt Davis, Wm H. Hemlow, W. D. R. Cameron, John Kennedy, Daniel A. Cameron.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—James Thomson, Custos, Philip Letson, John Thomas, Francis Munro, David Annand, Chas Hamilton, James Croucher, Alex Stephen, Matthew Guild, Wm H Tidmarsh, Archibald McPhee, James L. Griffin, Robt Fox, John Geddes, David Archibald, Adam Deane, Ephraim Burgess, Wm E Brine, Saml R. Caldwell, Edm Ryan, George Garrison, David Thompson, Donald McLaren, Francis Layton, William Evans, Jos Kaye, Robert Romans, William Landels, John Carmichael, Henry Shellmar, John Nauffts, John A. Beal, Nat Russell, Jno Stairs, Wm J. Coleman, Wm Ackhurst, John Lingley, William Compton, John E. Shattford, George Shields, George Dauphiney, James E. Shattford, Francis Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hayes, P. Cartaret Hilt, Wm F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibbey, Isaac Hopkins, John Woodhill, Edward Johnson, Joseph Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, Benjamin C. Wilson, John Hays, David A. Nicholson, Andw Gray, Daniel Cronan, Thos E. Kenny, William Hare, Thomas Walsh, John Doull, Matthew H. Richey, Benjamin W. Salter, Patrick Walsh, George J. Longard, George G. Dastan, N. P. Christian, Jas Fraser, William Dunbar, James Croucher, Wellington Kent, James Kent, George S. Dickie, George Thomson, James Gardner, jr, William H. H. John H. Anderson, Thomas Mahar, Edward Bowers, William Munro, Donald Archibald, Theodore Conrod, Malcolm Melonis, J. W. Laurie, James Butler, John Silver, Robert Bank W. P. West, D. Farrell, J. B. Duffus, John Ariz, G. A. Leslie, J. M. Forrest, J. C. Ross, J. A. Shiers, Isaac McCurdy, Hugh W. Blackadar, John D. Topper, Thomas Walsh, William Taylor, John Flinn, John Davison, William Esson, Joseph Hamilton, Edward Smith, John Higgins, John S. Bryson, Peter Ross, John M. Inglis, John Kline, Andrew Dullio, James Laidlaw, James W. Turner, George J. Troop, Francis C. Elliott, R. W. Fraser, Pk Hayden, Thos Duray, Dal H. Pitts, Thos A. Parker, Saml Hutchinson, John K. McCurdy, Wm H. Cunningham, Jas Kerr, John Kirker, Saml Balcom, jr, Malcolm McFarlane, David Archibald, George W. Macell, John Lindsay, Alex Mitchell, John Y. Payzant, Hyacinth H. Fuller, John Terman, M. D., James R. Graham, Norman Campbell, Benjamin Thomson, Norman Hayes, jr, Jacob F. Marvatt, John Thomas, jr, William Veith, Douglas M. Story, John Fraser, John James, W. D. Harrington, Robert Motton, M. J. Power, D. J. Smith, John G. Bisset, James Farquharson, Samuel A. White, W. Henry Hart, Robert Taylor, Samuel Burris, Henry Cruikshanks, F. D. Corbet, William J. Lewis, Edgar Hill, Charles J. Wyde, John P. Freeker, Enos Baker, David Hunter, Wm Roche, jr, William B. Christian, George H. Madill, Peter Jack, Edw Morrison, John Duffus, Daniel Sullivan, David McPherson, W. C. Henley, C. J. Clarkson, Charles Fader, Alexander Forsyth, James H. Siller, Richard T. Roome, James J. O'Brien, Forw B. Fontaine, Samuel J. Mason, William C. Mori, Thomas G. Power, George Wiswell, Bartholomew Walsh, Duncan Gaur, David Ellis, William Goff, James Covey, Wesley Crooks, Maynard P. Richardson, Charles H. Whitman, John Gibbons, George B. Hubley, William W. Gaston,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Bolt Rope, Manila and Hemp.

William T. Kent, John LePiere, Archibald Stewart, John Sprott Stewart, Walter McCurdy, Charles Sprott, James Moreash, Andrew Mitchell, Walter S odhart, George Jamieson, m.p., Samuel Thompson, John McDonald, Geo A. Nietorth, Isaac Gaetz, jr., John F. McKenzie, Wm Hay, Thomas Connors, John D. Mackintosh, John Parker, Wm H. Pallister, George Rowlings, Samuel White, senior, Martin Walsh, Henry N. Paint, Benjamin A. Smith, Dennis DeLoughry, Andrew Tulloch, James O'Leary, John A. Sinclair, James G. Foster, John Barron, Walter MacFarlane, R. N. Beckwith, Robert Baxter, Robert Adlington, m.p., W. S. Symonds, J. Fraser Torrance, John W. Burton, Jeremiah J. Donahoe, Abraham W. Hart, William Murray, Peter Hogan, James Dempster, William Perry, John Barron, John Symonds, Wm Hay, George Burris, Peter W. Maskell, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

COUNTY OF HANTS—*Western District*—Archibald Smith, Joseph Rickards, William Chambers, James Cochran, John Burgess, James Greno, Robert Allison, Bennet Smith, Michael B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thomas Sandford, James M. Higgins, John M. Macomber, Benjamin Masters, James Reynolds, Benjamin DeW. Fraser, m.p., William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Denilson Harvie, James Ross, Harris Martin, James F. Cochran, James Dennison, Thomas A. Smith, Charles J. Wilkins, Edward Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George DeWolf, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Phares Constantine, George Armstrong, William Murphy, Wm Fish, Handley Starratt, Saml Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Aikins, Edwin Mumford, Wm B. Shaw, William Canavan, Nathan Wilcox, John Carmichael, Wm Beckman, John Stirling, James Povvitz, David Scott, William Curry, A fred Thomas, William Harvie, Charles E. Young, William Bailey, William McKay, William Ingram, Thos Armstrong, Ezekiel N. Masters, William H. Mosher, Henry Canovan, John Taylor, Daniel Mosher, Charles T. Cochran, John A. Vaughan, William S. Salter, Elias Payzant, Samuel Murphy, John Calder, John Mosher, Allen Haley, J. Albert Vaughan, Samuel Sweet, Mark Curry, John Lynch, John A. Harvie, Anthony S. Sandford, John W. Sangster, William Mosher, Noah Mosher, James Gass, William L. Chittick, Jas A. Thompson, Elias S. Dimock, Watson Dill, William O'Brien John Keith.

Eastern District—Francis Parker, David Fricze, Jno S. Brennan, Jas Withrow, Wm McDougall, Geo Smith, Geo Densmore, Benj Blois, Wm C. Casey, Josiah Costance, Wm Lawrence, Evan Urquhart, Jas McKenzie, Wm Eter, Robt Faulkner, Hugh McLearn, Andrew Kirkpatrick, James Ellis, William Wardrop, George Ainslie, John McLearn, Wm Blake, A B Smith, Danl Blois, H. H. Blois, John Sim, John T. Scott, John Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Geo P. Thompson, James Simpson, William Hamilton, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Daniel Thompson, Thomas Woolaver, Thomas Hunter, Nelson Wier, Jacob Hennigar, Wm Hunter, Angus Rose, David R. Crowe, Archd Framie, Alfred Putnam, George Freize, Alex Hiltz, John McKenzie, George Smith, Wm Brennan, John Fenton, Andrew Pearson, Chas H. Snide, Duncan McLean, m.p., Jno Graham, Jno Putnam, Osmond O'Brien, Wm Currie, Wm Stephens, James A. Gass, John McCulloch, Lockhart Lawrence, Alex Roy, Henry L. Yeomans, Henry Canovan, Daniel Terrance, Andrew McDonald, R. B. Eaton, Jas A. Thompson, James Gass, Adam McDougall.

A. M. BELL—Hardware—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Cor
G. Mc
Isaac
Alexa
McLe
Chish
Camer
McPh
McDon
Jno M
Jacob
Gillies
Lawre
Alexa
Neil M
Duben
McLe
McDon
McDon
je, Pir
Millan
McRae
Allan
Donald
McMil
Tomki
Christ
Chish
Murray
McAul
Angus
nessy,
McKen
McDon
Doyle,
Jas T.
Jno G.
D. D.
John A
McKay
Cour
Patters
Pineo,
Kid-to
Eaton,
Zehn
Jno W
John K
Levi C
Willia
Robins
Joh M
E. Roe
John E

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

107

John Sprott
Eash, Andrew
el Thompson,
F. McKenzie,
Parker, Wm
Martin Walsh,
hry, Andrew
Foster, John
axter, Robert
n W. Burton,
Murray, Peter
ohn Symonds,
or and Alder-

Smith, Joseph
argress, James
Salter, Isaiah
M. Higgins,
ds, Benjamin
eck, Denilson
chran, James
ward Dimock,
orge DeWolf,
Constantine,
adley Starratt,
umford, Wm
ichael, Wm
William Curry,
William Bailey,
Ezekiel N.
aylor Daniel
am S. Salter,
oshier, Allen
John Lynch,
ster, William
ttick, Jas A.
O'Brien John
Jno S. Bren-
ensmore, Benj
van Urquhart,
earn, Andrew
Ainslie, John
ois, John Sim,
P Thompson,
rhune, Daniel
Wier, Jacob
Archd Eramc,
enzie, George
has H. Snide,
mond O'Brien,
och, Lockhart
movan, Daniel
mpson, James

REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT BY HENDERSON & SUTHERLAND

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—John McLeod, John McLellan, James G. McKeen, Hugh Campbell, Malcolm McDonald Lauchlin McDougall, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Angus Benton, Malcolm McKay, Alexander Chisholm, John McDonald, Don McDonald, Donald McLellan, Rock McNeil, Angus McEachern, John G. Crowdis, Jno Chisholm, John Wright, Edwd McMillan, Reid Durey, J. Duncan Cameron, Duld McIntosh, Wm McQuarrie, Patrick Dowling, Archibald McPhail, J. Benton, Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, M. D., Hugh McDonald, William Grant, Donald McDonald, Donald McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno McEachern, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, John McIntosh, Peter Smyth, Jr., Hugh Gilles, William Dunbar, John McLennan, Peter Paint, George C. Lawrence, Jr., Don McDonnell, Don Chisholm, Donald McMillan, Alexander McEachern, Robert McDougall, Alexander McEachern, Neil McDonald, Jacob Ross, John Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Duncan Campbell, M. D., Murdoch A. Ross, Finlay Benton, Donald A. McLellan, Alex Campbell, Neil Gilles, Angus McCormick, Hugh McDonald, John McDougall, Thomas Burke, John McLellan, Allen McDonald, Arch, Boyle, Angus Benton, James Coffey, Donald McLean, Jr., P. Grant, Jno McDonald, Angus McPhail, Jos White, Neil McMillan, Wm McPherson, Allen McMillan, Neil McKay, Farquhar McRae, Dld McLeod, Angus Grant, Alex McDonald, Arch McDougall, Allan McDonald, Alex McDonald, James Ross, Donald McFadyen, Donald Smyth, John Melsace, Leo Au'Coin, John McKeen, Neil McMillan, Hugh Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Ron Campbell Thos Tomkins, Don F. McLean, Wm M. Clough, Angus McDonald, Christopher Smyth, A. C. Thomson, A. K. McLean, M. D., Donald Chisholm, M. D., Joseph A. Ingraham, Alexander McLeod, John Murray, sr, Angus Gilles, A. H. Sutherland, James McDonald, Neil McAuley, Alexander McQueen, Malcolm Cameron, Neil McLean, Angus McMillan, John McMaster, Walter Lawrence, Daniel Hennessey, Murdoch McKinnon, Allan McIntosh, Hector McLean, Hector McKenzie, John H. Murphy, A. A. Taylor, Allan McDonald, Donald McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John McKay, John P. Tomkins, Jas Doyle, W. D. Smith, Mathew Doyle, John McDonald, Hory A. Forbes, Jas T. Lawrence, Joseph Comrie, Donald McMaster, John L. McLean, Jno G. McQuarrie, Peter McIntosh, Angus Kennedy, John McDonnell, D. D. McLellan, John McMillan, Angus McLachlan, Alex McLellan, John A. Gilles, Donald F. McDonnell, James J. Munroe, Donald E. McKay, Neil McKinnon, Joseph B. McDougall.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Samuel Chipman, Richard Starr, Alexander Patterson, Fairfield Smith, Edw P. Borden, Arch W. Iker, John O. Pineo, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Ebenezer Biglow, Richard W. Kid-ton, James Griffin, Irad Benjamin, Russell Caldwell, Levi W. Eaton, Jacob Lockhart, Winckworth Chipman, Abraham Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, William A. Tupper, David Hamley, Jno W. Ruseo, John W. Borden, Benj H. Calkin, John N. Bowles, John Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, Thos A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, James Bligh, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, William Davidson, Wm J. Wallace, Augustine A. Pineo, George F. Robinson, William Crane, James Laird, Jr., John Porter, Joshua Reid, Joh M. Parker, Edwin Parker, George Kinsman, Henry Lovett, Jas E. Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Isaac Hamilton, George W. Fisher, John H. Clarke, Jacob M. Ruseo, John A. Chipman, Leonard Fitch,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Oakum, Tar, Pitch.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Jno H. Miner, Benj Foster, Geo Dodge, Geo Masters, Jno W. Barss, Chas Dickie, B. Woodworth, Jno P. Lyons, Benj P. Weaver, Edwd C. George Harvey, Geo N. Fuller, Obed Benjamin, David B. Newcomb, Henry White, Jno E. Ellis, George Hamilton, Andrew Dwight Dewolf, Richard D. West, William Bowles, Henry Pinceo, Ansel T. Baker, Jos B. Davidson, Elisha Schofield, Leonard Isley, Jno Lamont, jr, Wm C. Bill, Handley C. Shaffner, Abram G. Masters, Eliakim Tupper, John S. Newcomb, Henry L. Baker, Wm N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L., Martin L. Cleveland, George C. Pinceo, Edward M. Margeson, Moses Brown, James Martin, James Doyle, John Tobin, Edw Redmond, James P. Cunningham, Saml S. Robinson, William A. Porter, Geo L. Jess, Wm H. Woodward, Wm S. West, Jas E. Rand, Leander Rand, Edw R. Bishop, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos H. Chute, Jer Bligh, Leander Eaton, D. Harris Newcomb, J. Leander Wickwire, Thos Tuzo, Jos Starratt, David E. Ross, Wm H. Skinner, Charles R. Northup, Edwin Harris, James S. Witter, Jno N. Coleman, D. Rupert Eaton, Jno W. Margeson, L De V. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Obadiah Newcomb, Jno S. Belcher, James T. Manning, Jno S. Woodworth, William Smith, J. W. Taylor, William J. Wallace, Edw Harris, Amos Black, Thos Craig, Justus W. Warner, A. Stanley Fisher, George Munro, William Glen, W. H. Bent, James Patterson, John Faulkner, William H. Condon, Edward M. Jordan, Perez M. Bricksen, Jonathan Rand, Fred Brown, Charles Taylor, Elias S. Graves, John Foster, John S. Welton, George E. Cox, J. W. Bigelow, Michl Lonergan, Obadiah H. Newcomb, Jehiel Davidson, J. L. Gutridge, Gideon E. Reid, John W. Hamilton, Jas S. Morse, Jas Rand, Enoch Parker, Benjamin Kinsman, John Loomer, Ebenezer Cox, Noble J. Lyons, Henry Shaw, James A. Cox, Charles Lamont, Henry Bill, Leonard Rockwell, Duncan D. C. Reid, R. W. Starr, R. M. Rand, Jos T. Jackson, Wallace Graves, J. Lovett Bishop, Gustavus E. Bishop, Albert D. Nicholls, Edward M. Beckwith, Henry E. Jefferson, Charles Hlsley, Manning Chute, Isaiah S. Pinceo, Albert Webster, John Best, Francis Lyons, Frederick W. Chipman, Samuel Baker, John A. Hall, Charles E. Eaton, John W. Fullerton, Reuben F. Reid, Alfred Whitman, Nathaniel P. Spurr, John Redden, Arthur McN Patterson, Stephen Taylor, T. R. Harris, Douglas Bent, Patrick Burns, J. Melbourne Marchant, Philip Brown, Ezekiel C. Banks, Theo G. Mack, John Strong, J. B. Bowser, Geo B. Vaughan, Chas L Newcomb, W. J. Burgess, Reuben Faruham, Enoch Griffin, Edward Eaton, Nathan West, Edwd McLatchy, Alex G. Morse, Joshua Beardsley, John L. Newcomb, Joshua Chase, Geo W. McMahon, Isaac B. Jackson. Rupert D. G. Harris.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—*District of Lunenburg*—Benj Zwicker, Charles L. H. Church, Henry Bailley, George W. Kaulback, Wm V. Andrews, Morton Wheelock, Lemuel M. Drew, Nicholas Wolff, Benj W. C. Munning, Thos K. Cragg, James D. Selig, Lewis Knaut, Edward Morgan, William S. Drew, J. Joseph Rudolf, Geo Barss, Edwd Teel, Joseph Whitford, Nelson Chesley, J. M. Hoyt, Joseph Baker, Simon Risser, William Turner, Robt Lindsay, James Starratt, Robt Dawson, John Smith, Joseph W. Lockhart, Lewis Anderson, Jas Lantz, Henry Alders, J. James Kock, Adam Feindel, Leonard Hebb, Reuben McFarlane, Saml Ramey, Jas Faulkner, Hny Kedy, Robt West, Enos Teel, Adam E. Durland, William J. Dauphiney, Henry Porter, James Grinton, Joseph Ritsey, James H. Wentzel, Edward Langille,

Go to P. WALSH'S for Builders' Hardware.

A choice assortment of Ladies', Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

109

Jno W. Barss, J. Barss, James M. Metzler, Avar Foster, Levi Langille, William Himelman, Caleb Langille, Eli Ramey, Benj Dauphiney, Wm Faulkner, Jacob Pickles, D. B. Himmelman, Richard J. Jenkins, Danl Duncan, James H. Hiltz, Stephen Fink, John Burn, Thomas T. Keckler, Joseph H. Wade, John S. McKean, John Bailley, Abraham Zink, John Levi Oxner, Joseph R. Wymian, John F. Hiltz, Henry E. Cook, Natt Wentzell, Albert Pearl, Stephen Langille, James Thomson, Jas McFarland, Gideon Langille, Joseph B. Worthylake, John Langille, Christian Vogler, John Dauphinee, Lewis Smith, James McKeen, John Teal, James Fisher, Edward Strum, Isaac Mader, Alex Tretheway, Obadiah Spinney, E. J. Manning, William Selig, Joseph Young, Nathaniel Hebb, James Langille, James W. Langille, J. P. Armstrong, J. D. Sperry, Obadiah Spinney, Samuel Smith, Wm S. Holden, Wm S. Drew, jr., Wm Llewellyn, Nicholas Oxner, Amos Hubley, William Cross, Augustus Rhynard, J. W. Nelson, Thomas Curll, Eli Hopps, Patrick McGuire, James E. Hunt, Edward Smith, James Keddy, Joseph Rudolph, jr., James Brown, James Hirtle, Albert Smith, Henry Wilson, Andrew Rodenhiser, James A. Curll, G. A. Corbin, Emanuel Hebb, Robert Wile, Isaac Hirtle, Benjamin Snyder, Elkanah Lohnes, Joseph Roland, David Lantz, John Gaul, James J. Norwood, G. Henry Windrow, Cyprian Godard, Alfred Zwicker, W. J. Fuller, Robt. Hunter. *District of Chester*—George Ross, Geo Richardson, George K. Mills, Charles Lordley, Robert Smith, Casper Oxner, R. D. Clarke, Charles E. Church, David Publicover, Hiram Hennigar, Silas Corkum, George Redden, James E. Whitford, William Vaughan, George E. DeWitt, m. d., Chas Smith, David Evans, Levi Oxner, Jos Coolen, Henry Alders, G. H. Windrow, Jas. H. Hiltz, James W. Langille.

Benj Zwicker, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, William Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas Primrose, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, William Langill, James Grant, Robert Copeland, William Smith, Alexander McKay, c.r., Alexander Cameron, Roderick McKenzie, Alexander McKay, w.r., John Crerar, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Donald McDonald, c.r., George McKay, John Holmes, c.r., Andrew Hunter, John F. McDonald, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, William Ross, John Ross, James Fitzpatrick, Alexander Chisholm, Donald Fraser, James Wentworth, Duncan Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, John A. Dawson, James W. Carmichael, Alexander McIlardy, John Dawson, John Mitchell, David Marshall, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robert Fraser, Andw Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Alexander Thompson, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, James McRae, Richard Tanner, Danl McDonald, John R. Noonan, Don McKay, Alexander McKay, Alexander McDonald, m.r., Thomas Fraser, Jas Hudson, John McDonald, (Angus' son) John McDonald, (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillvray, Chas McKinnon, Chas McDougall, Wm Cameron, Charles McLellan, G. Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, K. Ross, A. Fraser, Donald McDonald, f.g., James Fraser, Maurice Power, William Brownrigg, Alexander McLeod, Don Ross, John Cumming, James Cumming, Don D. McDonald, Robt McNeil, Allan McPhee, Donald Sutherland, Malcom McDonald, Michael C. Olding, William S. Fraser, Angus McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, Jno Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

FOR THE LINDSAY & CO. IN HADDERS AND IN BULK—HENDERSON & FOTHER.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

The finest assortment in the City kept there.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

110

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

Sutherland, Alex Matheson, Jas D. McGregor, James Kitchen, John Henry, David Tattrie, Samuel Archibald, John Gollan, John McLeod, George Lawrie, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robt McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLennan, C. Dwyer, Wm Campbell, Peter Brown, Duncan Wier, George Smith, Jno Fraser, Dav Huggin, Robt Bannerman, Jas Mitchell, Wm C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John Oliver, James Stalker, Geo. J. Hamilton, John Johnson, John McDonald, Wm. Irving, Robert Dewar, Geo McConnell, Alex. McGillivray, John R. Davies, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, (Dal), John McKenzie, Jas Ross, Robt S. McCurdy, Jno Fraser, Robt Campbell, Alex Sutherland, A. M. Fraser, Jno Denoon, Chas McKinnon, Alex N. Gunn, Robt Campbell, Norman Gunn, Jno D. Cameron, Dav Connors, Francis McKenzie, Jno D. McDonald, Neil Fraser, Jas Keith, Richard Fraser, David Culton, William McLean, David J. Meikle, Roderick McDougall, James Fraser, James Roy, jr., John T. Oliver, Daniel McLean, Robert Simpson, David Ferguson, Allan A. Ferguson, A. Gordon, David Fullerton, Daniel McDonald, Angus McDonald, Charles Wilson, William Ross, John Pringle, James Little, John McKenzie, Murdoch McKenzie, William McIntosh, Alexander J. McKay, George Sutherland, David McKay, Alexander McKay, Angus Davies, Colin Fraser, Hugh Fraser, Robt McLeod, Angus McQueen, Peter Campbell, Archibald McKay, John Murray, John Munro, Kenneth McKenzie, John Greener, Samuel Fraser, Thomas McDonald, Hugh Gray Angus McDonald, George Campbell, James Grant, Duncan McIntosh, Josiah Edgar Jones, M.D., John McDougall, Malcolm Fraser, Evan Cameron, Alex McPherson, Dan'l McLeod, James Willis, George Campbell, Colin Fraser, Malcolm Ross, Alexander G. McDonald, John Cameron, William F. McKenzie, Fred W. Fraser, Andrew Hogg, Angus Murray, Daniel W. McDonald, Angus McDonald, B.B., Alex W. McBean, James McIntosh, James McKay.

COUNTY OF QUEENS—Rich Carder, Eldred Cohoon, Sylvanus Morton, Israel Hendry, George S. Parker, Chas Allison, jr., Enoch Steadman, Jno H. Mulhall, Edwd McLeod, Saml T. N. Sellon, Stephen C. Tupper, Jno R. Hall, Edw P. Freeman, Jos H. Cook, Jabez F. Park, Bart F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Asa Morine, Nath Tupper, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stew F. Gardener, Simeon F. Hunt, George A. Fisher, William Hendry, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph Innes, Wm Cowie, Joseph M. Freeman, Patk Flynn, Joshua N. Freeman, Richard H. Telfer, Jno Lacey, Milton Douglass, Jno McGinty, jr., Hnry W. Hocker, Spencer Cohoon, Chas E. Morton, Jos Ford, Wm H. Freeman, Stgn Smith, P. Armstrong, Jos B. Harlow, Lewis Minard, Theo Ford, Uriah Johnston, A. M. Hemeon, Gec W. Bares, Martin McNutt, Vincent Dexter, I. Newton Mack, James Croft, James Purdy, Caleb Cole, Gilbert S. Mack, Thos. M. Dunphy, Simeon F. Brown, Jno Bagly, jr., Wm Weitzell, Jno Edgar, Jno H. Dunlap, Nathan Ellis, John Paysant, senr., Robert Robertson, Nelson McLeod, Chas Cushing, Jno W. Cobb, Jabez Coop, David Sheriff, Jas E. Daley, Jas Carder, Thos Day, Joseph B. Freeman, Alden Waterman, Jacob Waterman, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, William Reed, Chas Cameron, Jason M. Mack, Edward H. Freeman, George L. Wolf, William A. Kenney, Geo T. Moore, Lewis Robertson, Edward McPherson, Edward H. Freeman, Ira P. Freeman, Stewart Hunt, Benjamin L. Telfair, John Harby, Zebulon Murray, Henry A. Monzar,

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head & eye only 5 Pairs.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Foxed Bals in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAN'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Noble's and Moore's Coach, Carriage and House Varnishes,

188

Besi
Free
McL
C
Oliv
Rob
gett
Jeff
H. F
Ang
And
H. I
Don
R. S
King
Albo
Rob
R. C
Geo
Geo
Cha
McC
Mon
Feli
Wm
John
Len
John
Lang
C
T. F
Her
Dun
Irwi
Free
Mui
H.
Cro
Sno
Rich
Chr
Wil
Sary
Tho
Hor
Isa
C
Ang
Car
Mc
Mc
Roy

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

111

hen, John
n McLeod,
Naughton,
McLennan,
rge Smith,
C. Olding,
r, Geo. J.
g, Robert
s, Kenneth
s, Robt S.
M. Fraser,
l, Norman
no D. Mc-
n, William
er, James
n, David
n, Daniel
ross, John
r, William
d McKay,
iser, Robt
Kay, John
r, Samuel
d, George
mes, M.D.,
McPherson,
l, Malcolm
McKenzie,
McDonald,
sh, James

Sylvanus
r., Enoch
i, Stephen
Jabez F.
h Tupper,
George A.
ell, Hugh
tk Flynn,
Douglass,
r. Morton,
B. Harlow,
Gec W.
mes Croft,
y, Simeon
Dunlap,
McLeod,
B. Daley,
an, Jacob
um Reed,
George L.
r, Edward
rt Hunt,
Mouzar,

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Foxed Bais in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at MOREHANS, 147 Argyle Street.

Beniah B. McPherson, Robt. H. Curry, Jas H. Nickerson, David Freeman, Newton G. Minard, Chas A. Foster, Simeon Cohoon, Zenas McLeod.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—John Morrison, John Matheson, Anthy Oliver, Ken McLeod, Chas Bondrot, Edward Ganion, E. P. Flynn, Robert McKenzie, Robert Hill, William Brymer, Patrick Maubour gette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Kenneth Morrison, Simon Landry, Jeff Bondrot, John Frahill, Daniel O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Amie Martell, Jas Smith, David Gruchy, Wm LeVesconte, Angus McLeod, Henry C. Fixot, M.D., Donald N. Shaw, Jas Johnston, Andw Belfontaine, Jno McDonald, Lonis Bondrot, Wm Urquhart, Geo H. Bissett, Hyacinth Martell, William G. Ballam, Hector Murchison, Donald McKay, Isidore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnston, John R. Smith, jr., Andrew McDonald, Angus McNeil, James Hearn, Charles King, Max Forrest, David McNamara, jr, Peter Gruchy, John Keefe, Albert B. Hooper, Angus McKinnon, Neil Stewart, Joseph Matheson, Robert G Proctor, James Phelan, Sebastian Vigneau, jr., D. McRae, R. G. Morrison, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon, Walter Murray, George M. Jean, Remi Benoit, Charles Lenoir, Angus McNeil, George Clough, Joseph Bissett, Sylvester Bondrot, Edward Proctor, Charles Grant, Alexander McIntosh, Murdoch McRae, Alexander McCuish, Alex T. Matheson, Simon P. LeBlanc, Jno Morrison, Emile Monchet, David Walker, William R. Morrison, Allan J. McNeill, Felix Marmand, James LeBlanc, Malcolm J. T. McNeil, Jno McNeill, Wm Malcolm, John D. Matheson, Edward LeBlanc, Michael McNeil, John F. McLeod, James L. Gerrior, Roderick Fergusson, Alfred E. Lenoir, Farquhar McPherson, Wallace Freghent, Dougald R. Boyle, John P. Gruchy, Michael Doyle, Frederick E. Carr, Peter W. Gruchy, Loughlan Cameron, William Dorion, Patrick White.

COUNTY OF SHELburne—Robert Currie, William J. Bell, William T. Kelly, David Eisenhauer, John M. Dall, Joseph Walters, William Herkins, John G. W. Dall, John Purney, Hugh McAlpine, William Dunlop, jr., Jacob Locke, Austin Locke, James Bower, Robert G. Irwin, John A. McGowans, George Cox, Elisha W. Perry, Robert W. Freeman, John Bowers, Henry S. Sutherland, John Matthews, Thos Muir, Edward Capstick, Simeon Harding, James McAlpine, Robert H. Boleman, Reuben Harlow, Amos Hagar, Abram C. Ross, Eleazar Crowell, John W. Shand, James F. Swaine, James R. King, James Snow, sr., John Nickerson, James L. Swaine, Jno DeMoliter, James E. Richardson. *Barrington District*—Josiah Coffin, Josiah Snow, Henry Chute, Thomas B. Covill, Thomas L. Banks, Thomas W. Wilson, William B. Smith, Hemeon Kenny, Vincent Nickerson, Daniel Sargent, A. C. Avard Donne, William A. Snow, Martin Thomas, Thos W. Watson, John B. Lawrence, David G. Daley, Francis W. Homer, William H. Coffin, John C. Cunningham, John O. Crowell, Isaac Raines, Joseph Watt, Alfred K. Smith, James L. McKay.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Charles J. Campbell, Alexander Munro, Angus Buchanan, John W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown, Alex Cameron, Jno McLeod, Jno McDonald, John S. McNeil, John G. McKinnon, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Chas Campbell, Malcom McLean, Lanchlan McDonald, Don Morrison, Rupt G. Zwicker, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Kenneth McKenzie, Edwd McLeod, Murdoch

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

McKenzie, Ken McDonald, A. McAulay, Neil McAskill, John McLeod, Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchanan, Luther McLeod, John McKinnon, Duncan Morrison, A. B. Morrison, Angus Cameron, A. J. MacIver, George Ingraham, John McRae, Hector McNeil, Alexander McDonald, Lauchlan McFadyan, Angus McIvor, Roderick McRae, Samuel C. Campbell, Donald McLean, Donald McQuarry, John A. Fraser, Don McRae, Alexander S. McDonald, Henry Foyle, Donald Gillis, J. C. Boyd, Edward P. McNeil, Duncan McAskill, Murdoch McKenzie, Don McKay, Philip Fraser, Donald J. McRae, Hugh McAskill, Malcolm McLeod, Duncan McKae, Donald McLean, Jno Morrison, Pryor Hull, Charles Hart, David McCurdy, Chas McDonald, Chas L. Campbell, Peter McLeod, Donald McKenzie Charles McRae, Leonard McLeod, Colin Munro, Duncan Kerr, Donald Walker, Robert D. Campbell, Joseph Heelan, Ronald McDonald, Donald McLeod, Duncan McLeod, Angus McDonald, John Munro, Nathan Nunn, James McKinnon, Alex'r McDonald, D. F. McRae, Allan McMillan, Angus McKenzie, Duncan McDonald, J. H. Cahoon, Daniel Livingston, Peter S. McLean, Philip McDonald Thomas S. Maclean, Lauchlan G. Campbell, John A. McDonald, Donald J. McLeod, Donald McDonald, John Campbell, Mich'l McLean, Donald McLean, Alexander McDonald, John T. Bethune, M.D., Horatio H. Hatiburton, John W. Campbell, Neil W. McKenzie, Duncan McLennan.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Township of Yarmouth*: Leonard Weston, Benjamin Rogers, Thomas D. Chipman, Nathan Hilton, William Burrill, Robt Brown, Ansel Robbins, Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Benj P. Crosby, Geo Crosby, John Raynard, Geo S. Brown, Samuel Flint, Jacob Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Chas Tedford, Chas Steel, Saml Crosby, Rich T. Crosby, John Randall, John A. Hatfield, Steph Patten, J. Wentworth Moody, Alden Ellis, Charles E Brown, Wm Haley, Job Landers, Freeman Dennis, Saml M. Ryerson, Nathan Lewis, Wm V. Brown, Chandler Robbins, Saml Hamilton, Byron P. Lahl, Geo H. Jenkins, Thos B. Crosby, Thos M. Lewis, Robert K. Rose, Nathaniel W. W. Hogg, Charles Cahon, jr., W. H. Moody, Wm D. Lovitt, George R. Doty, William Law, Nathaniel Churchill, Amos Hilton, Ira Porter, Daniel McLaughlin, Joseph R. Kinney, Ansley Porter, David Crosby, Nathan B. Lewis, William S. Porter, William Burrill, jr., Ezekiel E. Ring, John Murphy, Samuel J. Hatfield, George R. Smith, James Durkee, James J. Lovitt, James Crosby, Harris H. Crosby, James F. Scott, William H. Cook, Abram Thurston, Francis G. Cook, Edward S. Williams, Frank Killam, J. W. H. Rowley, E. E. Archibald, Barnard E. Rogers, Jackson Ricker. *District of Argyle*: Robert S. Eakins, James M. Lent, Matthew Jeffery, Peter S. D'Entremont, John Bourque, Michael Surette, W. D'Entremont, Obed W. Slocomb, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Sims, Louis B. D'Entremont, Stillman Larkin, Enos Gardiner, Jas Doucett, Simeon Gardner, Gervais D'Entremont, Peter Surette, Jacob Flint, Edw S. Perry, Anselm O. Porter, Hilaire V. Porter, Dennis Surette, Caleb Spinney, J. Harvey McLarren, Albert Gayton, Lemuel Hamilton, John Goodwin, jr., James Amaro, Leon V. Amaro, Job S. Blauvelt, John Carland, Jeremiah Murphy, Melford Sims, J. Ingram Brandt, William H. Gavell, David L. Porter, J. B. LeBanc, Abram S. Lent, N. Travis, Caesar Doucett, Jas A. Hatfield, Forman Hatfield, Philip Hilton, Simon D'Entremont, Caesar Doucetta.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALF, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAYS, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

113

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

Includes Audit Office, Assistant Receiver General's Office,
and Savings' Bank.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.—*Auditor*, Sydenham Howe. *Accountant*,
Robert Stather. *Clerk*, J. P. Dillon

ASSISTANT RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—*Assistant Receiver*
General, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, Lewis Parker. *Messenger*, Mich
Austin.

SAVINGS' BANK.—*Manager*, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, A. C.
Johnstone. *Teller*, J. H. Balcom. *Clerk*, J. R. Lithgow.

AGENCIES OF DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

Acadian Mines, George Romans.
Amherst, T. L. Blenkhorn.
Antigonish, Miss M. E. Henry.
Annapolis, A. S. Ruggles.
Arischat, P. Gruchy.
Buddeck, Alex. Cameron.
Barrington, F. W. Homer.
Bridgewater, Thomas Whitford.
Digby, Botsford Veits.
Guysboro, Christopher Jost.
Kentville, John Reiden.
Liverpool, Robie Sterns.

Lunenburg, Mrs. A. M. Rudolph
Maitland, L. B. C. Chrau.
Parrsboro, A. S. Townshend.
Port Hood, E. D. Tremblin.
Pictou, Alex. McPhail.
Sherbrooke, Thos. Campbell.
Shelburne, W. W. Atwood.
Sydney, J. McVarish.
Truro, John F. Crow.
Weymouth, C. D. Jones.
Windsor, Ed. O'Brien.
Yarmouth, A. J. Hood.

IMMIGRATION OFFICE—*Agent*, Edwin Clay, Halifax.

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—W. M. Smith, St. John, N. B.

ARBITRATORS—James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, William Compton,
William Taylor.

PORT OF HALIFAX—*Inspecting Physician*, (\$1,000) W. N. Wickwire,
M. D. *Assistant Physician*, (\$400) James Pitts, M. D. *Port Warden*,
Capt David Hunter. *Harbour Master*, Capt Edw O'Brien. *Shipping*
Master, Asahel B. Bligh.

PORT OF PICTOU—*Harbour Commissioners*, Hon. Robert P. Grant,
James D. McGregor, Thos Fraser. *Pilotage Authority*, Hon. Robert P.
Grant, James D. McGregor, Alexander J. Patterson, Captain Daniel
McDonald. *Harbour Master*, John Gunn.

PORT OF SYDNEY—*Port Physician*, A. D. McGillivray, M. D.
Harbour Master, Arthur H. Bourinot. *Shipping Master*, Robert R.
Ingraham.

PORT WARDEN at Port Hwkesbury, Daniel Hennessy.

“ “ at Port Mulgrave, George B. Hadley.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAMS, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALF, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Londonderry Iron.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, GEORGE ESSON, Esq.

HALIFAX—Collector, A. McLeod. Deputy Collector, H. N. Grant.
Excisemen, F. G. Wainwright, John Ead, jr., P. Hagarty, D. Carrol,
H. D. Munro, H. S. K. Neal.

PICTOU—Collector, Wm Jack. Excise Officer, George J. Campbell.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, M. A. McDonald.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. V. B. Bingay, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt	8 cts per gal
Cigars, of all kinds	40 cts per lb
Malt	1 ct per lb
Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain	\$1.00
“ “ Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid	1.02
“ “ Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond)	1.03
Petroleum	Free
“ Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals.	10 cts per pkg
“ “ “ under 20 gals.	1 ct per gal
Spirits, proof	\$1.00 per gal
Tobacco and Snuff	20 cts per lb
Common Canada Twist, called <i>tobac blanc en tor quette</i> , made from tobacco the growth of Canada	4 cts per lb
Vinegar	4 cts per gal
Methylated Spirits, proof	15 cts per gal

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures	annually, \$50
Brewers	50
Distillers or Rectifiers	250
Compounding	50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 cents malt per month,	50
3 1000 to 1500	100
2 1500 to 2000	150
1 2000 and upward	200
Tobacco Manufacturers	75
Bonding Warehouse	40

Stamp Duties.

Bill Stamps are of the denominations of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 cents, and \$1, \$2, and \$3. They are to be affixed to Bills of Exchange, Drafts and Promissory Notes, viz:—

Note or Bill for	Singly.	Duplicate, each part.	Triplicate, each part.
Over \$25	\$0 01	\$0 01	\$0 01
25 to \$50	02	01	01
50 to 100	03	02	01
100 to 200	06	04	02
200 to 300	09	06	03
300 to 400	12	08	04
400 to 500	15	10	05
500 to 600	18	12	06

And so on.

You will always find at P. WALSH'S Hardware Store,

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, &c—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Bush
Bu
Peck
Gallo
Ga
Quar
Pint.
Pin
Gill
Set fr
Set f

arf,

Have all sizes best American Rubber Belting.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

115

ENT.

N. Grant.
D. Carroll,

Campbell.

s per gal
ts per lb
per lb
00
02
03
e
ts per pckge
00 per gal
ts per lbs per lb
s per gal
ts per gal

lly, \$50

50
250
50
50
100
150
200
75
407, 8, 9, 10,
e affixed toTriplicate,
each part.
\$0 01
01
01
02
03
04
05
06

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & FOTS.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

The person affixing the stamps is required, in all cases, to cancel them by writing or stamping thereon the date, which must correspond with the date of the instrument to which they are affixed.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.

Halifax, R. M. King; P. Tompkins, Assistant. *Sydney*, L. E. Tremaine.
Pictou, J. McKay; Alex McKay, Assistant. *Yarmouth*, Charles Allison.

DOMINION MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Bushel, half bushel, peck, gallon, may be of (1) Bronze or Brass Cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, strengthened by rims of similar metal, and upright straps; (3) Sheet Iron, when of sufficient strength to retain the form of the measure under ordinary usage, either with wood or iron bottoms; (4) Wood, of any suitable quality, with iron or hardwood rim. When of Wood, the edge to be sufficiently thick to receive the brand.

Gallon, half gallon, quart, pint, half pint, gill, half gill, may be made of (1) Bronze or Brass, cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, with suitable rim of similar metal; (3) Hard Pewter; (4) Stout tin plate of approved thickness.

No measure of capacity of which the sides or bottom are indented, battered, or knocked out of the regular form, will be admitted to verification, nor any whose bottoms are not sufficiently strong to carry the contents without changing their form.

Fees to be Collected for Measures of Capacity.

DOMINION MEASURES.

Denomination.	Material.				
	Bronze Cast.	Sheet Brass or Copper.	Sheet Iron.	Hard Pewter.	Wood.
	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
Bushel	30	30	20	....	10
$\frac{1}{2}$ Bushel	25	25	15	....	7
Peck	20	20	15	....	5
Gallon	15	10	10	15	5
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon	10	10	10	10	5
Quart	10	10	5	10	....
Pint	5	5	5	5	....
$\frac{1}{2}$ Pint	5	5	5	5	....
Gill	5	5	5	5	....
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gill	5	5	5	5	....
Set from Bushel to Peck	75	75	50	....	20
Set from Gallon to $\frac{1}{2}$ Gill	40	40	30	40	....

PICKFORD & BLACK - White Lead, Linseed Oil.

Store,

A complete Stock of superior Pocket and Table Cutlery.

Fees to be charged for Verification of Weight-Bridges, Platform Scales, Weighing Machines, Balances and Steelyards.

Balances with equal arms:

To weigh 5 lbs. and under in each pan	\$0 30
To weigh from 5 lbs up to 50 each pan	0 50
To weigh from 50 lbs up to 100, each pan	0 75
To weigh from 1 0 lbs upwards	1 00

Steelyards with divided arm:

To weigh 500 lbs and under	\$0 50
" 500 to 1,000 lbs ...	0 75
" 1,000 to 2,000 lbs	1 00
" 2 000 lbs and upwards	1 50

To be verified at the Inspector's Office. If verified elsewhere cost of cartage of weights used for verification to be charged extra.

Weight-bridges or Platform Scales:

To weigh not more than 250 lbs	50c
" " 500 lbs	75c
To weigh 2,000 lbs & under	\$1 00
" 2,000 to 4,000 lbs	1 50
" 4,000 to 6,000 lbs	2 00

And in addition to these rates the cost of carting the weights used for verification.

And for each additional ton.. 0 50

LINEAL MEASURES.

MATERIAL.—These measures may be made of any suitable hard metal, or of straight grained wood. When of wood the ends must be protected by metal tips, well secured. The chains of iron or steel with solid joints. The Ribbands may be of steel or of metal wire woven with other fibre.

Fees to be charged for Verification of Lineal Measure.

	Of Metal.	Of Wood.
10 feet.....	25 cts.	20 cts.
6 "	25	20
5 "	25	20
3 " or yard.....	8	5
1/2 yard.....	8	5
2 feet.....	2	2
1 foot.....	2	2
1/2 foot.....	2	2
Chain or Ribband 100 feet	\$1 50	
" " 50 "	1 00	
" " 66 "	1 00	
" " 33 "	0 75	

FORMS OF DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois Weights.

- From 50 lbs. down to one pound, cylindrical, with knob.
- The same, with ring.
- Rectangular block with ring or handle cast solid.
- Truncated square pyramid.
- From 5 lbs. down to one half dram. Any of the above forms; also flat discs in nests.

Grain Weights.

- From 1,000 grains down to ten grains. Cylindrical with a small rising stem and knob.
- Six grains and under. Bent platinum or aluminium wire so bent as to represent the number of grains, or decimal parts of a grain.
- In every case the denomination of the weight when of sufficient size, must be cast, engraved or stamped on them in bold legible numerals, of size duly proportioned to the size of the weight.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Importer of Saddlers' supplies.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & SONS.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

Set
50
1
Do
02
Set
w
1,
to
in
se

1882]

ALMANACK.

117

A 60 lb. weight for the bushel of wheat, of some form sufficiently distinct from the form herein described to prevent the one being mistaken for the other.

Troy Weights

From 500 ounces down to one ounce. Truncated cone with knob.

From .5 ounces down to .001 ounce, flat square plates.

The denomination to be engraved on the top of the knob of each weight, in as large numerals as the size of the weight will admit: and also on the face of the smaller weights.

Fees to be Collected for Verification of Weights.

DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois Weight.				Troy Weight.	
Denomination.	Verification Fees.			Denomination.	Verification Fees.
	Bronze.	Iron.	Cased.		Bronze only.
60 lbs.	cts. 25	cts. 25	cts. 30	500 oz.	cts. 50
50 "	20	20	25	300 "	40
30 "	20	20	25	200 "	35
20 "	20	20	25	100 "	30
10 "	10	10	15	50 "	20
5 "	5	5	10	30 "	20
3 "	5	5	10	20 "	20
2 "	5	5	10	10 "	20
1 "	5	5	10	5 "	15
8 oz.	5	5	10	3 "	10
4 "	5	5	10	2 "	10
2 "	5	5	10	1 "	10
1 "	5	5	10	.5	10
8 drams.	5	5	10	.3	10
4 "	5	5	10	.2	10
2 "	5	5	10	.1	10
1 "	5	5	10	.05	10
1/2 "	5	5	10	.03	10
Set as above from				.02	10
50 lb. down to				.01	10
1 lb.....	\$0.75	\$0.75	\$1.20	.005	10
Do do from 8				.003	10
oz. to 1/2 dram..	\$0.30			.002	10
Set of grain				.001	10
weights, from				Set as above	
1,000 grs grain.				from 500 oz.	
to .01 of a down				to 1 oz.....	\$2 50
in authorized				do. from .5 oz	
series.....	\$0.90			down to .001..	\$1.50

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

[1882

Platform
scales.

\$.30
0 50
0 75
1 00

Inspector's
where cost
used for
ed extra.

se rates tho
hts used for

hard metal,
be protected
solid joints.
r fibre.

asure.

Of Wood.

20 cts.

20

20

5

5

2

2

2

ms; also flat

small rising

so bent as to

ufficient size,
numerals, of

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & FOTTS.
Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK-Colored Paints, Putty.

If upon a second or any subsequent verification the Weights, Measures and Weighing Machines submitted are found to be correct within the tolerated error, one-fourth of the fees hereby imposed shall be remitted upon the production of satisfactory evidence of the former verification.

The following extracts from the Weights and Measures Act of 1879 will give valuable information:

In contracts for the sale and delivery of any of the undermentioned articles, the bushel shall be determined by weighing, unless a bushel by measure be specially agreed upon—the weight equivalent to a bushel being as follows:—

Wheat, sixty pounds,	Timothy seed, forty-eight pounds,
Indian Corn, fifty-six pounds,	Buckwheat, forty-eight pounds,
Rye, fifty-six pounds,	Flax seed, fifty pounds,
Peas, sixty pounds,	Hemp seed, forty four pounds,
Barley, forty eight pounds,	Blue grass seed, fourteen pounds,
Malt, thirty-six pounds,	Castor beans, forty pounds,
Oats, thirty-four pounds,	Potatoes, turnips, carrots, parsnips,
Beans, sixty pounds,	beets and onions, sixty pounds.
Clover seed, sixty pounds,	

In using a Dominion Measure of capacity the same shall not be heaped, but either shall be stricken with a round stick or roller straight and of the same diameter from end to end, or if the articles sold cannot from its size or shape be conveniently stricken, shall be filled in all parts as nearly to the level of the brim as the size and shape of the article will admit.

Every contract, bargain, sale or dealing made or had in the Dominion of Canada for any work, goods, wares or merchandise, or other thing which has been or is to be done, sold, delivered, carried or agreed for by weight or measure, shall be deemed to be made and had according to one of the Dominion weights or measures ascertained by this Act, or to some multiple or part thereof, and if not so made or had shall be void, except only when made according to the metric system; and all tolls and duties charged or collected according to weight or measure, shall be charged and collected according to one of the Dominion Weights or Measures ascertained by this Act, or to some multiple or part thereof.

No local or customary measures in the use of the heaped measure shall be lawful.

Any person who sells by any denomination of weight or measure other than one of the Dominion weights and measures or some multiple or part thereof, shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding twenty dollars for every such sale.

Every weight, except when the small size of the weight renders it impracticable, shall have the denomination of such weight stamped or engraved on the top or side thereof in legible figures and letters. Every measure of capacity shall have the denomination thereof stamped or engraved on the outside of such measure in legible figures and letters. Every beam, steelyard or weighing machine shall have marked upon some essential part of it the maximum weight which it is constructed to weigh, and also on the weights or poises used with it their actual weight when truly adjusted, in parts or multiples of the avoirdupois pound. A weight or measure not in conformity with this section shall not be stamped with such stamp of verification under this Act, as is herein mentioned.

Every trader, manufacturer, carrier, public weigher, gauger, measurer, surveyor or other person, who uses, for any purpose of buying, selling or charging for the carriage of any goods, wares, merchandise or thing,

FLORENCE PERMAN, T WHITE, IN VARNISH, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bals, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOREHAM'S, 137 Areyle, Corner Jacob Street.

or of measuring any land, goods, materials or other thing, for the purpose of charging for or ascertaining the price to be paid, or the charge to be made therefor, any weight or measure, or weighing-machine which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act; and shall, on conviction, incur a penalty of not more than fifty nor less than five dollars for each such offence; and every such unstamped weight, weighing-machine or measure so used, found in his possession, shall, on being discovered by the inspector, or his assistant, be forfeited and forthwith seized and broken by him, without suit or other authority than this Act:

Except that the manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines who has in his possession for sale any weight, measure or weighing machine, shall not be bound to have the same inspected and stamped according to this Act, so long as the same remain in his manufactory or warehouse; but no such weight, measure or weighing-machine shall be removed from his premises, sold or taken into use for trade without having been inspected and stamped:

Any trader not being a manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines, having in his possession any unstamped weights, measures or weighing-machines, shall be liable to a penalty of twenty-five dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence to a penalty of fifty dollars; and the inspector or his assistant shall forthwith seize such weights, measures or weighing-machines which shall be forfeited.

If any person forges or counterfeits any stamp used for the stamping, under this Act, of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, or used before the commencement of this Act for the stamping of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine under any enactment repealed by this Act, or wilfully increases or diminishes any weight or measure so stamped, or in any way alters or tampers with any balance or weighing machine which has been so stamped, so as to cause it to weigh unjustly, he shall be liable to a penalty of forty dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence he shall incur a penalty of one hundred dollars and two months imprisonment:

Any person who knowingly uses, sells, utters, disposes of, or exposes for sale, any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, with such forged or counterfeit stamp thereon, or any weight, measure, balance or weighing-machine so increased, diminished, falsified or tampered with, shall be liable to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty dollars, and for each subsequent offence one hundred dollars.

Any person, not being a manufacturer or dealer in weights, measures and weighing machines, who refuses to produce for inspection when required to do so by any inspector or inspector's assistant appointed under this Act, all weights, measures and weighing machines in his possession and used for any purpose of trade, or—

Any manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing-machines, who refuses to permit the inspection, when required in the manner herein provided, of any weights, measures or weighing-machines about to be removed from his premises to be used for purposes of trade, or who permits any such weights, measures or weighing-machines to be so removed without having been first inspected and stamped as herein required,—shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for the first, and forty dollars for the second or any subsequent offence.

All forfeitures and penalties imposed by this Act, or by any regulation made under its authority, shall be recoverable, with costs, before any civil court of competent jurisdiction, or before any Justice of the Peace

Calvert, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BRACKS.

for the district, county or place in which the offence was committed, if such forfeiture or penalty does not exceed fifty dollars, and before any two such justices, or any magistrate having, by law, the power of two such justices, if it exceeds fifty dollars, upon proof by confession, or by the oath of one credible witness,—and may, if not forthwith paid, be levied by execution of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant, under the hand and seal of such justice, justices or magistrate—by whom also any imprisonment to which the offender is liable may be awarded; and to all such cases the Act passed in the session held in the thirty-second and thirty-third years of her Majesty's reign, and intituled "*An Act respecting the duties of Justices of the Peace out of Sessions in relation to summary convictions and orders*," shall apply, subject to the provisions of this Act:

One half of any penalty so recovered shall belong to the party suing for the same, not being an inspector, or an inspector's assistant, and the other half, or (if the party suing is an officer acting in pursuance of this Act) the whole penalty shall belong to Her Majesty for the uses of the Dominion:

Every such suit shall be instituted in the name of the inspector acting in pursuance of this Act, who shall account for the penalty to the Department of Inland Revenue:

Any person aggrieved by the use of any weight or measure, or weighing-machine, which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, or which may be found light, deficient or otherwise unjust, may recover treble damages and costs.

No action or prosecution shall be brought against any person for any forfeiture or penalty imposed by this Act, unless the same is commenced within three months after the offence is committed.

GAS INSPECTION.

Under Act 36° Victoria, Cap. 48, 1873, provision is made for the Inspection of Gas, which in Nova Scotia is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up in Hesselin's Building, Hollis Street. *Inspectors*—Halifax, Archibald Miller; Pictou, James Hopburn.

INSPECTION OF FISH AND OILS.

INSPECTORS—County of Halifax, Edmund Ryan; Yarmouth, Robert Brown; Guysborough, Wm G. Scott, jr.; St. Mary's Bay, Henry Redmond; Richmond, Maurice J. Kavanagh; Isle Madame, E. E. Binett; Colchester, I. B. Flemming; Annapolis, Israel Letting; Victoria, J. A. Matheson; Inverness, A. B. Skinner; Cape Breton, George Scott; Antigonish, W. J. Webb; Lunenburg, George Anderson; Shelburne, Daniel McKenzie.

Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea trout, ten cents.
For each barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.
For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.
For each barrel of herring, five cents.
For each half-barrel of herring, three cents.

A. M. BELL, head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, &c.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN VARNISHES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

ALL COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESS TO OUR STOCK AND SHALL ENDEAVOUR TO PLEASE ALL CUSTOMERS, AT BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE ST.

1882

For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
For
The
age, st
screw
For
in New
For

POS

Post
Inspect
Dough
Keeper

Cler
R. Da
A. Ha

Post
(\$1,20
Cunni
Joseph
Mulca
Willia
A. C.
Carrie
Edw.
Robt.
Mulca

Chopping Axes, Shingling Hatchets, Lathing Hatchets,

or

For each barrel of shad, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.
 For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.
 For each barrel of pickled codfish, hake, haddock or catfish, five cents.
 For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
 For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, hake, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.
 For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
 For each barrel of bass, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.
 For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, halibut or eels, ten cents.
 For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.
 For each barrel smoked herring, ten cents.
 For each box smoked herring, one cent.
 For each half box ditto, half cent.
 For each quarter box ditto, quarter cent.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each hoghead of oil, fifteen cents.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.
 For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.
 The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooperage, storage and labor employed in washing, rinsing, cleaning, nailing, screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.
 For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected in Newfoundland, two cents per barrel
 For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

Post Office Inspector, (\$2,200) Charles J. Macdonald. *Asst. P. O. Inspector*, (\$1,200) J. D. Story. *Clerks, Inspector's Office*, T. Southall, Douglas Stewart, Thomas E. Davison, S. J. R. Sircom. *Resident Office Keeper and Messenger*, R. R. McMillan.

Railway Mail Service.

Clerks, E. A. Bent, Alfred Brown, Frank P. Bent, J. McN. Gabriel, R. Davison, J. W. H. Cameron, J. McNeill, W. Crowley, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, John Campbell.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, (\$2,400) H. W. Blackadar. *Assistant Postmaster*, (\$1,200) F. W. Tremaine. *Clerks*, Thos. W. DeWolfe, Arthur H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, Joseph O'Brien, John O'Toole, W. V. Smith, David O'Brien, Patk. Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edward Delaney, Chris. Woods, Jas. A. Mansfield, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker. *Newspaper Sorter*, John Wood. *Letter Carriers*, S. Saunders, (Superintendent); J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edw. Carroll, H. G. Laurilliard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, P. Mullaney, Robt. Myers, Neil Brodie, John A. Grant. *Box Collectors*, J. J. Mulcahy, John Hosterman. *Messenger*, D. Silverthorne.

Of superior quality, at P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store.

mitted, if before any ver of two tion, or by h paid, be tals of the justices or offender is sed in the Majesty's ices of the d orders,"

arty suing at, and the nce of this ases of the

Inspector ulty to the or weigh- according ise unjust,

on for any ominenced

ade for the luminating ylsing the Building, tou, James

uth, Robert y Redmond; olchester, l. eson; Inver- V. J. Webb;

1874.

cents. cents. cents. n cents.

chets,

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails,

122

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

A. N. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes,

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Northern —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway..... Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford..... Musquodoboit, <i>via</i> Shubenacadie....	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily Sun. ex. Tues., Thurs., Sat.	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex. Mon., Wed., Fri.
Eastern —(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton..... Pictou (town) and New Glasgow....	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Eastern Shore —(by Coach.) Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, Marie Joseph, &c.....	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
Western —(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants..... Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex. Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Western Shore —(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax).....	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
New Brunswick	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Magdalen Islands via Pictou	Weekly until navigation closes.	Weekly until close of navigation.
P. E. Island via Pictou and Ch'town. <i>via</i> Shediac.....	Mo. We. Th. and Sa. Mon. and Thur.	Mon. Wed. Thurs. Sa. Wed. and Sat.
Newfoundland — By Allan Line of Steamers..... By Cromwell Line of Steamers.....	Fortnightly. Three times p. month	Fortnightly. Three times p. month
St. Pierre et Miquelon	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.
Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana By Cunard Packet direct..... By Ships of War..... <i>Via</i> the United States.....	Monthly. As opportunity offers Daily, Sundays ex.	Monthly. Uncertain. Days uncertain.
The United States — <i>Via</i> St. John, N. B.	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Mexico, Central America, and Atlantic Coast of South America, via New York	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
Pacific Coast of South America, China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP BLACK, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

A large Stock of very best quality Hand Saws can be found

For

1882

Great
Via

Brill
by u
Via
Via

Le
vicious
both
tration
Mo

Th
Allan
Corn
Stree
and M
Corn
ville
Stree
and
of Go
Stree
and
Foot

Th
porti
men
of th
Nort
8 a.
deliv
and
and
8 a.
La
to w
whic
C
in w
T
of w
N
mat

M

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

123

ARRIVE.

Sundays ex.
aily, Sun. ex
Wed., Fri.

Sundays ex.
aily, Sun. ex.

Thurs., Sat.

Sundays ex.
aily, Sun. ex.

Sundays ex.

Sundays ex.

Sundays ex.

y until close of
egation.

Wed. Thur. Sa.
and Sat.

ghtly.
times p. month

ghtly, days un-
ain.

ily.
tain.
uncertain.

Sundays ex

uncertain.

uncertain.

be found

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP GLASS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
<i>Great Britain and Ireland—</i> Via Rimouski, by Canadian Packet... Via New York.....	Friday. Mondays and Sat.	Weekly, day uncert. Three times a week.
<i>British Colonies and Foreign Countries</i> <i>by way of England—</i> Via Rimouski, by Canadian packet... Via New York.....	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Corner of, Allan and Windsor Streets, Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Street, Corner of Cunard and Moren Street, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Arts Lane and Upper Water Street, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city. *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12 noon, and 4 p.m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Gerrish (north), and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 4 p.m.; in the south-west portion of the city, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12.30 p.m., and 4.15 p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m.

Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to Dutch Village daily, closing at 6 o'clock a.m. To the

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 12 noon, and 4.50 p.m.

The rate of postage on letters to Richmond, Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

COUNTRY POST OFFICES.

The following is a list of the principal regular Post Offices, in Nova Scotia, viz.:

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS		POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.	
<i>Acadia Mines</i>	K. M. Solomon,	<i>Glenelg</i>	Matthew Archibald.
<i>Advocate Harbor</i>	Nathan B. Morris.	<i>Glengarry Sta'n</i>	Robt Sutherland.
<i>Amherst</i>	Amos Purdy.	<i>Goldenville</i>	Neil McQuarrie.
<i>Annapolis</i>	A. W. Corbitt.	<i>Goose River</i>	G. B. Hunter, Sr.
<i>Antigonishe</i>	H. P. Hill.	<i>Granville Ferry</i>	Hugh M. Irving.
<i>Arichat</i>	Wm. G. Ballam.	<i>Grand Pré</i>	J. W. Borden.
<i>Athol</i>	F. A. Donkin.	<i>Grand Narrows</i>	S. McNeill.
<i>Avonport Stat'n</i>	J. B. Newcomb.	<i>Great Village</i>	Robert Dill.
<i>Aylesford</i>	T. R. Harris.	<i>Greenville Sta'n</i>	J. S. Forshner.
<i>Baldeck</i>	Robt. Elmsley.	<i>Guysborough</i>	E. J. Cunningham.
<i>Barrington</i>	R. H. Crowell.	<i>Hantsport</i>	Wm. Davison.
<i>Bear River W. S.V.</i>	T. Hardwick.	<i>Har. au Bouche</i>	Edward Corbett.
<i>Beaver River Cor.</i>	Mrs. L. Raymond.	<i>Hebron</i>	Charles Cahan.
<i>Berwick</i>	E. C. Foster.	<i>Hopewell</i>	John Gunn.
<i>Big Bras 'dor,</i>	Jno. A. Fraser.	<i>Isaac's Harbor</i>	Alex McMillan, Jr.
<i>Boularderie</i>	Alex. Munro.	<i>Kentville</i>	W. M. Carruthers.
<i>Boylston</i>	J. R. Atwater.	<i>Kennetcook</i>	I. S. Sandford.
<i>Bridgetown</i>	Enoch Dodge, jr.	<i>Kingsport</i>	Geo. Wm. Martin.
<i>Bridgewater</i>	Joseph Whitford.	<i>Kingston Station</i>	A. C. VanBuskirk.
<i>Brookfield, (Col)</i>	James Graham,	<i>Lawrencetown</i>	John W. James.
<i>Caledonia Corner</i>	George Middlemas,	<i>Lingan</i>	Ronald McDonald.
<i>Canning</i>	J. W. Borden.	<i>Little Bras & Or</i>	John H. Christie.
<i>Canso</i>	James Tate.	<i>Little Glace Bay</i>	John J. McDonald.
<i>Cape George</i>	Robt. McDonald.	<i>Liverpool</i>	Alex. Cowie
<i>Cape Sable Island</i>	Isaac Kinney.	<i>Lockeport</i>	Ross Hammond.
<i>Chester</i>	Mrs. Vict. Church.	<i>Long Island</i>	Jas. W. Eldridge.
<i>Christmas Island</i>	James McDougall.	<i>Louisburg</i>	Miss W. Kennedy.
<i>Clementsport</i>	James P. Roop.	<i>Lower Argyle</i>	J. F. McLaren.
<i>Clyde River</i>	Geo. Thomson.	<i>Lower L'Ardoise</i>	Jos. Matheson.
<i>Cow Bay,</i>	Rodk. McKenzie.	<i>Lower Stewiacke</i>	Frs H. Holdsworth.
<i>Cross Rds, Co Har</i>	Kinsman Sweet.	<i>Lunenburg</i>	Mrs. A. M. Rudolf.
<i>Dartmouth</i>	John E. Leadley.	<i>Mabou</i>	H. McDonald.
<i>Digby</i>	George P. Burton.	<i>Macean</i>	Robert D. Roach.
<i>Durham</i>	John McCoul.	<i>Mahone Bay</i>	H. Schnare.
<i>East Bay</i>	Hugh McDonald.	<i>Mailand, (Hants)</i>	Alexr Roy.
<i>Economy</i>	W. A. Fulmer,	<i>Margaree Forks,</i>	Jas. F. Lawrence.
<i>Ellershouse</i>	J. Johnson.	<i>Margaree Harb'r</i>	Colin Gillis.
<i>Elmsdale</i>	Hugh McIntosh.	<i>Margaretville</i>	T. A. Margeson.
<i>Enfield</i>	H. F. Donaldson.	<i>Melrose</i>	James Stewart.
<i>Englishtown</i>	J. McLean.	<i>Middleton</i>	John Gullivan.
<i>Five Islands</i>	Andrew K. Graham.	<i>Mill Village</i>	H. H. Mack.
<i>Folly Village</i>	D. F. Layton.	<i>Milton, (Queens)</i>	Edwd. Kempton.
<i>French Village</i>	J. L. Brine.	<i>Mimidia</i>	Gilbert Seaman.
<i>Gay's River</i>	M. Frame.	<i>Mount Uniacke</i>	Richard McLearn.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—American and Galvanized Best Nails, blunt and chisel points.

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & POTTS.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 127 ARGYLE STREET.

1882
Pos
Mes
W. J
New
New
New
New
Nem
"
Nor
Noel
Nor
Oxf
Par
Par
Pict
Pir
Port
Port
Port
Port
Port
"
Pug
Eve
Rive
Rive
Sand
Shee
Shell
Sher
"
T
itali
paya
foun
"
In
Post
the
"
Pos
"
T
the
6 c.
Po
addr
rate
for
Miq

[1882

1882]

ALMANAC.

125

ys, and daily

n., 12 noon,

llage, Three
payment by

Offices, in

MASTERS.

Archibald.

utherland.

McQuarrie.

Hunter, Sr.

M. Irving.

Borden.

Neil.

Dill.

Orshner.

Cunningham.

Davison.

d Corbett.

Cahan.

Gunn.

McMillan, Jr.

Carruthers.

andford.

Vm. Martin.

Van Buskirk.

V. James.

McDonald.

H. Christie.

McDonald.

Cowie

Hammond.

Elkridge.

F. Kennedy.

McLarren.

Matheson.

Holdsworth.

M. Rudolf

Donald.

D. Roach.

anare.

Roy.

Lawrence.

Gillis.

Margeson.

Stewart.

Lullivan.

Mack.

Kempton.

Seaman.

d McLearn.

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & POTTS.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Musquod's Mid. Robt. Kaulback.
Upper. J. S. Stewart.
 W. New Annan, Wellington Blair.
 New Campbellton Chas. L. Campbell.
New Glasgow Wm. Fraser.
New Ross John Pratt.
Newport Jas. F. Cochran.
Newport Landing J. W. Allison.
" Station J. L. Sweet.
North Sydney Wm. Forbes.
Noel Ormand O'Brien.
 North W. Arm G. K. Ball.
Oxford Henry S. Smith.
Parrsboro John W. Jenks.
Paradise Lane Wm. F. Morse.
Pictou Edmund McPhail.
Pirate Harbor Jonathan Hartley.
Port Hastings Jas. G. McKeen.
Port Hawkesbury Colle Beaton.
Port Hood A. C. Thomson.
Port Medway Freeman Cohoon.
Port Mulgrave Mrs. R. Trites.
Port Williams Albert Chase.
" Station Fred. E. Forsyth.
Pugwash Levi Borden.
River Bourgoise Geo H. Bissett.
River John John D. Gould.
River Philip Mrs. Grace Philips.
Sandy Cove Jno H. Morehouse.
Sheet Harbor W. Hall.
Shelburne Chas. B. Kelley.
Sherbrooke Jas. H. McDonald,

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Shinimicas Bridg John Brander.
Shubenacadie Andrew Kirkpatrick.
Spring Hill Mines Nathan Boss.
St. Andrews (Ant.) D. Chisholm.
St. Mary's Bay Edw. Everett.
St. Peters Rodk. G. Morrison.
Stellarton H. McKenzie.
Sydney Alex. Matheson.
Sydney Mines Miss H. F. Rigby.
Tangier Wm. Hay.
Tatamagouche Robert Purvis.
Tracadie Placide Delory.
Truro Wm. McCully.
Tusket J. M. Lent.
Upp Stewiacke Francis Cox.
Wallace B. S. Seaman.
Waterville J. P. Pineo.
Walton John McCullough.
Waverly John Lingley.
West Bay James McDonald.
" River Wm. Munro.
" Station Wm. S. Graham.
Wentworth Sta. J. H. Livingstone.
Westport Benj. H. Ruggles.
Westville Duncan Balfour.
Weymouth C. D. Jones.
" Bridge George J. Hoyt.
Whycocomagh Mrs. C. McDonald.
Wilnot E. Cumming.
Windsor Peter S. Burnham.
Wolfville George V. Rand.
Yarmouth A. J. Hood.

Money Order Offices.

The Halifax Post Office, and the Offices in the above list marked in italics, are Money Order Offices, and are authorized to issue Orders payable at any Money Order Office in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the United Kingdom or British India.

Minor Post Offices.

In addition to the above, there are upwards of eight hundred minor Post Offices, and Way or Sub-Post Offices in the different Counties of the Province.

Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, $\frac{1}{2}$ c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office.

Nets, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Rates of Postage and Registration Fees to other portions of the British Empire and to Foreign Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate. ½ oz. cts.	Postal Cards. each. cts.	For each Newspaper under 2 oz. cts.	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c. 2 oz. cts.	Registration. cts.
I.					
Austria, including Hungary	5	2	1	See lists 1 and 3.	5
Belgium					
Cyprus					
Denmark, including Iceland & Faroe Islands.					
Ecuador					
Egypt					
France and Algeria					
Germany					
Gibraltar					
Great Britain and Ireland					
Greece and Ionian Islands					
Italy					
Japan					
Malta					
Netherlands					
Norway					
Portugal and Islands of Madeira and Azores ..					
Russia and Grand Duchy of Finland					
St. Pierre et Miquelon					
Spain					
Sweden					
Switzerland					
Turkey (European and Asiatic)					
Venezuela					
II.					
Aden (Arabia)	10	2	2	See lists 2 and 3.	5
Argentine Confederation					
Brazil					
Peru					
Ceylon, via San Francisco, or via England					
Hong Kong (including Amoy, Canton, Foo- chow, Hankow, Ningpow and Swatow), via San Francisco					
Mauritius and its Dependencies					
Straits Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca					
III.—MISCELLANEOUS.					
Aspinwall, via New York	10		2	3	5
Australia, South and West, via San Francisco.	7		2	3	5
New South Wales, via San Francisco	15		2	4	15
Queensland and Victoria, via San Francisco. }					
New Zealand, via S. F.	15		2	4	15
Tasmania, via S. F.	7		2	3	5
Bermuda, via New York	5	2	1	1	5
Bermuda, via Halifax	5	2	2	1	5
Cape of Good Hope	15		2	3	7
Chili, via New York	10		2	2	5
India (British)	15	2	3	3	5
Fiji Islands, via San Francisco	7		2	3	5
Java	10	2	2	2	5
Monte Video	5	2	1	1	5
Mexico, via New York	10	2	2	2	5
Newfoundland	5	2	1p 4oz	1p 4oz	2

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK. ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Foxed Bais in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Panam
Sandw
Sierra
St. Pie
United
Baham
Cuba,
" "
French
Jamaic
Hayti
Porto
St. Jol
direc
St. Jol
via L
Trinida
" "
Guland
Leewa
rat,
Nether
Other
* T
10 cts.
To
Lette
letter
On
as L
all ca
Re
if not
delive
becor
be se
Ne
be se
rate c

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

127

COUNTRIES.

	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards.	For each Newspaper under	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c.	Registration.
	½ oz.	each.	2 oz.	2 oz.	
Panama, via New York.....	10	cts.	2	3	5
Sandwich Islands, via San Francisco.....	3	cts.	2	4	5
Sierra Leone.....	10	2	2	2	5
St. Pierre et Miquelon.....	5	2	1	1	5
United States.....	3	1	1p	4oz 1p 4*	5
WEST INDIES.					
Bahamas, via New York.....	5	2	2	1	5
Cuba, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
French possessions, by all routes.....	10	2	2	2	5
Jamaica, via New York direct mail.....	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	4	2	5
Hayti and San Domingo, via N. Y. direct mail.....	7	2	2	3	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	3	5
Porto Rico, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) direct mail, via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) via Halifax or via New York and Havana...	10	2	2	2	5
Trinidad via New York.....	10	2	2	2	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
Guiana—British, French & Dutch via N. York.....	10	2	2	2	5
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Monserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola) via New York.....	5	2	1	1	5
do. via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
Netherlands do. via Halifax.....	10	2	2	2	5
Other places in West Indies, via New York.....	15	2	2	3	10
" via Halifax.....	10	2	2	3	5

* The postage on each packet of samples addressed to the United States is 10 cts., limit of weight 8 oz.

Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "drop letters," the rate will be 1 cent per ½ oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication or news agency at the rate of 1 cent per lb., to regular subscribers or news agents in Canada.

At F. WALKER'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 71.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 61 Upper Water Street.

Women's Serge Faced Bais in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Aryle Street.

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK, ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

utions of

Samples, Circulars, &c.

oz.

cts.

See lists 1 and 3.

See lists 2 and 3.

3

3

4

4

3

1

1

3

2

2

2

1

2

2

p 4oz

2

More.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

PARCELS.

To any place within the Dominion 6 cents per 4 ozs., which must be prepaid. Parcels must not exceed 5 lbs in weight, excepting those addressed to British Columbia or Manitoba, the weight of which is limited to 2 lbs. 3 oz.

REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

Information in regard to the rules governing registered correspondence, etc., may be had at any Post Office.

List 1.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, NEWSPAPERS EXCEPTED, the rate of postage is 1c. per 2 oz.; and on Commercial Papers, Legal and other Documents, &c., 5c. for the first 2 oz., and 1c. for each additional 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

On Samples and Patterns the postage is 2c. for the first 2 oz. and 1c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereon.

List 2.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, the postage is 2c. per 2 oz.; and on Commercial Papers the postage is 5c. for the first 2 oz., and 2c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. On Samples and Patterns the postage is 2c. per 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

List 3.

The limit of weight of Books, Printed Matter, Commercial Papers, Documents &c., AS WELL AS FOR NEWSPAPERS, is 4 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois, and the limit of size 24 inches in length by 12 inches in breadth or depth. The limit of weight for Samples and Patterns is 8½ oz., and the limit of size 8 inches in length, 4 inches in breadth, and 2 inches in depth. These apply to all Postal Union destinations. The limit of weight, however, for Book Packets, &c., to the United Kingdom is 5 lbs. Matter exceeding the limit of weight cannot be forwarded.

It will be observed that all classes of matter can be registered to the United States and all Countries named in Lists I. and II.

Letters containing gold or silver money, (excepting such addressed to the United States) jewels, or precious articles, or anything liable to

Painters Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

"COOKS' ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS' USE, HENDERSON & FOTS, SOLE AGENTS.

A real good Prunella Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

Custom place b
New
he sent
rate of
land, th
Furt
Colonie
inland
papers,
sion of
&c., m

On or

No s
than \$

No
£20 st

No
than £

No
£10 st

No
\$50.
Full
Money

[1882

"COOKS" ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS' USE, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.
A real good Prunella Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARLEY, Corner Jacob St.

1882]

ALMANACK.

129

Customs duties, will not be forwarded, *registered or unregistered*, to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, at the rate of 1 cent per lb. to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland, the United Kingdom, or the United States.

Further information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, newspapers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, dead letters, franking and free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

Commission on Money Orders.

On orders payable in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, or British Columbia:

Not exceeding	\$4.....	2 cents.
Over \$4	"	"
" 10	"	\$10.....5 "
" 20	"	20.....10 "
" 40	"	40.....20 "
" 60	"	60.....30 "
" 80	"	80.....40 "
" 100	"	100.....50 "

No single order, payable in the Dominion, can be granted for more than \$100.

On Orders payable in Newfoundland:

Not exceeding	£5 stg.....	25 cents.
Over £5 stg.	"	"
" 10	"	10.....50 "
" 15	"	15.....75 "
" 20	"	20.....80 "

No single order on Newfoundland can be granted for more than £20 stg.

On orders payable in the United Kingdom:

Not exceeding	£2.10s. stg....	20 cents.
Over £2.10 stg.	"	"
" 5	"	5.....40 "
" 7.10	"	7.10.....60 "
" 10	"	10.....80 "

No single order on the United Kingdom can be granted for more than £10 stg.

On orders payable in British India:

Not exceeding	£2 stg.....	30 cents.
Over £2 stg.	"	"
" 5	"	5.....60 "
" 7	"	7.....90 "
" 10	"	10.....1.20 "

No single order on British India can be granted for more than £10 stg.

On Orders payable in the United States:

Not exceeding	\$10.....	10 cents.
Over \$10	"	"
" 20	"	20.....20 "
" 30	"	30.....30 "
" 40	"	40.....40 "
" 50	"	50.....50 "

No single order on the United States can be granted for more than \$50.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Womson's Copper Paint.

RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Pictou, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence *Chief Superintendent*, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B. Has Stations as follows:—

NOVA SCOTIA.		Dorchester	....	159	Chatham Junction	259	
Halifax	....	Memramcook	....	167	Miramichi	....	265
Four Mile House.	4	Meadow Brook...	174	Beaver Brook	....	275	
Bedford	8	Painsec Junction	179	Baribogue	....	286	
Rocky Lake	11	Humphrey	....	185	Red Pine	....	296
Windsor Junction	13	Moncton	....	187	Bathurst	....	309
Wellington	21	Boundary Creek.	197	Petite Roche	....	322	
Grand Lake	23	Salisbury	....	200	Belledune	....	329
Dakfield	25	Pollet River	....	205	Jacquet River	....	338
Enfield	28	Petitcodiac	....	210	New Mills	....	347
Elmsdale	30	Anagance	....	216	Chaslo	....	353
Milford	35	Penobscquis	....	225	Dalhousie	....	363
Shubenacadie	39	Plamweseep	....	229	Campbellton	....	372
Stewiacke	44	Sussex	....	232	Metapedinc	....	385
Pollybog	48	Apohaqui	....	237	Mill Stream	....	395
Brookfield	53	Norton	....	243	Assametquaghan	....	405
Johnston	57	Bloomfield	....	249	Causpiscal	....	420
Fruro	61	Pas-ekeng	....	250	Amqui	....	433
Ishgonish	69	Hampton	....	254	Cedar Hall	....	444
Debert	73	Nauwigewauk	....	259	Savabec	....	448
Londonderry	78	Quoismansis	....	264	Tartague	....	458
Foileigh Lake	86	Rothsay	....	267	St. Octave	....	468
Wentworth	90	Riverside	....	269	St. Flavie	....	477
Greenville	96	Torryburn	....	270	St. Luce	....	485
Thomson	103	Brookville	....	272	Rimouski	....	495
Oxford	107	Moosepath	....	273	Bic	....	506
River Philip	110	St. John	....	276	St. Fabien	....	515
Salt Springs	114	MONCTON TO			St. Simon	....	525
Springhill	121	POINT LEVI.			Trois Pistoles	....	534
Athol	12				Isle Verte	....	544
Macean	130	Moncton	....	187	St. Arsene	....	552
Nappan	133	Berry's Mills	....	195	Caouina	....	555
Amherst	138	Canaan	....	206	Regence Du Loup	....	561
		Conl Branch	....	215	Point Levi,	....	686
		Welford	....	224			
		Ferris	....	235			
NEW BRUNSWICK.		Forest	....	244	BY GRAND TRUNK.		
Aulac	 144	Barnaby River	....	255	Montreal		 858
Sackville	 147						

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

Truro	....	61	West River	....	82	New Glasgow	....	104
Valley	....	65	Glenarry	....	89	Pictou Landing	..	112
Union	....	70	Hopewell	....	96	Pictou (boat)	....	113
Riversdale	....	74	Stellarton	....	101			

Londonerry Iron of every description can be purchased very low.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breach-Loading Guns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HOYLE, ROBSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES--HENDERSON & POTTS. SOLE AGENTS

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country Wear, very low, at **BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.**

1882

**The
season
for Ch
John,
the U**

The
weekly
daily
convey
at Riv
Mass
Iron
Island
at Gr
Statio
train
Harbo
at Am
The
weekly

SP
Con
Railw

Com
Manu

Rou
 Ma
 ticket
 comm
 and o
 Cor

[1882

1882]

ALMANACK.

131

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

Routes connecting with Intercolonial Railway.

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie tri-weekly with conveyance to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro semi-weekly, with conveyance to Earltown, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBert daily, with coach to Folly Village and tri-weekly to Mass Town; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Tatamagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there tri-weekly with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Maccan daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Goosa River.

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou.

SPRING HILL AND PARRSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager, J. A. Killam.* Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction ..	0	Southampton	16
Spring Hill Mines.....	5	West Brook.....	19
Mountain Road	8	Halfway Lake.....	22
Etter Road	10	Lakeland.	28
Maccan	13	Parrsborough.....	32

HALIFAX AND CAPE BRETON RAILWAY.

Connects at New Glasgow with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager, F. D. Laurie.* Has stations at—

New Glasgow.....	0	South River	46
Glenfalloch.....	5½	Taylor's Road	48
Merigonishe	9½	Pomquet.....	51
French River.....	13½	Heatherton.....	53½
Piedmont	18	Afton	57
Avondale	22	Tracadie.....	61
Barney's River.....	23½	Girrols.....	62½
Marshy Hope.....	27	Little Tracadie	65½
James' River.....	31½	Harbor au Bouche....	69½
Brierly Brook.....	35½	Cape Porcupine	73½
Antigonishe	41	Strait of Canso	78½

Routes connecting with Halifax and Cape Breton Railway.

Mail Coaches run from Antigonishe to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Coaches to Country

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.- See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Refined and English Iron.

HOYLE, ROBSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES—HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country Wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 117 ARGYLE STREET.

CERS.

St. John,
and Trunk
Canada; and
Lawrence
Stations as

netion 259
..... 265
ok 275
..... 286
..... 296
..... 309
e 321
..... 329
er..... 338
..... 347
..... 353
..... 363
..... 372
..... 385
..... 395
ghlan.. 405
..... 420
..... 433
..... 441
..... 448
..... 458
..... 468
..... 477
..... 485
..... 495
..... 506
..... 515
..... 525
es..... 534
..... 544
..... 552
..... 555
Loup 561
... 686
D TRUNK.
..... 858

w 104
ling .. 112
..... 113

at very low,

Harbor, Isaacs Harbor, Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, and semi-weekly with Tays' Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

The coach for Guysboro leaves Antigonish daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Coaches leave Port Hawkesbury daily, on arrival of Mail from Port Mulgrave for St Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hawkesbury daily with coaches to Port Hastings, Port Hood and Mabou, and daily also for Whycomagh and Baddeck, running tri-weekly between Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and semi-weekly between Mabou, and Whycomagh.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; at East Bay, daily, with conveyance to North Sydney and Sydney Mines; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between Sydney Mines, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager*, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. *Agent at Halifax*, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at—

Four Mile House.	4	Mount Denson....	51	Aylesford	....	88		
Bedford	....	9	Hantsport	....	53	Morden Road....	90	
Rocky Lake	....	12	Avonport	....	58	Kingston	....	93
Windsor Junction		14	Horton Landing..		0	Wilmot	....	98
Beaver Bank	....	17	Grand Pré	....	61	Middleton	....	102
Mount Uniacke..		27	Wolfville	....	64	Lawrencetown	....	108
Stillwater	....	34	Port Williams....		66	Paradise	....	111
Ellershouse	....	37	Kentville	....	71	Bridgetown	....	116
Newport	....	40	Coldbrook	....	76	Tupperville	....	120
Three Mile Plains		43	Cambridge	....	78	Round Hill	....	124
Windsor	....	46	Waterville	....	80	Annapolis	....	130
Falmouth	....	48	Berwick	....	83	St. John, by Str...		190

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West

and H
ning;
at La
Com
Liver
follow
Leave
day i
Co
port
leave
at M
Bear
Free

Co
runs
Yarm
Digb
Jord
Bloo
North
Plyn
Port
Wey

B
6.30
Bay
Court
and
of S
C
Vill
Shel
with
Rive
C
Tus
time
daily
Bar

and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Canning; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Lawrencetown and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 2 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

COACHES, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clements-port and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillsburgh and Bear River; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY.

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. *General Superintendent, J. Brignell.* Has stations at—

Digby	....	0	Belliveau	....	26	Lake Jessie	....	51
Jordan Down	....	4	Church Point	....	30	Brazil Lake	....	54
Bloomfield	....	9	Little Brook	....	32	Green Cove	....	57
North Range	....	11	Saulnierville	....	34	Ohio	....	60
Plympton	....	14	Meteghan	....	37	Hebron	....	62
Port Gilbert	....	16	Hectanooga	....	46	Yarmouth	....	67
Weymouth	....	22	Norwood	....	49			

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Yarmouth.

BLAIR'S Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Shelburne, &c., daily at 6 a. m. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway; and at Head Sable River daily with a coach to and from Lockeport.

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 6 a. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the stage for Digby. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, at 7 a. m. Connections are made tri-weekly at Clyde River and Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	8
Mahone Bay (65)	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater	9	Barrington	20
Mill Village	18	Yarmouth	44
Liverpool (101)	9		
Port Mouton	10		

205

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PAINTERS' TRANSFER-PRINTERS & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARYLE, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK-Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rings.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

134

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Marie Joseph.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Salmon River and Marie Joseph, every *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Orinon's, Chezetcook Rd	2	Salmon River.....	12
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Marie Joseph.....	27
Webber's, Lakeville	11½		
Ship Harbour.....	8		119
Tangier (56)	8		

STEAMERS.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Tuesday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool via Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Canard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the Allan Line which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, touch at Halifax during the winter months.

BERMUDA AND WEST INDIES.—Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha*, and *Beta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and Jamaica every fourth Monday; connect at Jamaica with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America. S. Canard & Co., Agents.

HALIFAX AND BOSTON.—Mail steamers run weekly between Portland, Boston and Halifax during the summer months. J. F. Phalen, Agent.

NEW YORK, HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.—Steamers of the *Cromwell Line* make three trips per month between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland, carrying Her Majesty's and the United States Mails. Wood & Co., Agents.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *George Shattuck* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *Scud*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, via Georgetown, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. On every fourth Monday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands to Gaspé Basin or Percé and back.

WESTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *Edgar Stuart*, runs weekly from Halifax to Annapolis, around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, going and returning. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

YARMOUTH, ST. JOHN, N. B., AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamer *Dominion* makes weekly trips between St. John, N. B., and

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

A splendid Stock of Fishermen's Supplies can be always had

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

1882

Boston
steamer

K. C.

connecting
summer

St. J.

Annapolis
and

Annapolis

Halifax

Port

Halifax

Proprietor

Portland

Halifax

time

Portland

via

Wednesday

afternoon

Bay,

following

Portland

steamer

Cans

arriving

Aric

with

steamer

Law

Pictou

train

Portland

during

Age

1882]

ALMANACK.

135

Boston, calling at Yarmouth and Westport, going and returning. The steamer *Edgar Stuart* connects at Yarmouth with the *Dominion*. N. K. Clements & Co., Yarmouth, Agents.

ANNAPOLIS, DIGBY AND ST. JOHN, N. B.—Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, run tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between Annapolis, Digby, and St. John.

ANNAPOLIS AND BOSTON.—The steamer "Hunter" leaves Annapolis for Boston on Mondays, after arrival of train from Halifax, and returns from Boston on Thursdays. J. S. Whitman, Agent, Annapolis.

EASTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Mulgrave, Port Hastings, and Bayfield, (for Antigonish). Leaves Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

PORT MULGRAVE AND EAST BAY.—The steamer "Clyde," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for East Bay, daily, on arrival of mail trains from New Glasgow, and returns from East Bay in time to connect with morning train for New Glasgow.

PORT MULGRAVE, WEST BAY AND SYDNEY.—The steamer "Neptune," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Sydney for Port Mulgrave, via the Bras D'Or Lakes and St. Peter's Canal, on Mondays and Wednesdays, and returns on Tuesdays and Thursdays. On Thursday afternoon, the steamer makes a trip from Little Bras D'Or to West Bay, connecting there with stage to Port Hawkesbury, and returns the following morning. Black Bros. & Co., Agents.

PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAT, CANSO AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer "Goliah," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns from Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow. On Tuesday morning, the steamer leaves Port Mulgrave for Port Hood, and returns the same day. Lawson, Harrington & Co., Agents.

PICTOU AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer *Scud*, runs weekly between Pictou and Port Hood, leaving Pictou on Fridays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Mail steamers ply four times a week during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, J. J. KERR, Esq., Amherst, N. S.

AMHERST—Collector, Dr. N. Tupper. Appraiser, C. E. Rathford; Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. H. Black; Wallace, W. McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage; Northport, J. M. Burns.

ANNAPOLIS—Collector, Augustus Fullerton. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 71.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors, Chains.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

for Mus-
larhour,
day and

18
12
27
—
13

ne leave
nd leave
These
ard and

between
k during

ha, and
ca every
parts of
Canard

en Port-
Phalen,

Steamers
w York,
United

Shatluck
alling at
c during
e awaits

. Mails,
getown,
nday the
é Basin

ly from
enburg,
g. Con-
F. W.

ne mail
B., and

s had

ANTIGONISH—Collector, H. McPhie. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.

ARICHAT—Collector, John M. Flynn. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; Port Richmond, A. McDonald; River Burgeois, William S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer.

BADDECK—Collector, Alex. Cameron. Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald; Ingonish, James Shea.

BARRINGTON—Collector, D. Sargent. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. Swain.

BRIDGETOWN—Collector, S. S. Ruggles. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port Williams, W. Graves.

CORNWALLIS—Collector, E. Rand. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Canada Creek, C. V. Rawding; French Cross, H. V. B. Farnsworth; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, E. DeWolf; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Kentville, B. H. Dodge.

DIGBY—Collector, B. Vie. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pear River, D. J. Morse; Sandy Cove, C. Gidney; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

GUYSBORO—Collector, James A. Torey. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Port Mulgrave, David Murray; Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Griffin; St. Mary's River, A. P. McKenzie; Cape Canso, J. Jeffrey; Liscomb, James Hamlow; Preventive Station, Whitehead.

HALIFAX—Collector, Hon W. Ross. Registrar of Shipping, H. B. Paulin. Port Surveyor, Joseph Austin. Chief Clerk, Wm H. Hill. Cashier, Samuel Noble. Long Room Clerks, James G. Morris, W. A. Garrison, W. E. Fowler. Chief Warehouse Clerk, Jno Eckersley. Clerks, Conrad W. Tupper, O. Pryor, Wm. N. Cronan. Clerk to Registrar of Shipping, C. M. Almon. Clerks to Port Surveyor, J. F. Richardson, Jas O'Brien. Appraiser, Jno F. Muncey. Assistant Ditto, D. Blackwood, Charles Romans, J. S. Bessonett. Assistant to Ditto, James DeCourcy. Statistics, Chief Clerk, Edward Withers. Clerks, Thomas Caldwell, Edwd Inglis. Guagers and Proof Officers, Samuel R. Caldwell, R. Letson. Messenger to Guagers, Hugh Hamilton. Landing Waiters, James Kerr, G. A. V. Paw, Thos P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John Artz. Weighers, Stephen White, Nelson Conrod. Lockers, Donald Fraser, Wellwood Reynolds, Albert Caldwell, Geo G. Gray, Norman McDonald, James F. Burnham, John Steele, Matt J. McCurdy, Wm Pitts, Jr, R. Brown, Robert Hodges, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman, Alex Fraser, Jno Murray, J. L. Barton, E. Barnstead, John Gaul. Tide Surveyor, Alexander Kelly. Tide Waiters, Wm E. Shanks, Peter S. Mason, Wallace Buchanan, W. H. Trider, Richard Baker, William Berry, H. G. Ormon, Alex Robertson, R. Carleton, John R. Power. Boatmen, Wm Nunn, Jno Beazley, Wm Power, P. Howe. Office Messenger, Wm Blackman. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane. Preventive Officers, Edgar Hill, Ship Harbour; W. C. Henley, Spry Bay; J. Gibbons, Hubbards Cove; G. Rawlings, Musquodoboit Harbour.

LIVERPOOL—Collector, J. H. Dunlap.

LOCKEPORT—Collector, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—Collector, Robert Dill. Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors, Five Islands, A. A. Corbett.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies

AMATEURS! USE HARDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

Nails and Spikes, cut from Iron of the best quality, can always

188
L.
Mah
Ryn
M
lecto
P
lecto
App
Pr
Tato
Glas
Po
Po
Mar
Po
St
Jord
St
gan,
Littl
Davi
No
lecto
Po
W
A. I
San
W
T. A
Mail
Y
W. I
Beav
M. I
Corr
Flask
other
other
ages
good
tied
first
not a
duty
mark
ad
and
shall
comp

Lo

LUNenburg—Collector, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Mahone Bay, C. D. Mader; Chester, Wm H. Butler; LaHave, B. Rynard; Bridgewater, ———.

MARSHBETSVILLE—Collector, D. W. Landers. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port George, G. B. Reed.

PARRSBORO'—Collector, A. S. Townshend. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, C. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

PICTOU—Collector, Daniel McDonald. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. O. G. Campbell; Merigomish, R. Murray; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY—Collector, M. McDonald.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT MEDWAY—Collector, J. J. Letson.

SHELBURNE—Collector, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—Collector, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Ligon, Rich Laffin; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dieu, G. Ribgy; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Ribgy; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia, David McKeen; South Bar, Patrick Mullins.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, Murdoch McDonald.

PORT OF THURO—Collector, John F. Crow; Clerk, S. B. Bent.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, S. Jones. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Acadic, A. Bournet; Bellevue's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR—Collector, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH—Collector, H. A. Hood; *Landing Surveyor and Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, James M. Lent.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Corrected to September 1881—by W. A. Garrison, H. M. Customs, Halifax.

4.—*Resolved*, That it is expedient to provide that the value of all Bottles, Flasks, Jars, Demijohns, Carboys, Casks, Hogsheds, Pipes, Barrels and all other Vessels or Packages manufactured of Tin, Iron, Lead, Zinc, Glass or any other material, and capable of holding Liquid; Crates, Barrels and other Packages containing Glass, China, Crockery or Earthenware, and all Packages in which goods are commonly placed for home consumption, including Cases in which Bottled Spirits, Wines or Malt Liquors are contained, and every Package, being the first receptacle or covering, enclosing goods for purpose of sale, shall in all cases, not otherwise provided for, in which they contain goods subject to an *ad valorem* duty, or a specific and *ad valorem* duty be taken and held to be a part of the fair market value of such goods for duty, and shall be charged with the same rate of *ad valorem* duty as is to be levied and collected on the goods they contain, and when they contain goods subject to specific duty only, such Packages shall be charged with a duty of Customs of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, to be computed upon their original cost or value; and all or any of the above Packages

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

Be found at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

AMATEURS USE HANDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Collectors,
Corbett,
ectors, St.
d; River

Collectors,
; Aspey

ctor, Port

Collector,

Collectors,
nsworth;
ns, G. S.

ear River,
Ruggles;

Collectors,
Griffin;
Liscomb,

ng, H. B.
H. Hill.

s, W. A.
ckersley.

Clerk to
yor, J. F.

ant Ditto,
to Ditto,

Clerks,
amuel R.

a Land-
Geldert,

s, Donald

, Norman

urdy, Wm

Chipman,
ohn Gaul.

Shanks,

rd Baker,
John R.

P. Howe.
ors, Sheet

Hill, Ship
Cove; G.

Collectors,

n always

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

described as capable of holding Liquids when containing goods exempt from duty under this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*; but all Packages not heretofore specified, and not herein specially charged with or declared liable to duty under regulations, and being the usual and ordinary Packages in which goods are packed for exportation only, according to the general usage and custom of trade, shall be free of duty.

A		P. C.
Acid—Acetic and Vinegar, 12 cents per Imp. gal		
Acid—Sulphuric.....	1 cent per lb.	
" Muriatic and Nitric.....	<i>ad val.</i>	20
" Oxalic.....	Free	
" Sulphuric and Nitric in a combined state.....		20
Carboys and Demijohns containing Acids, Vinegar or other liquids, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as empty.....		30
Advertising Pamphlets, Catalogues, Almanacs & Fashion Pamphlets.....	\$1.00 per 100.....	
Acetate of Lime.....		20
Agricultural Implements, including mow-er and reaper knives, not otherwise provided for.....		25
Agaric Dye Stuff.....	Free	
Agates, unmanufactured.....	Free	
Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in bottles, 6 quart and 12 pint bottles to be held to contain one Imperial gallon.....	18 cents per Imp. gal.	
Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in casks or otherwise than in bottles.....	10 cents per Imp. gal.	
Alcohol.....	\$1.32½ per Imp. gal.	
Alkanet Root.....	Free	
Alla.....	30	
Aloes.....	Free	
Amber, manufactured.....	20	
Almonds.....	20	
Alum.....	Free	
Aluminum.....	Free	
Ambergris.....	Free	
Ammonia, crude.....	Free	
Aniline Dyes.....	Free	
Aniline Oil, crude.....	Free	
Aniline Salts.....	Free	
Animals, living, of all kinds, not elsewhere specified.....		20
Animals brought into Canada temporarily and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, but a bond shall be first given, in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond.....		Free
Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz: Horse, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to		

P. C.		P. C.
be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.....	Free	
Annato, liquid or solid, Annato Seed	Free	
Anchors.....	Free	
Antimony.....	Free	
Anvils.....	30	
Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada.....	Free	
Argol, dust, Argols, crude.....	Free	
Army and Navy and Canadian Militia, for the use of, viz:		
Arms, Clothing, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War.....	Free	
Arsenate of Aniline.....	Free	
Articles for the use of the Governor-General.....	Free	
Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls General.....	Free	
Articles imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or any of the Departments thereof, and for the Senate and House of Commons.....	Free	
Artificial Flowers and Feathers.....	25	
Arsenic.....	Free	
Atlases.....	15	
Arrowroot.....	20	
Ashes, Pot, Pearl and Soda.....	Free	
Asphaltum, Mineral.....	10	
Awnings and Tents.....	25	
Axes of all kinds.....	30	

B		P. C.
Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls.....	35	
Bags, Paper.....	25	
Bags, Paper (if printed).....	30	
Bay Rum.....	\$1.90 per Imp. gal. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Babbitt Metal.....	10	
Baking Powders.....	20	
Bamboo Reeds, not further manufactured than cut into suitable lengths for walking sticks or canes, or for sticks for umbrellas, parasols or sunshades.....	Free	
Bamboos, unmanufactured.....	Free	
Barrels, of Canadian manufacture, exported filled with domestic petroleum and returned empty, under such regulations as the Minister of Customs may prescribe.....	Free	
Barley.....	15 cents per bushel.	
Barilla.....	Free	
Barytes, unmanufactured.....	Free	
Baskets of Willow and Bamboo.....	25	
Beans.....	15 cents per bushel.	

HANDY COLORS are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Brogans, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

Beans,
Bells,
Ballad,
Braces,
Becker,
posi-
Billar-
feet
each
Billar-
inch
ad val.
Billar-
feet
unde-
Billar-
inch
ad val.
Each
on
ma-
no
Bitter-
per I-
Bird C-
Blamut
Bolting
Blackfin-
make
Black I-
Bath B-
Biscuit
Bladder
Blue.....
Breadst-
of all
water
ad val.
value
ascer-
tions
Victo-
Act t-
Acts
Bronze
Bones,
burn
Bone I-
factu-
Borax.
Botany
Britann
per c-
Britann
plate
Bristle
Bismut
Brim-
Broom
Broom
Buchu
Bullhor
Burgul
Burr-a
man
into
Books,
phie

1882]

ALMANACK.

139

HANDY COLORS are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Brogans, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

Beans, Vanilla and Nux Nomica....	Free
Bells, for Churches	Free
Belladonna Leaves	Free
Bees of all kinds	25
Berries for Dyeing, or used for com- posing dyes	Free
Billiard Tables, without pockets, four feet six inches by nine feet or under each \$22.50 and <i>ad val.</i>	15
Billiard Tables, over four feet six inches by nine feet each \$25 and <i>ad val.</i>	15
Billiard Tables, with pockets, five feet six inches by eleven feet or under each \$35 and <i>ad val.</i>	15
Billiard Tables, over five feet six inches by eleven feet, each \$40 and <i>ad val.</i>	15
Each table to include twelve cues, one set of four balls, with markers, cloths and cases, but no pool balls.	
Bitters, containing Spirits.....	\$1.90
per Imp. gal.	
Bird Cages of all kinds	30
Bismuth Metallic	Free
Bolting Cloths	Free
Blacking (Shoe) Shoe Polish and Shoe- makers Ink	25
Black Lead	20
Bath Bricks	20
Biscuit (not sweetened)	20
Bladders	20
Blue	20
Breadstuffs, grain and flour, and meal of all kinds, when damaged by water in transit, twenty per cent <i>ad valorem</i> upon the appraised value, such appraised value to be ascertained as provided by Sec- tions 44, 45, and 46 of the Act 40 Victoria Chapter 10, intituled, "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the Customs.	
Bronze Powder	20
Bones, crude and not manufactured, burned, calc'd, gr'nd or steamed. Free	
Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manu- facture of Phosphates of Fertilizers, Free	
Borax	Free
Botany, specimens of	Free
Britannia Metal, in pigs and bars 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>	
Britannia Metal, manufactures of net plated 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>	
Bristles	Free
Brimstone, in roll or flour (crude)....	Free
Brim-moulds, for gold beaters	Free
Bromine	Free
Broom, Corn	Free
Buchu leaves	Free
Bullion, gold and silver	Free
Burgundy Pitch	Free
Burr-stones in blocks, rough or un- manufactured, and not bound up into millstones	Free
Books, printed, Periodicals and Pam- phlets not elsewhere specified, not	

being Foreign reprints of British Copyright Works, nor Blank Ac- count Books, nor Copy-Books, nor Books to be written or drawn upon, nor Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books	15
British Copyright Works, reprints of 15 p. c. and in addition thereto. 12½	
Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books	5
Blank-books, viz: Account books, copy books, or books to be drawn or written upon	30
Printed, Lithographed or Copper or Steel Plate Bill Heads, Cheques, Receipts, Drafts, Posters, Cards, Commercial Blank Forms, Labels of every description, Advertising Pictures, or Pictorial Show Cards or Bills and other printed matter not elsewhere specified	30
Book-binders' Tools and Implements, including Ruling Machines and Binders' Cloth, Cutting, Perforating and Paging Machines, Shears, Pres- ses and Ruling Pens	15
Books, Educational, and imported by and for the use of schools for the deaf and dumb, exclusively.	Free
Bonnets and Hats trimmed	25
Beads and Bead Ornaments	20
Boot and Shoe Making Machines ..	25
Bracelets, Braids, made of Hair ..	20
Boxes, (Ladies work and glove)....	25
Boxes, (Fancy)	25
Brass	20
Brass, Manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	30
Blue-black, (Colors)	Free
Brooms and Brushes	25
Buckwheat	10 cents per bush.
Buckwheat, meal or flour, ½ ct. per lb.	
Brass, old and scrap, Bars, Bolts, Sheets, Wire, round or flat, Tub- ing, Seamless drawn, Fancy, Plain. 10	
Butter	4 cts. per lb.
Bronze Ornaments	20
Brick for building	20
Buttons and Button Moulds	25
Bent Glass, for manufacture of Show Cases, if not manuf. in Canada.	Free

C

Cans or packages made of tin or other material, containing fish of any kind, admitted free of duty under any existing law or treaty, not ex- ceeding one quart in contents, one cent and a-half on each can or package; and when exceeding one quart, an additional duty of one cent and a-half for each additional quart or fractional part thereof.	
Cards, Christmas and New Years, Chromos or embossed, and all others not being business, or ad- vertising or Playing Cards	25

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Trawlers.

Have always been made a specialty, at P. WALKER'S.

A. M. BELL—V. M. Zinc-head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

	P. C.
Carriages of Travellers, and Carriages laden with merchandize, and not to include circus troops, nor Hawkers under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs.....	Free
Clothing, donation of, for charitable purposes.....	Free
Cabinets of Coins, Medals, and all other collections of Antiquities.....	Free
Cast, as models for the use of Schools of Design.....	Free
Canvas for manufacture of Floor Oil Cloth, not less than forty-five inches wide, and not pressed nor calendered.....	Free
Caoutchouc, unmanufactured.....	Free
Cat-gut, Strings or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments.....	Free
Cat-gut, or Whip-gut, unmanufact'd, Free	
Carriages, Wagons, Railway Cars and Carriages, Sleighs, Wheelbarrows and other like articles.....	30
Cartridges and Cartridge cases of all kinds and materials.....	30
Cane Juice Syrups.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ ct. per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 30
Canvas for Ships use.....	5
“ not elsewhere mentioned.....	20
Carpets, not elsewhere specified.....	20
Caps, Cloth (see Woollen Clothing) 10 cents per lb. and <i>ad val.</i>	25
Carriage Tops, Frames, Bodies and Wheels.....	30
Cement, raw or in stone from the quarry, per ton of thirteen cubic feet.....	\$1.00 per ton.
Cement, hydraulic or water lime, ground, including barrel.....	40 cents per barrel.
Cement, burnt and unground.....	$\frac{7}{8}$ c's. per 100 lbs.
Cement, Portland or Roman.....	20
“ in bulk or in bags.....	9 cents per bushel.
Cheese.....	3 cents per lb.
Chicory, raw or green.....	3 cts. per lb.
Chicory, or other Root or Vegetable used as a substitute for Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	4 cts. per lb.
China and Porcelain Ware.....	25
Cheese vats.....	25
Chalk and Cliff Stone, unmanufact'd, Free	
Chalk, prepared.....	20
Chamomile Flowers.....	Free
Church Vestments.....	20
Chaff Cutters and parts thereof (Agricultural Implements).....	25
Churns.....	25
Cider.....	20
Cigars and Cigarettes.....	60 cents per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 20
Cinnamon, ground.....	25
“ unground.....	20
Cinchona Bark.....	Free
Citrons and Rinds of, in brine, for candying.....	Free

	P. C.
Car Wheels.....	25
Cases, ornamental.....	25
Clays, in the natural state.....	Free
Chronometer Clocks.....	35
Coal, Anthracite per 2,000 lbs.,.....	50 cents per ton.
Coal, Bituminous, per 2,000 lbs.....	60 cents per ton.
Coke, per 2,000 lbs.....	50 cents per ton.
Cordials.....	\$1.30 per Imp. gal.
Concentrated Cane Juice, Molasses and Beet Root Juice, and Concrete, $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Corn, Indian.....	$\frac{7}{8}$ cts per bushel.
Corn Huskers (see Agricultural Implements).....	25
Cream of Tartar in crystals.....	Free
Combs, for dress and toilet of all kinds.....	25
Cotton seed Cake and Meal.....	Free
Cotton, manufacturers of, viz: Grey or unbleached, and bleached Sheeting Drills, Ducks, Cotton or Canton Flannels, not stained, painted or printed.....	1 cent per square yard and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. Denims, Drillings, Bedtickings, Ginghams, Plaids, Cotton or Canton Flannels, Ducks and Drills, dyed or colored, Checked and Striped Shirts, Flannels, Cottonades, Pantaloon Stuffs, Moleskins, and goods of like description.....	2 cents per square yard and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. All Cotton, Wadding, Bating, Batts and Warps, Carpet Warps, Knitting Yarn, Hosiery Yarn, or other Cotton Yarns under No. 40, not bleached, dyed or colored.....	2 cents per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. And if bleached, dyed or colored.....	3 cents per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. Cotton Warp on beams.....	1 cent per yard and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. Cotton Seamless Bags.....	2 cents per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 15
Do. Cotton Shirts and Drawers, woven or made on frames, and on all Cotton Hosiery.....	30
Do. Cotton Sew'g Thread on spools.....	20
Do. Cotton in hanks.....	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Clothing, or of which Cotton is the component part of chief value, including Corsets.....	30
Do. Cotton Duck or Canvas of Hemp or Flax, and Sail Twine to be used for boats' and ships' sails.....	5
Do. White or dyed Jeans, Couteles Cambrics, Silicins, Cashans and Printed Calicoes.....	20
Cultivators and parts thereof.....	25
Coal Facing.....	20
Coloring.....	20
Condensed Milk, 1 cent per lb. and <i>ad val.</i>	35
Cotton Candle Wick.....	20
Cotton Netting for Boots, Shoes and Gloves.....	10

SIXTEEN SHADES OF HANDY COLORS MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Cotton
whe
win
fict
fact
Cotton
whe
quill
cotte
prin
prin
huck
and
jacob
and
cord
prin
liant
tains
or la
of co
jacob
cord
vete
bind
pet b
leno
kind
Caout
Coffee
Coffee
addit
Coffee
tion
per lb
Coffee
duty
Collars
paper
Copper
rods
ing.n
Wire
Seam
Cordag
“
Marl
ships
Copper
man
wher
Compo
Compa
Chrom
Chlorid
Crucib
Coffin
Cornell
“
Cochin
Cocoa
Cocoa
Coin, G
State
Colr an
Colcoth

[1882]

ALMANACK.

141

SIXTEEN SHADES OF HANDY COLORS MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

P. C.	P. C.
Cottons over thirty-six inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of window shades for use in their factories, exclusively for the manufacture of oiled window shades. 15	Collodion 20
Cotton, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—held to embrace: quilts and sheets (white or colored), cotton diaper, window holland, prints, printed shirtings, furniture prints, cretonne, plain prints, printed cotton, cashmere, cotton huckaback, cotton damask in pieces and cloths, towels, book muslin, jacquet, checked jacquet, Bishop's and Victoria lawns, tarlans, hair, cords, crinoline and all kinds of printed muslins, leno, pique, brillante, cotton handkerchiefs, curtains—known as Swiss, Nottingham or lace, &c., muslin lace, all kinds of cotton scarfs and ties, rolled jacquets, glove finished cambrics, corduroy, cotton velvets and velveteens, cotton tapes, ferrets, stay-bindings, b-ed lace, boot web, carpet binding, blind tassels, window leno, cotton fring, braids, and all kinds of laces. 20	Conium Clemta, or Hemlock, Seed and Leaf. Free
Caoutchouc, manufactures of 25	Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool Free
Coffee, green 2 cents per lb.	Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanufactured. Free
Coffee, green, if from the U. S., an additional duty of 10 p. c.	Cork Wood or Cork Bark, manufact'd 20
Coffee, roasted or ground, and imitation of and substitutes for 3 cts. per lb.	Colors, dry, viz.: Blue Black, Blue, Fixe, Chinese Blue, Prussian Blue, and Raw Umber. In Pulp, viz.: Carmine, Cologne, Marjacca and Rose Lakes, Scarlet and Marone, Satin and fine-washed White, and Ultramarine Blue. Free
Coffee, if from the U. S., an additional duty of 10 p. c.	Coutille. Free
Collars, cuffs and shirt fronts of paper, linen or cotton. 30	Clocks, and parts of 35
Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheets & sheathing, not plausified or coated; Copper Wire, round or flat, and Copper Seamless Drawn Tubing 10	Coal Tar and Coal Pitch. 10
Cordage, for ships purposes. 10	Cocoa Nuts \$1.00 per 100.
“ all other including Manila Marlin, whale not imported for ships' use. 20	Cocoa Nuts, when imported from the place of growth by vessel direct to a Canadian port. 50 cts. per 100.
Copper Rivets and Burrs, and on all manufactures of copper not elsewhere specified. 30	Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not sweetened. 20
Composition Spikes and Nails. 20	Cocoa Paste and other preparations of Cocoa containing sugar. 1 ct. per lb. and ad val. 25
Compasses, ships'. 20	Chocolate, sweetened. 1 ct. per lb. and ad val. 25
Chromos. 20	Caps, Percussion. 20
Chromo Cards. 25	Candles, Tallow 2 cents per lb.
Chloride of Lime. Free	“ Paraffine Wax. 5 cts. per lb.
Crucibles. 20	“ all other. 25
Coffin Trimmings of Metal 30	Cornmeal. 40 cents per bbl.
Cornelian, unmanufactured. Free	Curry Combs and Curry Cards. 30
“ when manufactured. 20	Crapers, of all kinds. 20
Cochineal. Free	Cutlery, includes table, packet and office cutlery, scissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glaziers' and farmers' knives, knives for horticultural purposes; horse-clippers; razors; surgical and dental instruments, and other articles for similar purposes as the above. 20
Cocoa Bean and Nibs. Free	D.
Cocoa Matting. 25	Dolls (wax and rag). 20
Coin, Gold and Silver, except United States Silver. Free	Dolls (rubber). 25
Colr and Colr Yarn. Free	Drain-tile and Drain Pipes, and Sewer Pipes, glazed or unglazed. 20
Colcothar, dry or Oxide of Iron. Free	Diamonds, unset, black for borers, dust or bort. Free
	Dragon's Blood. Free
	Duck for belting and hose. Free
	Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified. Free
	Drugs, not elsewhere specified. 20
	Drugs, in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning. Free
	E.
	Earthenware and Stoneware, Brown or Coloured, and Rockingham Ware 25
	Earthenware, White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and “ C C,” or Cream Colored Ware. 30

Nothing equal to Tarr & Wonsen's Copper Paint.

Sheet Lead, Sheet Zinc, and Perforated Zinc.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

	P. C.
Essences, viz: of Apple, Pear, Pine Apple, Raspberry, Strawberry, Vanilla, and other Fruits. . . \$1.90	
per Imp. gal. and <i>ad val.</i>	20
Essential Oils for manuf. purposes. . .	20
Excelsior for upholsterers' use.	20
Eggs.	Free
Embossed Books for the Blind.	Free
Embroideries not elsewhere specified . .	20
Emery	Free
Emery Wheels	25
Emery Paper.	20
Enamelled Cotton, Muslin or Duck, not stamped, painted or printed, and not elsewhere specified	20
Earth, Fuller's (prepared).	20
Earth Closets.	35
Engravings and Prints	20
Entomology, specimens of.	Free
Esparto or Spanish Grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper	Free
Extracts of Logwood	Free
Electro-plated Ware is held to cover all articles electro-plated with gold, silver or nickel, not including articles generally known as jewellery to be worn on the person	30
Ergot	Free

F.

Fancy Goods, viz: Alabaster, Spar, Bronze, Terra Cotta or Composition Ornaments; articles embroidered with gold, silver, or other metals; Manufactures of Bone, Shell, Horn and Ivory; Coral, manufactured; Fire Screens; Gold and Silver Cloth; Ivory or Bone Dice; Pearl, Composition and Manufactures of. . .	20
Fans, advertising.	30
" all others	25
Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels, Free	
Felt, woollen, for boots and shoes, when imported by the manufacturers for use in their factories . . .	15
Felt for glove linings, and endless felt for paper makers, when imported by the manufacturers for use in their factories	10
Felt, others not elsewhere specified. . .	20
Fibrilla.	Free
Fibre, Mexican.	Free
Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes.	Free
Fire Arms, muskets, rifles, pistols and shot-guns	20
Fire Clay.	Free
Fire Works.	20
Fire-proof Paint, dry, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a cent per lb.	20
Files	30
Fish Oil, and Fish of all kinds, the produce of the fisheries of the United States (except fish of the inland lakes and of the rivers falling into them, and fish preserved in oil).	Free

	P. C.
Fish preserved in oil	20
Fish, salted, smoked or fresh, except fish free of duty, as provided by the Treaty of Washington. 1 ct. pr lb.	
Fish Bait.	Free
Fish Hooks, Nets and Seines, and Lines and Twines for the use of the fisheries, but not to include sporting fishing tackle, or hooks with flies, or trolling spoons	Free
Fish, preserved, except from United States	20
Fishing Rods.	30
Flag Stones, dressed, per ton	1.50
Flour of Rice. 2 cents per lb.	
Flour of Rye. 50 cents per bbl.	
Flour of Sago. 2 cents per lb.	
Flour of Wheat. 50 cents per bbl.	
Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, undressed.	15
Feathers, Ostrich & Vulture, dressed " not elsewhere specified.	20
Fire-brick or Tiles, for lining stoves and furnaces	20
Flax, fibre, scutched . 1 cent per lb.	
" hatched . 2 cents per lb.	
Flax, tow of, scutched or green. . . $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb.	
Flax, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	20
Flax Seed. 10 cents per bushel	
Fruit, dried, Apples. . . 2 cts. per lb.	
Fruit, dried, Currants, Dates, Figs, Plums, Prunes, Raisins, and all other not elsewhere specified . . .	25
Fruits, green, Apples. 40 cts. per bbl.	
Fruits, green, Blackberries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries. 2 cents per quart	
Fruits, green, Cherries and Currants, 1 cent per quart	
Fruits, green, Cranberries, Plums and Quinces . 30 cts. per bushel	
Fruits, green, Grapes . 2 cts. per lb.	
" Lemons and Oranges. 20	
Fruits, green, Peaches . . 40 cents per bushel	
Fruits in air-tight cans, including cans, if sweetened. . . 3 cts. per lb.	
Fruits in air-tight cans, including cans, if not sweet'd . 2 cts. per lb.	
Fruits preserved in brandy or other spirits \$1.90 per imp. gal.	
Fur Skins, dressed	15
Fur Caps, Capes, Coats, Cloaks, Hats, Muffs, Tippets, and other manufactures of	25
Fur Skins of all kinds, not dressed in any manner	Free
Furniture, House, Cabinet or Office, finished or in parts, including Hair and Spring Mattresses, Show Cases, Caskets and Coffins of any material	35
Farina 2 cts. per lb.	
Feed	20
Food, Infants' (not milk)	20
Fuse	20

PURE UMBERS AND SIENNAS IN OIL, GROUND IMPALPABLE, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Felted Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BORTHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

143

P. C.
except 20
by the
pr lb.
Free
s, and
of the
sport-
s with
Free
United
20
30
1.50
per lb.
per bbl.
per lb.
per bbl.
re, un-
15
dressed 25
led... 20
stoves
20
per lb.
per lb.
en... 4
sewhere
20
bushel
per lb.
s, Figs,
and all
ed... 25
per bbl.
Goose-
Straw-
er quart
urrants,
Plums
r bushel
t. per lb.
Oranges, 40 cents
including
s. per lb.
including
a. per lb.
or other
amp. gal. 15
ks, Hats,
r manu- 25
dressed in Free
or Office,
ding Hair
ow Cases,
any ma- 35
s. per lb.
20
20
20

PURE UMBERS AND SIENNAS IN OIL. GROUND IMPALPABLE, BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Flints and Ground Flint Stones... Free
Folias Digitalis... Free
Forks, hay, manure and potato... 30
Fossils... Free

G.

Galathea, 2 cents per square yard
ad val... 15
Gelatine... 20
German and Nickel Silver, manufac-
tures of, not plated... 25
Ginger Ale... 20
Glass, and manufactures of, viz:
Carboys and Demijohns, Pressed
or Moulded, and cut Glass, Bottles
and Decanters, Flasks and Phials
of every description, Telegraph and
Lightning Rod Insulators, Jars
and Glass Balls... 20
Gas-light and Lamp Shades, Lamps
and Lamp Chimneys, Side Lights
and Head Lights, Globes for Lan-
terns, Lamps and Gas-lights... 30
Ornamental, Figured and Enamelled
Stained Glass; Stained, Tinted,
Painted and Vitrified Glass, and
Stained Glass Windows; Figur-
ed, Enamelled and Obscured
White Glass... 30
Silvered plate... 25
Common and Colorless Window
Glass, imitation Porcelain shades
and Colored Glass, not Figured,
Painted, Enamelled or En-
graved... 20
On all other glass and manufac-
tures of Glass, not herein other-
wise provided for... 20
Gloves and mitts, of cotton, leather,
silk, woolen or any other material
Gas, Coal Oil or Kerosene Fixtures,
or parts thereof... 30
Gas coke, when used in Canadian
manufactures only... Free
Glycerine... 20
Glue... 20
Gold and Silver Leaf... 25
Gold Beaters' Brim-moulds... Free
Grains, viz:
Indian Corn... 7 1/2 cents per bushel.
Oats... 10 cents per bushel.
Peas... 10 cents per bushel.
Rice... 1 cent per lb.
Rye... 10 cents per bushel.
Wheat... 15 cents per bushel.
Grass and Tuscan, (Plaits)... Free
Gravels... Free
Grease and Scraps, for manufacture
of Soap only... Free
Grease, Axle... 20
Grass, Manilla and Sea Grass... Free
Grindstones... \$2 per ton
Gumb, Arabic, Amber, Australian,
British, Copal, Damar, Mastic,
Sandarac, Shellac, Tragacanth... Free
Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn... 20
Gum, Chewing, sweetened... 1 cent
per lb. and ad val... 35

Gum, all other not sweetened... 20
Gentian Root... Free
Ginseng Root... Free
Guano and other animal and vegeta-
ble manures... Free
Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags... 20
Gutta Percha, manufactures of... 25
Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or
unmanufactured for Whip, and
other Cord... Free
Gutta Percha, Crude... Free
Gypsum, Crude (Sulphate of Lime)... Free
Gun and Pistol Caps... 20
Gunpowder and other explosives, viz:
Gun, Rifle, and Sporting Powder,
in kegs, half kegs or quarter kegs,
and other similar packages, 5 cts.
per lb.; Cannon and Musket Pow-
der, in kegs and barrels, 4 cents
per lb.; Canister Powder, in pound
and half-pound tins, 15 cents per
lb.; Blasting and Mining Powder,
3 cents per lb.
Giant Powder, Dualin, Dynamite
and other explosives, in which
nitro-glycerine is a constituent
part, 5 cents per lb. and ad val... 20
Nitro-glycerine, 10 cents per lb.
and ad val... 20
Provided that a drawback of one
and a half cents per pound may
be allowed and paid on all blast-
ing powder actually used by
Miners in the Province of British
Columbia, during the three
years next after the first day of
April, 1880.
Glucose or Grape Sugar to be classed
and rated for duty as sugar, accord-
ing to grade by Dutch standard..
Glucose Syrup 1 cent lb. and ad val 35
Golbeaters' Skins... Free
Glenarry or Scotch Caps... 25

- H.

Hair, Curled... 20
Honey, bees's in the comb, or other-
wise... 3 cents per lb.
Hops... 6 cents per lb.
Hair, manufactures of, not elsewhere
specified... 20
Hair, Angola, Buffalo, Bison, Camel's,
Goat, Hog, Horse, Human, cleaned
or uncleaned, but not curled or
otherwise manufactured... Free
Hemlock Bark... Free
Hemp, undressed... Free
Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or
pickled... Free
Hoofs, horn and horn tips... Free
Hyoscyamus or Henbane Leaf... Free
Hay and Straw... 20
Hats, Silk, Felt, Straw, Chip & Grass 25
Hatter's Plush of Silk or Cotton... 10
Hoes... 30
Horn strips, when to be used in
making corsets... Free
Horse Shoes and Horse Shoe Nails... 30

PICKFORD & BLACK - Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

A full supply of Lead Pipe, and Composition Gas Pipe.

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Hosiery of Cotton and Silk.....	P. C. 30
Hosiery of Wool.....	7½ cents per lb. 20
and ad val.....	
Hemp Rags, for manufacture of paper only.....	Free
Hatters' Furs not on the skin.....	Free

I.

Ice.....	Free
India Rubber Boots and Shoes and all manufactures of Rubber.....	25
India Rubber, unmanufactured.....	Free
Indian Hemp, crude drug.....	Free
Indigo.....	Free
Ink, writing.....	25
Ink, other.....	20
Irris, orris root.....	Free
Ivory and Ivory Nuts, unmanufact'd.....	Free
Iron and manufactures of Iron, viz:	
Pig.....	\$2 per ton.
Old and Scrap.....	\$2 per ton.
In Slabs, Blooms, Loops or Billets, puddled or not, and Muck and Puddled Bars or Billets.....	10
Boiler Plate.....	12½
In Bars, rolled or hammered, including Flats round and squared; Nail and spike Rods, and all other iron not elsewhere provided for.....	17½
Rolled, round, Wire Rods in coils, under half an inch in diameter.....	10
Iron Rails or Railway Bars for Railways or Tramways.....	15
Railway Fish-plates, Frogs, Frog-points, Chairs and Finger Bars.....	17½
Tin Plates.....	10
Band and Hoop, Sheet, smoothed or polished, coated or galvanized, and common or black, No. 17 gauge, or thinner.....	12½
do. under 17 gauge.....	17½
Canada Plates.....	12½
Iron and Steel Wire and Galvanized Stoves and other castings.....	25
Gas, Water and Soil Pipes of Cast Iron.....	25
Car Wheels or Axles of Iron or Steel.....	25
Rolled Beams, Channels and Angle, and T Iron, steel or iron and steel.....	12½
Iron Bridge and Structural iron work, malleable iron castings and iron safes, and doors for safes and vaults.....	25
Mill iron and mill cranks, and on Wrought forgings for Mills, and Locomotives or parts thereof, weighing 25 lbs. or more.....	20
Locomotive Engines, and on Stationary fire or other steam Engines or Boilers, and other machinery composed wholly or in part of iron.....	25
Locomotive Tires of Steel or Bessemer Steel in the rough.....	10
Bedsteads and other iron furniture and ornamental iron work, and wire work.....	25
Hardware, viz: Builders, cabinet	

mak's, upholsterers, carriage mak's saddlers and undertakers, including coffin trimmings of metal, Bolts, Washers and Rivets of iron and steel, Tacks, Brads and Sprigs, Hungarian and Clout Nails, Iron Wire Nails, called <i>Pointes de Paris</i>	P. C. 30
Screws of iron, steel, brass or other metal, not otherwise provided for.....	30
Tinned, glazed or Enamelled hollowware of cast or wrought iron.....	25
Iron and Steel Screws, commonly called Wood Screws.....	35
Chain Cable, nine-sixteenth of an inch in diameter, whether shackled or unshackled, or not.....	5
Chain Cable, under nine-sixteenth of an inch.....	20
Nails and spikes, wrought and pressed, whether galvanized or not.....	10
Nails and Spikes, cut.....	10
Nuts (Iron or Steel).....	10
Iron Masts for ships, or parts thereof.....	Free
Iron Tubing (wrought) over two inches in diameter not threaded or coupled.....	15
Iron Tubing, two inches in diameter, or under, threaded or coupled or not.....	25
Iron Tubing over two inches in diameter, threaded or coupled.....	25

J.

Jet manufactures of.....	20
Jalap Root.....	Free
Jewellery, and other manufactures of gold and silver.....	20
Junk, old.....	Free
Jute, manufactures of.....	20
Jute, unmanufactured.....	Free
Jams and Jellies.....	1 ct. lb. and ad val 35

K.

Kelp.....	Free
Kyrolite.....	Free
Knitting Machines.....	25
Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the rough, unhandled, for use by Electro-platers.....	10

L.

Lac, dye, crude, seed, button, stick and shell.....	Free
Laces, braids, fringes and other trimmings.....	20
Lava, unmanufactured.....	Free
" manufactures of.....	20
Lakes, scarlet and marone, in pulp.....	Free
Lampblack.....	20
Lard, tried or rendered.....	2 cts. per lb.
" untried.....	1½ cts. per lb.
Lead, bars and blocks and sheets.....	60 cents per hundred pounds
Lead pipe and shot.....	25

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MILITARY VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

Lead, old.....	per cwt.
Lead, where.....	
Lead, rec.....	
Leather.....	cent p.
Leather, rough.....	
Leather, undres.....	
Leather, per lea.....	
sheep, tanned.....	
or glass.....	
Leather, upper.....	
Leather, amellec.....	
Leather, where.....	
Leather, elsewher.....	
Leather, manufa.....	
gloves.....	
lug.....	
Leeches.....	
Lemons.....	
candy.....	
Lime, Ace.....	
Limo.....	
Lime and.....	
Linen.....	
Linen Th.....	
Linen Du.....	
other n.....	
elsewher.....	
Linen Clo.....	
Linoform.....	
Liquorice.....	
for man.....	
Stick ex.....	
lb. and.....	
Litharge.....	
Lithograph.....	
Litinus.....	
and not.....	
Locomotiv.....	
the prop.....	
in the U.....	
any line.....	
tier, so l.....	
tives and.....	
similar c.....	
States, p.....	
prescribe.....	
Customs.....	
Locks of.....	
Logs and.....	
tured, n.....	
Lumber, P.....	
box w'd.....	
mahogan.....	
wood.....	

[1882]

[1882]

ALMANACK.

145

P. C.

mak's

ding

olts,

and

rigs,

Iron

eris

for

hol-

only

of an

skled

6

enth

20

and

d or

val..

10

er lb

10

er lb.

10

parts

Free

two

ed or

15

ame-

upled

25

es in

25

.....

20

Free

tures

20

Free

20

Free

ad val

35

.....

Free

Free

25

in the

by

10

.....

stick

Free

trim-

20

Free

20

ulp..

Free

20

per lb.

per lb.

ts..60

.....

25

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MEXICAN VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & FOTTE.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MEXICAN VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & FOTTE.

Lead, old, pig and scrap 40 cents
per one hundred pounds
Lead, manufactures of, not else-
where specified..... 25
Lead, red and white, dry..... 5
Leather Board..... 3 cents per lb.
Leather, boot and shoe counters.....
cent per pair.....
Leather, Morocco skins, tanned, but
rough or undressed..... 10
Leather, sole, tanned, but rough or
undressed..... 10
Leather, sole and belting, and all up-
per leather, including kid, lamb,
sheep, buck, antelope and calf,
tanned or dressed, but not waxed
or glazed..... 15
Leather, sole and belting, and all
upper, dressed, waxed or glazed.. 20
Leather, japanned, patent or en-
amelled..... 20
Leather and skins, tanned, not else-
where specified..... 20
Leather, all other manufactures not
elsewhere specified..... 25
Leather Boots and Shoes and other
manufactures of leather, including
gloves and mits and Leather belt-
ing..... 25
Leeches..... Free
Lemons and Rinds of, in brine, for
candyng..... Free
Lime, Acetate of..... 20
Lime..... 20
Lime and Lemon Juice..... 20
Linen..... 20
Linen Thread..... 20
Linen Duck, Canvas, Diapers, or
other manufactures of Flax, not
elsewhere specified..... 20
Linen Clothing..... 30
Linoleum..... 30
Liquorice root, paste extract of,
for manufacturing purposes..... 20
Stick extract or confection, 1 cent
lb. and ad val..... 20
Litharge..... Free
Lithographic Stones, not engraved.. 20
Litimus and all Lichens, prepared
and not prepared..... Free
Locomotives and Railway Passenger
Baggage and Freight Cars, being
the property of railway companies
in the United States, running upon
any line of road crossing the fron-
tier, so long as Canadian Locomo-
tives and Cars are admitted under
similar circumstances in the United
States, under regulations to be
prescribed by the Minister of
Customs..... Free
Locks of all kinds..... 30
Logs and Round Timber, unmanufac-
tured, not elsewhere provided for.. Free
Lumber, Plank and Boards, sawn of
box'd cherry, chestnut, hickory,
mahogany, oak, pitch-pine, rose-
wood, sandalwood, walnut, Span-

ish cedar and white wood, not
shaped, planed or otherwise manu-
factured..... Free
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere
specified..... 20

M.
Magnesia..... 20
Mats and Matting, of Jute, grass, not
elsewhere provided for..... 20
Matches wax..... 20
Machinery not elsewhere specified.. 25
Machine-Card, Clothing..... 25
Marble, finished, and on all manu-
factures of Marble not elsewhere
specified..... 30
Marble in blocks from the quarry, in
the rough or sawn on two sides
only and not specially shapen, con-
taining fifteen cubic feet or over.. 10
Marble Blocks and Slabs sawn on
more than two sides..... 20
Marble Slabs sawn on not more than
two sides..... 15
Mader and Munjeet or Indian Mad-
der, ground or prepared, and all
extracts of..... Free
Malt..15 cts. per bushel, upon en-
try for warehouse, subject to
Excise regulations
Malt extract of, for medicinal pur-
poses..... 25
Macaroni and Vermicelli..... 20
Manure, animal and vegetable..... Free
Maps and Charts..... 20
Melado, concentrated Melado con-
centrated Cane Juice, concentrated
Molasses, concentrated Beet Root
Juice and Concrete..3-8 ct per lb.
and ad val..... 30
Meats, fresh, or salted, on actual
weight as received in Canada, (ex-
cept Bacon, Hams, Shoulders and
Sides)..... 1 ct. per lb
Shoulders, Sides, Bacon and Hams
fresh, salted, dried or smoked..2
cts. per lb.....
All other Dried or Smoked Meats,
or meats preserved in any other
way than salted or pickled, not
otherwise specified..2 cts. per lb.
Medicines Proprietary, commonly
called Patent Medicines, or any
medicine or preparation of which
the recipe is kept secret, or the
ingredients whereof are kept secret
recommended by advertisement,
bills or label for the relief of any
disorder or ailment, in liquid form 50
Medicines, Patent, other..... 25
Menageries, Horses, Cattle, Carriages
and Harnesses of, under regula-
tions to be prescribed by the
Ministers of Customs..... Free
Mercury..... 10
Metal, and manufactures of, not else-
where provided for..... 20
Medals of Gold, Silver or Copper.... Free

PICKFORD & BLACK Importers of Hand Neta.

P. C.		P. C.
Meerschmaura, crude or raw.....	Free	Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified or refined, Naphtha, Benzole, Petroleum, Products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale and Lignite, not elsewhere specified, 7 1-5 cts. per gal.
Meerschmaura, manufactures of.....	20	Carbolic or Heavy Oil used in the manufacture of wood for buildings and railroad ties.....
Mica.....	20	Cod Liver, Medicated, Lard, Neats-foot, Olive or Salad, Sesame Seed, and Sperm.....
Mica Waste.....	20	Whale in casks on shipboard, and in the condition in which it was first landed.....
Mineral and Aerated Waters.....	20	Castor.....
Mineral and Bituminous substances, not elsewhere provided for.....	20	Vegetable, not elsewhere specified.....
Millinery, not elsewhere provided for	20	Fish Oil, the produce of the fisheries of the United States.....
Milk food, manufactured by Henri Nestle, Dr. Gibaut, and others, and all other similar preparations.....	30	Cocoa Nut and Palm in their natural state.....
Molasses, if used for redning, clarifying or rectifying purposes, or for the manufacture of sugar when imported direct from the country of growth.....	25	Volatile or Essential for manufacturing purposes.....
Molasses for the same purpose as above, and not imported direct from the country of growth and production.....	30	Lubricating of all kinds.....
Molasses, when not so used, and imported direct from the country of growth and production.....	15	Not elsewhere specified.....
And when not imported direct from the country of growth and production.....	25	Opium, Drug.....
Morphine.....	20	Opium, prepared for smoking.....
Models of Invention and other improvements in the Arts, but no article or articles shall be deemed a model or improvement which can be fitted for use.....	Free	
Moss, Iceland & other Mosses, crude.....	Free	Organs, Cabinet, viz:—
Moss, seaweed and all other vegetable substances used for beds or mattresses, in their natural state or only cleaned.....	Free	On Reed Organs having not more than two sets of reeds....\$10 each and ad val.....
Musical Instruments of all kinds, not elsewhere specified.....	25	Over two sets and not over four....\$15 and ad val.....
Munjeet.....	Free	Over four and not over six....\$20 each and ad val.....
" " Seed, ground.....	25	Over six sets....\$30 each and ad val.....
" " unground.....	15	Ores of Metal of all kinds.....
N.		Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, hats, bonnets, belts, dress cloaks, &c., to be rated according to the material or component part of chief value.....
Newspapers, and quarterly, monthly semi-monthly Magazines, unbound.....	Free	Osiars.....
Nickle.....	Free	Oysters in cans, fresh from countries other than the United States.....
Napkin Rings, not plated.....	20	Fresh in can from United States.....
" " plated.....	30	Shelled in bulk from U. S.....
Nuts of all kinds, except Cocoa Nut.....	Free	P.
Nut Galls.....	Free	Packages—For rate of duty on, &c., see resolution No. 1.....
O.		Fails and Tins containing Lead.....
Oats.....10 cts. per bushel		Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and Prints.....
Oatmeal.....} ct. per lb.		Paints and Colors not elsewhere specified.....
Oak Bark and extract.....	Free	Paris green, dry.....
Oakum.....	Free	Paper Hangings and Wall Paper.....
Ochres, dry, ground or imground, washed or unwashed.....	10	Paper of all kinds not elsewhere specified.....
Oil Paintings.....	20	Paints and Colors ground in oil or any other liquid.....
Oil Cake.....	Free	Paints, White Lead in pulp, not mixed with oil.....
Oil Cloth for floors, table covers, window blinds and scenery, in the piece, cut or shaped, oiled, enamelled, stamped, painted or printed.....	30	Paper, manufactures of, including envelopes, not elsewhere specified.....
Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or boiled.....	25	Paper Window Shades, and for lining trunks.....

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

Paper, Un-
 ing s
 Paper, Cal-
 Paper, Cal-
 Colla
 Paper, Palm L
 " "
 Palm N
 Pens, S
 Paintin
 by ar
 copie
 artist
 Pearl, I
 Perfum
 ratios
 Powd
 Paste
 ratios
 skin.
 Persic
 'ear.
 Pencils,
 Philosop
 ratios
 torial
 when
 of co
 and li
 Phosph
 sheets
 Phosph
 Pickles
 Pipe O
 state o
 Pitch (C
 Pipe (C
 Picture
 Pianofo
 All s
 round
 seven
 All o
 each
 Uprig
 ad va
 Concer
 pianc
 Pianofo
 Pines an
 Pipes, a
 Plumb
 Playing
 Plaster
 elined
 Plants,
 and C
 Plan
 kind
 Plated
 whole
 Plates
 Steel

Wade & Butcher's Razors and Barbers' Shears are sold low.

	P. C.
Paper, Sand, Glass and Emery.....	20
Union, collar cloth Paper in sheets not shaped.....	10
Paper, Milboard, not straw.....	10
Paper ruled.....	25
Calendered.....	22½
Collars, Cuffs and Shirt Fronts.....	30
Papier Maché, manufactures of.....	25
Palm Leaf, unmanufactured.....	Free
" manufactured.....	20
Palm Nut Cake and Meal.....	Free
Peas, Split.....	20
Paintings, in Oil or Water Colors, by artists of well-known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists.....	Free
Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured.....	Free
" manufactured.....	20
Perfumery, including Toilet Prepara- tions, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatums, Pastes and other Perfumed Prepara- tions used for hair, mouth or skin.....	30
Persis or Extracts of archill and cud- bear.....	Free
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise.....	25
Philosophical Instruments and Appa- ratus, including Globes and picto- rial illustrations of Insects, etc., when imported by and for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies.....	Free
Phosphor bronze, in blocks, bars, sheets and wire.....	10
Phosphorus.....	Free
Pickles and Sauces.....	20
Pipe Organs, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs.....	25
Pitch (Pine).....	Free
Pipe Clay, prepared.....	20
Picture Frames.....	35
Pianofortes, viz: All squire pianofortes, whether round cased or not, not over seven octaves...\$25 each and <i>ad val</i>	15
All other square pianofortes...\$30 each and <i>ad val</i>	15
Upright pianofortes...\$30 each and <i>ad val</i>	15
Concert, semi-concert or parlor grand pianofortes...\$50 each and <i>ad val</i>	15
Pianofortes, parts of.....	25
Pins and Hooks and Fries.....	20
Pipes, briar root and all other.....	20
Plumbago.....	10
" manufactures of.....	20
Playing Cards.....	30
Plaster of Paris, not ground nor cal- cined.....	Free
Plants, viz:—Fruit, Shade, Lawn, and Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Plants.....	20
Plated Ware and Gilt Ware of all kinds, including cutlery plated, wholly or in part.....	30
Plates engraved on Wood and on Steel or other metal.....	20

	P. C.
Ploughs.....	25
Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, not calcined...10 c. per hundred lbs.	
Plaster of Paris, calcined or manu- factured.....	15 cts. per 100 lbs.
Porcelain Lamp Shades.....	25
Pomades, French or flower Odor, preserved in fat or oil for the pur- pose of conserving the odors of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins not less than ten pounds each.	15
Potash, muriate and bichromate of crude.....	Free
Poultry and Game of all kinds.....	20
Printing Presses of all kinds.....	10
Precipitate of Copper, crude.....	Free
Prepared Vegetables, not elsewhere specified.....	20
Pumice Stone, ground or powdered.....	20
Pumice and Pumice Stone.....	Free
Putty.....	25
Platts, Straw, Tuscan and Grass.....	Free

Q.

Quick Silver.....	10
Quills.....	20
Quinine, Sulphate of.....	20
Quercitron, or extract of Oak Bark.....	Free

R.

Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hemp, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufac- ture of paper.....	Free
Rakes and Rake Teeth.....	30
Rattans, unmanufactured.....	Free
" manufactured.....	20
Reeds for Organs.....	25
" unmanufactured.....	Free
Rennet, raw or prepared.....	Free
Rhubarb Root.....	Free
Ribbons of all kinds and materials.....	30
Rice.....	1 ct. per lb
Rice and Sago Flour.....	2 cts. per lb
Rosin.....	Free
Roofing Felt.....	20
Roots, medicinal, viz., Aconite, Cal- umba, Ipecacuanha, Sarsaparilla, Squills, Teraxacum, Valerian.....	Free
Rye.....	10 cts. per bush.

S.

Sales of Iron.....	25
Saffron and Safflower, and extract of.....	Free
Saffron Cake.....	Free
Sago.....	20
Sago and Rice Flour.....	2 cts. per lb
Sails, ready-made, for boats, ships, awnings and tents.....	25
Sal Ammonia.....	Free
Sal Soda.....	Free
Salt (except Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imparted for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries, which shall be free of duty,) in bulk.... 8 cts. per 100 lbs.	

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOWEN & BOWEN, 147 ARCADE STREET.

Buffed Leather Handparts, for Driving Reins—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

	P. C.		P. C.
Salt in bags, barrels and other packages.....12 cts. per 100 lbs.		Silk in the gum or spun, not more advanced than singles, tram and thrown organzine, and raw spun.	
Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries.....	Free	Silk not colored.....	15
Saltpetre.....	20	Silk Laces.....	20
Sand.....	Free	Silk, Sewing, and Silk Twist.....	25
Sausage Casings.....	20	Raw or as reeled from the Cocoon, not being doubled, twisted, or advanced in manufacture in any way	
Saws of all kinds.....	30	Silk Cocoons and Silk Waste.....	Free
Scales, Balances and weighing Beams	30	Silver Coin, United States.....	20
Scythes.....	30	Silver Leaf.....	25
Seeds, viz.:—Flowers, Garden, Field and other Seeds, for agricultural purposes, when in bulk or in large parcels.....	15	Silver, rooled, and German and Nickle Silver, in sheets.....	10
Seeds in small papers or parcels.....	45	Silicate of Soda.....	Free
Other, not elsewhere specified.....	20	Skates of all kinds.....	30
Senna in Leaves.....	Free	Skins, undressed, dried, salted or pickled.....	Free
Settlers' effects, viz.:—Wearing Apparel, Household Furniture, Professional Books, Implements and Tools of Trade, occupation or employment, which the settler has had in actual use for at least six months before removal to Canada, not to include machinery or live stock, or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment or for sale. Provided that any dutiable article entered as Settlers' Effects' shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until after two years actual use in Canada provided also that under regulations to be made by the Minister of Customs, live stock, when imported into Manitoba or the Northwest Territory by intending settlers, shall be free until otherwise ordered by the Gov'n'r in Council.....	Free	Slates, Roofing Slate, black or blue, 80 cts. per square; red green or other colors.. \$1 per square.	
Semaphore Wire, and Fencing Wire.....	25	Slates of all kinds, and manufactures of, not otherwise specified.....	25
Sewing Machines, whole or heads, or parts of heads of sewing machines, \$2 each and <i>ad val.</i>	20	Slate Mantels.....	30
Sewing Machines, parts of.....	25	Slates for Writing and for Schools.....	25
Shawls, of all kinds and materials except silk.....	25	Snuff.....25 cts. per lb. and <i>ad val.</i>	12½
Sheet Music.....6 cts. per lb.		Soap, common, brown and yellow, not perfumed.....	1½ ct. per lb.
Shells, manufactured.....	20	Soap, castile and white.....2 cts. per lb.	
Sheathing Nails.....	20	Saddlers, Silver, Soft, and Soap Stock.....	20
Ships and other Vessels, built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing Vessels, on application for Canadian Register, on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery all appliances.....	10	Soap, perfumed or Toilet.....	30
Shingles.....	20	Soda Ash.....	Free
Shoe ink.....	25	Soda, Caustic.....	Free
Shovels and spades.....	30	Soda, Nitre of, or Cubic Nitre.....	Free
Silic or Crystallized Quartz.....	Free	Spectacles and Eye Glasses of all kinds.....	20
Silk Cords and Tassels.....	30	Spelter in blocks or pigs.....	10
Silk Velvets, and all manufactures of Silk, or of which Silk is the component part of chief value, not elsewhere specified, (except Church Vestments).....	30	Spices of all kinds, except Nutmegs and Mace, ground.....	25
		Maces and Nutmegs.....	25
		Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every Imperial gallon of the strength of proof, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz.:—	
		Geneva Gin, Rum, Whiskey and unenumerated articles of like kinds.....\$1.32½ per I. gal.	
		Brandy.....\$1.45 per I. gal.	
		Old Tom Gin.....\$1.92½ per I. gal.	
		sweetened and mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz.:—Rum-Shrub, Cordials, Schiedam Schnapps, Tafia-Bitters and unenumerated articles of like kinds.....\$1.00 per I. gal.	
		Spirits not elsewhere specified.....	\$1.00 per I. gal.
		" imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although thereby coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts or any other denomi-	

Brass and Iron Wire, Brass and Iron Wood Screws.

ALL COLORED PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

[1882

18821

ALMANACK.

149

P. C.

of more	15
am and	20
and spun	25
Cocoon,	Free
, or ad-	20
any way	25
ail and	Free
tilted or	10
or blue,	30
reen or	Free
a.	25
ufactures	30
hools...	25
l val...	12
per lb.	20
s. per lb.	30
d Soap	Free
	Free
e. of all	Free
of all	20
utmegs	10
	25
t having	25
with any	
ree of	
ained by	
ery Im-	
ngth of	
r or less	
:-	
key and	
of like	
r l. gal.	
r l. gal.	
s l. gal.	
hat the	
ined as	
ub, Cor-	
s, Tuffa-	
articles	
l. gal.	
s l. gal.	
mixed	
edients,	
upping	
Proprie-	
Essen-	
denomi-	

ALL COLORED PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & FOTTS

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BÓRÉHAM'S, 117 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

3.0

nation, including elixirs and fluid extracts, and wine preparations in bulk or bottle not elsewhere spec- ified, shall be, nevertheless, deemed "Spirits or Strong Waters, and subject to duty as such. \$1.90 per Imp. gal.	
Spirits, perfumed, & Cologne Water in bottles or flasks not weighing more than four ounces each.	40
Spirits, perfumed, & Cologne Water, in bottles, flasks or other packages weighing more than four ounces each, \$1.90 per Imp. gal. and ad val.	30
Sponges.	20
Starch, including Farina, Corn Starch, or Flour, and all preparations hav- ing the qualities of Starch, 2 c. p. lb	
Stationery of all kinds not elsewhere specified, viz: Penholders and Pen- cils Cases of all kinds, Paper Binders and Fasteners (metal), Pencil Shar- peners, Mucilage, Paper Weights and Clips, Copying Pencils, Ink- stands (except electro-plated), No- torial Seals, Philosophical and Ma- thematical Instruments, Drawing Pens, Tape Measures, Ink Powder, Parchment, Chalks and Crayons, India and China Ink, Quills and Quill and Steel Pens, Ivory Knives and Folders, Waters and Stamps, Slate Pencils, Juvenile and all Water Colors for Artists, Pink Tape, Pastilles, Globes, Rulers, Pen Trays, Key Rings and Chains	20
Steel and Manufacturers of, viz: Steel: in ingots, bars, sheets and coils (and railway bars or rails, and fish plates) free until the first day of January, 1882. On and after that date.	10
Carpenters', Coopers', Cabinet Ma- kers', and all other Mechanics' Tools of every description, includ- ing Mower and Reaper Knives and Cutter Bars.	30
Car Wheels and Axles of Steel or of Iron and Steel.	25
Rolled Beams, Channels and Ang- les of Steel, or Iron or Steel. &	15
On all manufactures of Steel, and of Iron and Steel, not elsewhere specified	20
Stereotypes and Electrotypes for commercial blanks and advertise- ments	20
Stereotypes and Electrotypes of Stan- dard Books.	10
Stone, viz: rough Freestone, Sand Stone and all building stone, except Marble from the quarry, not ham- mered or chiselled, \$1 per ton of 13 cubic feet.	
Stone, Water, Lime or Cement Stone, \$1 per ton.	
Springs (Steel)	30

2. 4.

Stone for building and dressed Free-	
stone, except Marble, and on all	
manufactures of Stone or Granite.	20
Straw	20
Steel, imported for use in the manu-	
facture of Skates	Free
Sugars and Syrups, viz:	
Sugar above number 14, Dutch	
Standard in color, 1 ct. per lb. and	
ad val.	35
Sugar equal to number 9, and not	
above number 14, Dutch Standard,	
1 of 1 ct. per lb. and ad val.	30
Sugar below No. 9, Dutch Standard,	
1 ct. per lb. and ad val.	30
Provided that the ad valorem duty	
shall be levied and collected on	
sugar and melado when imported	
direct from the country of growth	
and production, upon the fair	
market value thereof, including	
export duty or other government	
tax, at the place of purchase, with-	
out any addition for the cost of	
hogsheads or other packages, or	
other charges and expenses prior	
to shipment, anything contained	
in section 34 of the Act 40 Victoria,	
chapter 10, to the contrary not-	
withstanding the said section	
nevertheless remaining in force	
as to regulations to be made under	
it, in cases where the sugar or	
melado is not imported direct from	
the country of growth or produc-	
tion.	
Sugar Candy, brown and white,	
and Confectionery... 1 cent per lb.	
and ad val.	35
Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup,	
Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar,	
Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum... 1	
of 1 ct. per lb. and ad val.	30
Syrup of Glucose. 1 ct. per lb. and	
ad val.	35
Sulphur, in roll or flour	Free
Sumac	20
Sunday School and Devotional Cards	25
Surgical and Dental Instruments	20
Super Phosphate of Lime	20
T.	
Tamarinds	25
Tallow	
Tampico, white and black	Free
Tanners' Bark	Free
Tar, Pine	Free
Terra Japonica	Free
Tea-Black. 2 cts. per lb. and ad val.	10
and 10 per ct additional when im-	
ported from the U. S.	
Tea, Green. 3 cts. per lb. and ad val.	10
and 10 per ct. additional when im-	
ported from the U. S.	
Teasels	Free
Telephones, telegraphic Instruments,	
Electric and Galvanic Batteries,	
and Apparatus for Electric Lights	25

PICKFORD & BLACK roll Cotton Sheet No. 1

T

Tamarind.....	25
Tallow.....1 ct. per lb.	Free
Tampico, white and black.....	Free
Tanners' Bark.....	Free
Tar, Pine.....	Free
Terra-Japonica.....	Free
Tea-Black, .2 cts. per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 10 and 10 per ct. additional when imported from the U. S.	Free
Tea, Green, .3 cts. per lb. and <i>ad val.</i> 10 and 10 per ct. additional when imported from the U. S.	Free
Teasels.....	Free
Telephones, telegraphic instruments, Electric and Galvanic Batteries, and Apparatus for Electric Lights	25

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

Collar Cloth, 40 and 36 inch, Blue Serge, 25 inch—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

	P. C.
Tin, in bar, blocks or pigs, plates and sheets	10
Tinware, Stamped & Japanned Ware, and on all manufactures of Tin not elsewhere specified	25
Tin Plates	10
Tobacco Pipes	20
Tobacco manufactured and Snuff	25
c. per lb. and <i>ad val.</i>	12½
Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic., Cap. 51	Free
Tortoise and other Shells, unmanufactured	Free
Toys, to be rated according to the material or component part of chief value	
Travellers' Baggage, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs	Free
Treenails	Free
Trees, Forreast, when imported into the Province or Manitoba or the North-west Territory, for planting	Free
Trunks, Satchels, Valises and Carpet Bags	30
Turnerie	Free
Turpentine, raw or crude	Free
Turpentine, Spirits of	20
Turtles	Free
Twines, of all kinds, not otherwise specified	25
Type for Printing	20
Type Metal	10

U.

Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades of all kinds and materials	25
--	----

V.

Valentines	25
Varnish, black and bright, for ships' use	Free
Varnish not elsewhere specified	20
cts per Imp. gal. and <i>ad val.</i>	20
Vegetables, viz:	
Potatoes	10 cts. per bush.
Tomatoes	30 cts. per bush.
Tomatoes in cans	2 cents per lb.
All other, including sweet potatoes	20
Veneers of Wood, Ivory, &c., sawn only	Free
Velveteens and Cotton Velvets	20
Vinegar	12 cts. per Imp. gal.
Vitriol, Blue	Free
Vises	30

W.

Washers, Bolts, &c., of Iron or Steel	30
Walnuts	20
Wax, Bees, Paraffine and other	20
Wax, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	20
Watches and Watch Cases	25
Watch Actions or Movements	20
Wheat	15 cts. per bush.
Whips	25
Whiting or Whitening	Free

	P. C.
Whalebone, unmanufactured	Free
Whalebone, manufactures of	20
Willow for Basket Makers	Free
Willow Baskets	25
Willow Furniture	35
Wire Cloth of Brass or Copper	20
Wire Rigging for ships and vessels	Free
Wire Work (Iron)	25
Wines of all kinds, except Sparkling Wines, including Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, containing twenty-six per cent or less of spirits of the strength of proof, by Syke's Hydrometer, imported in wood or in bottles, (six quart and twelve pint bottles to be held to contain an Imperial gallon) 25 cts. per I. gal. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Cont'g 27 p.c. 28 c. per I gal & <i>ad val.</i>	30
" 28 " 31 " " "	30
" 29 " 34 " " "	30
" 30 " 37 " " "	30
" 31 " 40 " " "	30
" 32 " 43 " " "	30
" 33 " 46 " " "	30
" 34 " 49 " " "	30
" 35 " 52 " " "	30
" 36 " 55 " " "	30
" 37 " 58 " " "	30
" 38 " 61 " " "	30
" 39 " 64 " " "	30
" 40 " 67 " " "	30
Wines, Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines in bottles, containing each not more than one quart and more than one pint, \$3 per doz. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Wines, Champagne, and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing one half pint each or less, 75 cents per doz. bottles and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Wines, Sparkling, in bottles, containing each not more than a pint and more than one half pint, \$1.50 per doz. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
Wines, Sparkling, bottles containing more than one quart each, shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, the quarts and pints in each case being old wine measure, \$1.50 per I. gal. and <i>ad val.</i>	30
But any Liquors imported under the name of Wine, and containing more than forty per cent of spirits of the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated for duty as unenumerated Sp'ts, \$1.00 p. I. gal.	
Wool, class one, viz: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, South Down Combing Wools, or Wools known as Lustre Wools, and other like Combing Wools such as are grown in Canada, 3 cents per lb.	

BRILLIANT WINDOW-BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.
A real good Prunella Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAMS, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

[1882

[illegible]

BRILLIANT WINDOW-BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOULS

A real good Prunella Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

151

P. C.

Wool, unmanufactured, Hair of the Alpaca, Goat and other like animals, not elsewhere specified.... Free

Woolen Rags Free

Wool and Woollens, viz: Manufactures composed wholly or in part of Wool, Worsted, the Hair of the Alpaca, Goat, or other like animals, viz: Blankets and Flannels of every description, Cloths, Doekskins, Cassimers, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoatings, Felt cloth of every description, not elsewhere specified, Horse Collar Cloth, Yarn, Knitting Yarn, Fingering Yarn, Worsted Yarn under number 30; Knitted Goods, viz: Shirts, Drawers and Hosiery of every description, 7½ cts. per lb. and *ad val*..... 20

Clothing, Ready-made, and Wearing Apparel of every description, including Cloth Caps and Horse Clothing shaped, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the Hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animals, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, except knit goods, 10 cts. per lb. and *ad val* 25

All manufactures composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animals, not heretofore otherwise provided for..... 20

Two ply and three ply ingrain carpets, of which the warp is composed wholly of cotton or other material than wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like Animals, 5 cts. per square yard and *ad val*..... 20

Treble Ingrain, three ply and two ply carpets composed wholly of wool, 10 cts. per square yard, and <i>ad val.</i>	20
Wood, and Manufactures of Wooden Ware, viz: Pails, Tubs, Churns, Brooms, Brushes, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere mentioned.....	25
Hubs, Spokes, Felloes, and parts of Wheels (rough, hewn or sawn only).....	15
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified.....	20
Winceys, plain of all widths, when material is not over one-fourth wool, checked, striped or fancy, not over twenty-five inches wide....	20
Checked, striped or fancy dress winceys, over twenty-five in. wide, and not over thirty inches, when material is not more than one-fourth wool.....	2 cts. per square yard and 15 per cent.; but all checked, striped or fancy Winceys over thirty inches wide, shall be subject to duty as woollen goods, when the material is partly wool.
Writing Desks.....	25
Y.	
Yeast.....	20
Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing.....	Free
Z.	
Zinc, dry white.....	5
Zinc, seamless drawn tubing.....	10
Zinc, Manufactures of, not elsewhere Specified.....	25

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

The following articles are prohibited under a penalty of 200 dollars and forfeiture of Packages in which same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Foreign reprints of British Copyright Works, Copyrighted in Canada and of Canadian Copyright Works.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

The following articles being the natural products, or the manufactures of the colony of Newfoundland, are exempted from Customs duty when imported into Canada, viz :--

Fish, fresh, dried, salted or smoked. Fish-oil and all products of fish. Seal-oil
Animals of all kinds.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet.. ..	\$1 00
Spruce logs, per M feet.....	1 00
Pine logs per M feet.....	1 00

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nels

At P. WALSHE, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H W Johnston, *Agent*. Henry Dolby, *Accountant*. D M Browne, R N, *Inspector of Light Houses*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.—Capt P A Scott, R N, *Chairman*. *Halifax Board*, Capt G A McKenzie, Capt David Hunter. *Clerk*, E. A. Tallach.

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Inspector, W H Rogers, Amherst.

Annapolis Co, W T Carty. Antigonish Co, John McDonald. Cape Breton Co, York Barrington, Francis Quinan. Colchester Co, Henry Blair, H Gass. N J Pollock, J W Davidson. Cumberland Co, N B Blair, James King. Digby Co, James H Morehouse. Guysboro' Co, James A Tory, Allan McQuarrie. Halifax Co, Wm Anderson, John Fitzgerald. Hants Co, Peter S Burnham, Tim B O'Brien. Inverness Co, Peter Coady, D F McLean. King's Co, J E Starr. Lunenburg Co, Geo Rodden. Henry S Jost. Pictou Co, Duncan G McDonald, Chas Henry, A C Pritchard. Queen's Co, Saml T N Sellon. Richmond Co, Duncan Cameron, James Marneau. Shelburne Co, Wm John McGill. Victoria Co, Donald McRae, Jr, J. W. Burke. Yarmouth Co, Enos Gardner.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 38' 30" N., lon 63° 33' 20" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S., and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. Lighted 1876. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax harbor, lat 44° 36' N., lon 63° 31' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white, with red roof, granite, height 48 feet. Lighted 1815. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strikes 7 times in each minute.

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E. $\frac{1}{4}$ N., and W. $\frac{1}{4}$ S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet. Lighted 1877, W. 45 feet, lighted 1852, lat 44° 34' 50" N., lon 63° 27' 15" W. The eastern light opens to the southward of western, clears to southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

EGG ISLAND, centre of Island, lat 44° 39' 50" N., lon 62° 51' 32" W., catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. Lighted 1865.

Sporting Powder and Shot, Guns, &c.

Turpentine a Specialty—for price, address A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE PARIS GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

POB
lon 62
tower
1877.

SHIR
62° 29'
White
mark.

BEA
44° 49'
2 min
balls t

LISC
white
feet hi

WET
35', in

HOL
N., lo
apart,
Lighte

COU
N., lon
51 feet
Coast
Harbor

TOR
Guysb
light, r
Harbor
stripes,
feet. to

THR
Whitel
61° 9' 4
water
is a wa
from b
This li
order t
is obser
all othe
Whiteh

WHI
45° 12'
seconds
high, o
the ecl

CAN
60° 55'
36 feet
high, o
60 feet
light-h
Bell Bu

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Seythes.

1882]

ALMANACK.

153

POPE'S HARBOUR, on west point of Harbour Island, lat $44^{\circ} 47' 40''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 38' 50''$ W., fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet. Lighted 1877.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 49' 55''$ N., long $62^{\circ} 29' 40''$ W., revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible ten miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat $44^{\circ} 48' 10''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 20' 30''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high. Lighted 1846. On dwelling.

LISCOMB, on island, lat $44^{\circ} 50' 20''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 57' 50''$ W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat $45^{\circ} 0' 35''$, long $61^{\circ} 62' 35''$, in course of erection.

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbour, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 15''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 39' 30''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high. Lighted 1874.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 32' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light visible 14 to 16 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1873. Const light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TORRBY, on eastern point of Barry head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 11' 37''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 18' 35''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay, and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Lighted 1876. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., long $61^{\circ} 9' 40''$ W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of island, Guysboro' County, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 8' 15''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, octagonal lantern. Lighted 1854. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

CANSO CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 50''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 55' 30''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights in one tower, vertically, 36 feet apart, upper visible 15, lower 9 miles 75 and 40 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, height 60 feet. Lighted 1815. A steam fog whistle, about 100 yards south of the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute. Bell Buoy at the Grimes Rock, off Cape Canso.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store. --See adv. page 21.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Hounsell's Lines and Twines.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

PURE PARIS GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

ENT.

lby, Ac-

MASTERS
rd, Capt

d. Cape
ry Blair,
ir, James
A Tory,
Hants Co,
McLean.
Pictou
Co. Saml
Shelburne
Burke.

4° 38' 30''
al, 20 feet
ights show
upper light
Meagher's
ne purpose
west of the
Meagher's

to Halifax
e light, vis-
e, height 48
ight should
Thrum Cap

entrance to
N., and
t high, W.
E. 53 feet.
63° 27' 15''
clears to

51' 32'' W.,
ute, visible
tical stripes
ed 1865.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

154

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

CANSO HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat 45° 21' N., lon 60° 58' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat 45° 22' 50" N., lon 61° 29' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1864.

SAND POINT, or Eddy Point, south entrance, lat 43° 31' 30" N., lon 61° 14' 40" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lighted 1851. Lights in windows at each end of building.

POINT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat 45° 36' 40" N., lon 61° 22' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. Lighted 1870. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CREIGHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat 45° 30' 40" N., lon 61° 6' W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers of the harbor.

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat 45° 30' 20" N., lon 61° 3' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1872. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbour. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the west part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, C. B., should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

ARICHAT, Marahe Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat 45° 29' N., lon 61° 1' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet. Lighted 1851.

PETITDEGRAT, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat 44° 29' 25" N., lon 60° 57' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower with dwelling attached, height 31 feet. Lighted 1877.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat 45° 28' 50" N., lon 60° 53' 40" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Lighted 1865. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 34' 45" N., lon 60° 53' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

OUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat 45° 36' 40" N., lon 60° 57' 15"

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c.—A. M. ELLI, head of Bennett's Wharf.

PURE VERDIGRIS PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

Wrought and Cut Spikes, Mortise and Rim Locks,

188

W., wood For

SA W., Build Heig 2 W.

Gu N., lo brilli squar

Lon lat 45 18 m dwell

MA N., lo wood

SCA 15" W minut 70 feet eastwa than 1 render

FLIN catopt white horizon

LIVE 10" N high, guidin

Low lon 60 buildin 1832.

SYD 40" V square

POIN lat 46 miles. 1874.

BNA 30" N square

CAP Peter's light, 20 feet

W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 23 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND, south end, lat $45^{\circ} 37' 30''$ N., long $60^{\circ} 29' 26''$ W., one revolving white catoptric light, flash at intervals of 30 seconds, Building white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water,

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' 10''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 6' 20''$ W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet. Lighted 1877.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat $45^{\circ} 54' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 57' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet. Lighted 1842.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat $46^{\circ} 0' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 47' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet. Lighted 1871.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat $46^{\circ} 2' 15''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 40' 15''$ W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. Lighted 1839. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N N E, or to southward of S S W, nor approached nearer than $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat $46^{\circ} 11' 11''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 46' 56''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Lighted 1856. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat $46^{\circ} 14' 10''$ N., lon $62^{\circ} 2' 40''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport harbor.

LOW POINT Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat $46^{\circ} 16' 30''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 7' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Lighted 1832.

SYDNEY BAR, on West end of South Bar, lat $46^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1872.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 20' 30''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 17' 10''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

BNACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat $46^{\circ} 18' 30''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 23' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1868.

CAPE GEORGE, S side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat $45^{\circ} 44' 28''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 48' 20''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Cheap for Cash.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

PURE VERDIGRIS PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniacke Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits, lat 45° 58' N., lon 60° 48' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat 45° 5' 58" N., lon 60° 44' 26" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square wooden building white. Lighted 1875.

MCKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat 46° 7' 15" N., lon 60° 39' W., fixed white catoptric light visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, 1-3 mile from N. end lat 46° 23' 1" N., lon 60° 22' 30" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 33 feet. Lighted 1863.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beach, lat 46° 17' 30" N. lon 60° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 24 feet high, white building, height 30 feet. Lighted 1871. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH, on island, lat 46° 41' 20" N., lon 60° 20' W., fixed white light, dioptric, 5th order, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet. Lighted 1871.

CAPE NORTH, or Money Point, one mile S. E. from Cape North, lat 47° 2' 10" N., lon 60° 23' 30" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles. 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1875. Coast light makes a complete revolution every 1½ minute.

CHETICAMP, near south of Island, lat 46° 36' 30" N., lon 61° 3' 10" W. white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden building, height 24 feet. Lighted 1875.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N E point of island, lat 47° 13' 50" N. lon 60° 8' 20" W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Lighted 1839. Obscured between N by E ¼ and E N E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S W point of island, lat 47° 11' 20" N., lon 60° 9' 40" W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Lighted 1831. Obscured when bearing from S S E to W ¼ N. A fog whistle on the south side of the island, S W of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf island, lat 46° 21' 30" N., lon 61° 15' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles. 298 feet high, square white building. Lighted 1854. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

PORT HOOD, S E side of entrance to harbor, lat 46° N., lon 61° 31' 40" W., fixed catoptric light, red N, white S, visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Lighted 1854. Square white building.

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals:—Port Hood Harbor, C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal Buoys are painted

Best Linseed Oil English Putty in bulk and bladders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

HENDERSON & POTTS' WHITE LEAD IS UNSURPASSED BY ANY IN THE MARKET.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

red, th
about 1

NOR
40° N.
feet hi
There
tern on

HAR
31' 15"
wooden
fixed
dredge

POM
39' 40"
feet Li
on east

CAP
W, wh
feet hi

PICT
white o
Lighte

PICT
30" W
visible
white v
is open
vessels
a fixed
through

CAR
20" W
feet hi

AME
N, lon
high, v
around

MUL
County
visible
Lighte
placed
and rec

PUG
tric lig
white s
left on

CHE
20" N.
miles,
1872.

red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANAL, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 40''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 18 miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet. Lighted 1842. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, on S W shore of harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 0''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 31' 15''$ W fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 35 ft high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S W $\frac{1}{2}$ S, from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north-east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 39' 40''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 44' 30''$ W, fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1868. Obscured on easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N, lon $61^{\circ} 54' 40''$ W, white catoptric light revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 39 feet. Lighted 1861.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 30' W$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building. Lighted 1853.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 30''$ N, lon $62^{\circ} 39' 30''$ W, fixed catoptric lights vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted 1834. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W S W vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island. In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat $45^{\circ} 46' N$, lon $62^{\circ} 42' 20''$ W, white catoptric light revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1868.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N, lon $63^{\circ} 10' 10''$ W, fixed white catoptric light; visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1868. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat $45^{\circ} 49' 45''$ N, lon $63^{\circ} 25' 15''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Lighted 1875. For guiding vessels in and out of harbor. Cask buoys are placed to mark the dangers on entering the harbor, black to be left on port and red on starboard when entering.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N, lon $63^{\circ} 40' 20''$ W, fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Lighted 1871. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 20''$ N, lon $63^{\circ} 30' 50''$ W, white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 27 feet. Lighted 1872. An Automatic Signal Buoy, placed in lat $44^{\circ} 31' 42''$ N, lon 63°

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

HENDERSON & POTTS' WHITE LEAD IS UNSURPASSED BY ANY IN THE MARKET.

Ladies' Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyll, Corner Jacob Street.

[1882

Straits,
0 miles,
and 1874.
ttle and

N. side
catop-
white.

W. of
tric light
ed 1874.

1" N.,
visible 16
ed 1863.

lon 60°
th, white
fluid en-

ite light,
building,

, lat 47°
ing every
building,
evolution

10' W
149 feet

50' N.
20 miles,
ed 1839.

$60^{\circ} 9' 40''$
visible 20
ed 1831.
the south
Humane
ing thick

" N, lon
feet high,
proximity
the sides

$31^{\circ} 40''$
feet high

port Hood
boat, also
e painted

Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil, for sale low, Wholesale, by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

29° 28' W., in 21 fathoms of water, N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., 1-7-8 miles from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the Buoy Chebucto Head bears S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., magnetic, 1-7-8 mile. Sandwich Point N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. course magnetic, will lead up the Harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Menzies's Beach light house. A similar buoy in lat. 44° 28' 25" N., long 63° 22' 10" W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W 1-3, N 8 1-3 miles. Devil's Island light N 7-8, W 7 1-3 miles, and the inner signal buoy N. W. 1-2 N. 6 miles,

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat 44° 26' 10" N., lon 63° 33' 30' W. fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high. Lighted 1758. A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of Island, and elevated 90 feet above high water in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration. Guns formerly in use, discontinued. A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pollock, and another on the Whippy Shoal, near Sambro.

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat 44° 26' 22" N., lon 63° 45' 54" W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Lighted 1875. Coast light.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat 44° 20' 30" N., lon 63° 55' W., fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 28 feet high, Lighted 1868. Lantern on dwelling.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat 44° 23' N., lon 64° 2' 45" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every half minute, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

CHESTER, E. Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat 44° 26' 10" N., lon 64° 4' 50" W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Lighted 1871. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

HOSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 25' N., lon 64° 13' 46" W., red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high. Lighted 1872.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat 44° 18' 45" N., lon 64° 10' W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 45 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Lighted 1832. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here.

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat 44° 21' 45" N., lon 64° 17' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. Lighted 1864. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cables' length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in. Iron can buoys in summer, spar buoys in winter.

HENDERSON & POTTS' BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

WES
River,
volv
square

LAH
catop
wood

MO
lat 44°
8 mile
1868.

NET
lon 64°
high,
Like a
channe
corner
seawar
buoys

COF
30" W
second
gonal,
feet.

BRO
lon 64°
visible

FOR
42' 20"
ing wh
harbor

POH
43° 55'
high s
harbor

LIT
15" W
feet hi
keeper

SHI
lon 64°
white

CAN
30" W
buildi

RAC
white
height

SAN
15" N
high,
opposi

[1882]

ALMANACK.

159

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat $44^{\circ} 13' 45''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 16' 20''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff, 40 feet high. Lighted 1865.

LAHAVE, on Fort Point, lat $44^{\circ} 17' 20''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 21' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood height 35 feet. Lighted 1876.

MOSHER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave river, lat $44^{\circ} 14' 15''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 18' 50''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet. Lighted 1868.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat $44^{\circ} 6' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 32' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Lighted 1851. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

COFFIN ISLAND, south point, Liverpool Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 2' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 37' 30''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet. Lighted 1812.

BROOKLYN PIER, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat $44^{\circ} 2' 45''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 41' 15''$ W., fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. A lantern exhibited from end of pier.

FORT POINT, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat $44^{\circ} 2' 30''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 42' 20''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor. Lighted 1855.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat $43^{\circ} 55' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 48' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor. Lighted 1873.

LITTLE HOPE, nearly on centre of island, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 40''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 47' 15''$ W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Lighted 1865. Centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

SHINGLE POINT, east side of Port Herbert Harbor lat $43^{\circ} 48' 40''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 55' 30''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high white square wooden building, height, 29 feet. Lighted 1872.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 42' 15''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 5' 30''$ W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet. Lighted 1872.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat $43^{\circ} 39' 15''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 5' 50''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square building, height 31 feet. Lighted 1853.

SAND POINT, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor lat $43^{\circ} 41' 15''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 19' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 67 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To be rebuilt on the opposite side of the harbor.

SHELburne HARBOR.—A red iron Can Buoy has been placed in 4½ fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

BULL ROCK, a Spar Buoy painted black has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. ¼ W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

CAPE ROSEWAY, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37' 15" N., lon 65° 15' 45" W., 2 white catoptric lights, vertical, 21 yards apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet. Lighted 1788, repaired 1818. A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEGRO ISLAND, on north side, lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 20' 58" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1872. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. Lighted 1850. A Spar Buoy to the south of Bantam.

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, lat 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wessels' Ledge bearing S. W. by W. ¼ W., distant 3-8 mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. ¼ E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. E. by E. 7-8 E., distant 6½ miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage. Lighted 1875. A red Can Buoy on Ang's Rock.

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 23' 19" N., lon. 65° 37' 11" W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. Lighted 1891. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK, red and black buoy, horizontal stripes, moored in 15 fathoms water, S. S. E., half a mile from Rocks.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 28' 30" N., lon 65° 43' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27' 16" N., lon 65° 44' 10" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

PURNICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35' 45" N., lon 65° 46' 54" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 28 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1854. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E., before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

General Hardware, Harness Mountings, Patent Leathers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

USE HENDERSON & POTTS' SUPERFINE WHITE LEAD FOR OUTSIDE WORK.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bals, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGY'S, Corner Jacob Street.

PEA
Island
W.
red ar
betwe
clear
south
fixed
feet b
two d
fore, v
other
buildi
base t

ARG
39' 30
115 fe
28 feet

Tus
lon 65
apart,
23 fe
Lighte

SEA
0' 52"
high,
Rock
the I
large
near l
of 5 s
blast

A S
about

Y.
N., to
45 sec
octag
1839.
secon

Bu
entra
red ca
house
purpo
betwe
wood
run f
Yarm

TR
west
CA
red a
17 m
1863.

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat. $43^{\circ} 37' 35''$ N, long $66^{\circ} 1' 40''$ W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W by N $\frac{1}{2}$ N, and N W by N, and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat. $43^{\circ} 39' 30''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 52' 4''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat $43^{\circ} 42' 10''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 57' 15''$ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house. Lighted 1864.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, 1-8 mile inland; lat $43^{\circ} 23' 34''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 0' 52''$ W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. Lighted 1830. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. 3-3 mile from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds' duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of five seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

A Spar Buoy, painted black, has been placed in $12\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms water, south about half a mile from the Blonde Rock, off Seal Island.

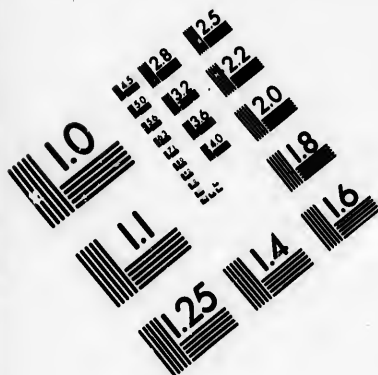
YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat $43^{\circ} 47' 28''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 9' 21''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute and 45 seconds—light $1\frac{1}{2}$ minute, dark $\frac{1}{2}$ minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Lighted 1839. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms 10 seconds in every minute.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 45''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. Lighted 1874. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the south-ward between the bearings of N. E. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. It can also be seen on Stanwood's Beach, when bearing from S $\frac{1}{2}$ E to S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 5' 20''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W. red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet. Lighted 1868.





0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

METEGHAN RIVER, at entrance end of Breakwater, lat $44^{\circ} 13' 43''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 8' 12''$ W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Lighted 1875. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat $44^{\circ} 19' 55''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 7' 35''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1874. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

SISSIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 30''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 1' 15''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet. Lighted 1870.

WESTPORT Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat $44^{\circ} 15' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 20' 20''$ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Lighted 1850. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by E. and N. N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. Bell Buoy painted red, north side of N. W. Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, north-west Point, lat $44^{\circ} 14' 57''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 23' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. Lighted 1809. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds. The Bell Buoy has been replaced on the North-West Ledge.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat $44^{\circ} 24' 16''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 13' 15''$ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. Lighted 1864. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat $44^{\circ} 41' 34''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 47' 20''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Lighted 1817. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

MARSHALL COVE OF PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat $44^{\circ} 56' 52''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 16' 15''$ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, upper 66 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lighted 1859. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 57''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 4' 15''$ W., two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Lighted 1859. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 46' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. Lighted 1848. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of

Builders' Hardware in variety—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

SUPERFINE COACH COLORES IN JAPAN, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's and Boys' Shoes in great variety and very low priced, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

1882]

ALMANACK.

163

20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 13' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 92 feet high, white square building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1851. Light in window.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat $45^{\circ} 14' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 0' 45'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. Lighted 1873. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 18' 40'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 48' 30'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling visible from all points of approach. Lighted 1859.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County.

PARRSBORO', or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat $45^{\circ} 23' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 19' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lighted 1852. Lantern on dwelling.

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, lat $45^{\circ} 23' 30'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 37' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high. Lighted 1863.

APPLE RIVER, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 28' 20'' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 51' 30'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Lighted 1870. Rebuilt about 83 yards S S E. from old one.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—BAY OF FUNDY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitcodiac River, lat $45^{\circ} 55' 15'' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 37' 45'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

GRINDSTONE, west part of island, lat $45^{\circ} 43' 13'' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 37' 25'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Lighted 1854. Visible from N E by E, round by N to E by S, or 315° . Cape Enrage light house, S W by W $\frac{1}{4}$ W, about 10 miles.

CAPE ENRAGE, pitch of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 35' 34'' N.$, lon $54^{\circ} 46' 55'' W.$, fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Lighted 1840. Visible between the bearings of N W round by S to N E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N E from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

QUACO, small rock off head, lat $45^{\circ} 19' 20'' N.$, lon $65^{\circ} 31' 55'' W.$, white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 15 miles, 58 feet high, octagonal building, horizontally striped red and white, height 48 feet. Lighted 1835. A fog bell in a framed tower on the light house block strikes every 12 seconds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms. Under favorable circumstances it should be heard two or three miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, about a mile.

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat $45^{\circ} 12' 30'' N.$, lon $65^{\circ} 54' W.$, red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Lighted 1873.

[1882

43" N'
feet high,
n painted
Must be
breakwater

at 44° 19'
miles, 36
1874. For

on 65° 1'
high, white

4° 15' 30''
al, 24 feet
height 15
bearings of
bearings of
side of N.

23° 30' W.,
octagonal
e on N. W.
t and foggy
interval four
ast of four
Bell Buoy

lon 66° 13'
ry minute,
1864. On

41° 34' N.,
es, 76 feet
t. Lighted
in thick or
52 seconds

56° 52' N.,
part, upper
et. Lighted
ow, visible

2° 57' N.,
h, visible 8
gt 22 feet.

W., fixed
e building,
ble from all
pe d'Or, on
uring thick
ast being of
The whistle
distance of

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

164

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

Visible between the bearings from E S E round by S to W N W, Partridge Island light bearing by compass N W by W $\frac{1}{4}$ W northerly, distant $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 20''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 3' 20''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. Lighted 1791. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E side of Partridge Island Reef.

ST. JOHN HARBOUR, lat $45^{\circ} 15' 10''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 3' 40''$ W, white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, building vertical red and white stripes, height 15 feet. Lighted 1828.

MUSQUASH LIGHT, $45^{\circ} 8' 35''$ N, long $66^{\circ} 14' 30''$ W, fixed red towards seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric.

LEPREAU, on Point, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 40''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 27' 33''$ W, 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 15 miles, upper light 81, lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Lighted 1821. Visible between the bearings of W N W around, by S to E by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds' duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

SPRUCK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 11' 10''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1876. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E by S $\frac{1}{4}$ S, distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W N W, distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N until the Spruce Point light bears N W by W, and thence take a W N W course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 12' 30''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet. Lighted 1876.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 53''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 54' 30''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. Lighted 1376. A bar extends E N E from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

DREW'S HEAD, on W side of Beaver Harbour, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 44'$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white square wooden building, height 36 feet. Lighted 1876. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N, long $66^{\circ} 48' 40''$ W, east side of entrance to Littleton Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White square wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W end of Island, S side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 1' 15''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 51'$ W, fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, white square wooden building, height 30 feet. Lighted 1871.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, in lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N, long $66^{\circ} 53' 30''$ W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

CAMPBELL ISLAND, N point of Head Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 57' 40''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 54' 10''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high,

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE LINED OIL PUTY IN BLADDERS AND IN BULK MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FORT.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, is the place to get

18

whi
ligh
to v
inne

P
67°
whi
the
head

P
67°
stru
1875
Rive
dept
land

So
N, h
visib
35 fe
appro

Sw
64° 4

white
betwe
on ex
in thi
each
beaco
Granc
vated
from

MA
fixed
catop
feet
whist
half n

GA
white
66 fee
stripes
snow
Fixed
second

SAB
revolv
of half
lution,
height
1st, 18

SAB
fixed
nal bu

1882]

ALMANACK.

165

white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. Lighted 1829. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N point of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 4' 10''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 2' 50''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Lighted 1833. Visible between the bearings of N W by N, and S E by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 0' 50''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. Lighted 1875. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N W extension of the reef towards main land.

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S E point of the island, lat $44^{\circ} 56' 30''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 44' 10''$ W, white catoptric light, revolving every $1\frac{1}{2}$ minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lighted 1871. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

SWALLOW TAIL, N E part of Grand Manan, lat $44^{\circ} 45' 52''$ N, lon $64^{\circ} 44' 10''$ W, fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Lighted 1860. Visible between the bearings of S W round by S to N W. A steam fog whistle on extreme N W head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds' duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast. A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge, on the S E of Grand Manan Island, in lat $44^{\circ} 33' 10''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 40' 10''$ W, has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance from 8 or 10 miles.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, on island, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 7''$ N, lon $67^{\circ} 6' 13''$ W, 2 fixed white lights, W by N $\frac{1}{2}$ N, and E by S $\frac{1}{2}$ S, 57 yards apart, one light catoptric, the other dioptric of 2nd order, visible 15 miles, E 58 feet, W 54 feet high, buildings white, each 36 feet high. Lighted 1832. A fog whistle sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 5 seconds in each half minute.

GANNET ROCK, on rock, lat $40^{\circ} 0' 38''$ N, lon $66^{\circ} 47' 10''$ W, fixed and flash white light, dioptric, 4th order, a flash every $4\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, visible 12 miles, 66 feet high, octagonal tower, height 41 feet, vertical black and white stripes. Lighted 1831. A gun is fired to answer signals during fogs and snow storms. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house. Fixed light 45 seconds, eclipse $5\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, flash $4\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, eclipse $5\frac{1}{2}$ seconds—making 60 seconds.

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, west end, lat $43^{\circ} 57' 10''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 10''$ W., white catoptric revolving light, revolves in three minutes, showing three flashes at intervals of half a minute, then a cessation of light during $1\frac{1}{2}$ minute in each revolution, visible 18 miles, 123 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 98 feet. Lighted 1873. Steam fog whistle discontinued from July 1st, 1878.

SABLE ISLAND, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile from east end, lat $43^{\circ} 58' 30''$ N., lon $59^{\circ} 46' 10''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 123 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet. Lighted 1873.

Table Cutlery of Superior Quality.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, War.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOEHMANN'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

PURE LINED OIL PUTY IN BLADDERS AND IN BULK, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—The Right. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and Dean of Halifax. The Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D.D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon John Dart, D.C.L., Windsor; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon George Townshend, A.M., Amherst.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev J. Abbott, St. Paul's, Rev G. W. Hill, D.C.L., and Rev H. L. Almon, B.D. St. George's, —; St. Mark's, Rev H. J. Winterbourn, A.B.; Bishop's Chapel, Rev J. Padfield, A.M.; Garrison Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, A.B., and Rev Riddell Morrison; Rev J. D. H. Brown, (Diocesan Sec); Rev G. E. W. Morris, A.M. (retired). *Annopolis*, Rev H. Dellois, (retired), Rev J. J. Ritchie, A.M. *Aylesford*, Rev R. Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Canon Townshend, A.M., Rural Dean. *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev A. C. McDonald. *Arichat*, C. B., Rev Edward Ansell, A.M. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blandford*, Rev John Manning. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. Axford. *Clements*, Rev W. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Rev W. R. Butler, A.B. *Dartmouth*, Rev J. I. Bell. *Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, A.M. *Eastern Passage*, (Dartmouth), Rev W. E. Currie. *Digby Neck*, —; *Falkland*, Rev G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev W. E. Wilson. *Glace Bay*, Rev C. Croucher, A.M., Rural Dean. *Granville*, Rev G. P. Grealorex. *Harrietsfield*, —; *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, A.M. *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D.D. *Lunenburg*, Rev C. W. McCully. *Londonderry*, Rev V. E. Harris, A.B. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A.B., Rural Dean, Rev F. Skinner. *Maitland*, Rev A. D. Jamieson, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.M., and Rev W. D. Sutherland. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., Rural Dean. *Melford*, —. *Newport*, Rev H. How, A.B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev W. H. Groser, A.M. *Parrsboro'*, Rev Charles Bowman, D.D., and Rev G. D. Harris. *Pictou*, Rev J. Edgcombe. *Petite Riviere*, Rev J. Shaw Smith, A.B. *Port Medway*, Rev H. W. Atwater. *Pugwash* and *Wallace*, Rev R. F. Brine, A.B. *Ravdon*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *Rosette*, Rev J. Partridge. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robert Jamieson. Rural Dean, and Rev F. Ogle. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev P. Brown. *Stewiacke*, Rev J. C. Cox. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis. *Sherbrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev E. H. Ball. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D.D., and Rev David Smith. *Sydney Mines*, Rev G. Metzler, A.B. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos H. White, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev J. Parkinson. *Tangier*, Rev D. A. McLeod. *Truro*, Rev Joseph Forsythe and Rev J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Tusket*, Rev H. Sterna. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D.D., Rural Dean. Canon J. Dart, D.C.L., C. E. Willets, M.A., and W. E. Wilson, A.M. *Wilmot*, Rev G. B. Dodwell, A.M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Filluel, A.B., Rural Dean. *Torbay*, Rev Mr. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Revs J. T. Moody, A.M., and R. Shreve, A.M. *Travelling Missionary*, C. B., Rev Simon Gibbons.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—The Venble J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M., and Rev R. Bambrick. St. Paul's, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev Alfred Osborne, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L., (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev Mr. Hind. *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Milton*, Venble Dr. Read. *Port Hill*, —. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev Theo. Richey. *New London*, Rev. T. B. Reagh.

King's College Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. Patron,

Plated Forks and Spoons, Carving Knives, &c.

Clarke's Horse Clippers—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINSEED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARKLEY, Corner Jacob Street.

His 1877-
Scotti
Wilke
Halli
Wigg
Henr
hend
Chas
Prof
Dart
Rev
Spenc
Philo
Mode
Sc
open
Divin
dents
contro
annu
in ind
Prize
Testin
360 e
burton
the P
Acade
Pr
Esq.,
S. L.
Suthe
Carm
The
Pa
Grace
His G
Nova
Co
duly
Rev.
Ap
Lord
Ch
Treas
J. R.
To
know
Scotia
Chas

d., Lord
Halifax.
Scotia;
rd, D.D.,

Paul's,
s,—

Chapel.
n., and
Rev G.
(retired),
v Canon

Antigo-
B, Rev
andford,
ter, Rev

Godfrey,
L. Bell.
Rev W. E.

almouth,
ul Dean.
Hubbard's

pool, Rev
donderry,
n., Rural

hene Bay,
r, Rev H.
Rev H.

v. W. H.
Rev G. J.
w Smith,

Rev R. F.
ge. River
bour, Rev

ret's Bay,
dia. Sher-
C. B., Rev

es, Rev G.
and Rev
Forsythe

or, Canon
lets, M. A.,
Weymouth,
Yarmouth,

ary, C. B.,
rchdeacon
A M., and
borne, Rev

scumpeque,
ead. Port
w London,

2. Patron,

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1882]

ALMANACK.

167

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. **BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1877-78.**—The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. Hon Mr Justice Wilkins, D.C.L., *Life Governor*; Venbl Archdeacon Gilpin, D.D., John C. Halliburton, Esq., Thos. B. Akins, Esq., D.C.L., J. A. Shaw, Esq., Geo C. Wiggins, Esq., Rev Geo W. Hodgson, M.A., Hon Wm J. Almon, M.D., Henry Pryor, D.C.L., Andrew J. Cowie, Esq., M.D., Hon C. J. Townshend, M.C.L., Rev Canon Brigstock, M.A., H. G. Gray, Esq., *Treasurer*; Chas H. Carman, Esq., *Secretary*. **FACULTY.**—*President of the College, Professor of Divinity, English Literature and Moral Philosophy*, Rev Canon Dart, D.C.L.; *Vice-President, Professor of Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric*, Rev W. E. Wilson; M.A.; *Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mining*, J. W. Spencer, B.Sc. M.A., Ph.D., F.G.S.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, W. R. Butler, Esq., B.E.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, A. DeFourmentin; *Curator*, Prof. Spencer.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £20 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of £60 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Payzant-Warburton prize of \$20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, Esq., M.D.; Vice-President, W. C. Silver, Esq., Committee, Charles W. Payzant, Esq., M.A., Rev. John Abbott, Hon S. L. Shannon, Ed. P. Archbold, C. R. Carman, Rev J. D. Brown, Wm D. Sutherland, Esq.; Treasurer, Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L.; Secretary, Mr Carman.

The Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev. R. Wainwright. Lay Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, Wm Gossip, Esq. Secretary, Rev D. C. Moore.

Church Endowment Fund.

Chairman, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.; Vice-Chairman, William Gossip, Treasurer, J. T. Wyld; Secretary, Wm C. Silver; Wm Hars, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq., M.D., T. A. Brown.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. Patron, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Rev Chancellor Hill. Vice-Presidents, Thos. Brown, Chas Stubbing. Treasurer, Thos. Brown. Hon Secretary, W. M. Brown.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Brass Grinders, Tumbler.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

His Grace the Most Rev MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax. St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, Very Rev Monsignor Power, Rev Edward F. Murphy, Rev G. Ellis. St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Canon Carmody, Rev Canon McIsaac, Rev S Biggs. St. Joseph's Church, Rev Peter Danaher. Chaplain to Mount St. Vincent Convent, Rev Canon McIsaac. Chaplain to the Military, Rev Canon Carmody. *Chezzeetook*, Rev Canon Madden. *Dartmouth*, Rev Canon Woods. *Prospect*, *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Eastern Harbours*, Rev Chas Underwood. *Clare*, Rev J. M. Gay. *Yarmouth*, Rev P. W. Browne. *Tanket Wedge*, Rev J. Manning. *Pubnico*, Rev W. McLeod. *Bedford*, Rev Canon Walshe. *Shubenacadie*, Rev David C. O'Connor. *Parrishboro*, Rev H. Malone. *Liverpool*, Rev T. Butler. *Windsor*, Rev Thos Daly. *Minudie*, Rev J. Scott. *Eelbrooke*, Rev C. Bernard. *Weymouth*, Rev William J. Milhan. *Digby and St. Croix*, Rev M. Driscoll. *Meteghan*, Rev J. Daly. *Chester and Sherbrooke*, Rev E. F. McCarthy. *Bermuda*, Rev Dr Walsh. Chaplain to the Military Rev J. Twoomey. *Londonderry*, Rev W. Hamilton. *Annapolis*, Rev T. Grace. *Amherst*, Rev P. Donnelly. *Salmon River*, Rev E. d'Homnee.

St. Mary's College, Grafton Street, Halifax.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax.

St. Mary's College. President and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rev Richard Kearns. Professor of English Literature, senior classes in Greek and Latin, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, J. B. Currie, B.A., of London University. Professor of Junior Classes, Mr Wm Kearns.

Orphan Asylum, 32 Barrington Street.

Superioress, Sister Mary Vincent. There are about 60 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The Institution is dependant for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, J. P. Treas, Wm Chisholm. Sec'y, Wm Compton. Assistant Secy. J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city.

Diocese of Arichat.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonish*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Pictou*, Revd Roderick McDonald. *Lismore*, Rev A. McGillivray. *Arisaig*, Rev John Shaw. *Cape George*, Rev J. Fraser. *West River, Ohio*, Rev Ron McGillivray.

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZE, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

St. A
Finta
F. B
Mich
Geo.

C.
W. H
M. B
C. P.
McK
McG
North
son.
Creig
Hood,
garee
Dr CH
Jona,
Head

C
the to
McNe
land:
matic

T
The M
vent
Frenc

T
have
order
many
gover

P
Rev A
son. I
McIn
Clark
Rev
Rev J

P
Murd
Badi
Gran
Strat

P
Barn
Green
Hope
larton
A. M

St. Andrew's, Rev J. V. McDonnell. *Pomquette*, Revs Wm. Chisholm and Finlay Chisholm. *Pomquette Forks*, Rev J. J. Chisholm. *Tracadie*, Rev F. Bransard. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev Herbert Gerroir. *Guyborough*, Rev Michael Tomkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev J. Richard. *Port Mulgrave*, Rev Geo. McAuley.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, Rev J. Quinnan, P.P. *Little Arichat*, Rev W. I. Talbot. *D'Escousse*, Rev Joseph Quinan, D.D. *L'Ardoise*, Rev M. Ethier. *Red Islands*, Rev John McDougall. *River Bourgeois*, Rev C. P. Martell. *East Bay*, Rev Neil McLeod, V.G. *Grand Narrows*, Rev M. McKenzie. *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev J. McNeil. *Boisdale*, Rev Alex. McGillivray. *Cape North*, *Ingonish*, attended from Bay St. Lawrence. *North Sydney*, Rev Daniel McIntosh. *Little Bras d'Or*, Rev M. McPherson. *South Sydney*, Rev James Quinan. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev D. McKinnon. *Creignish*, Rev D. Cameron. *Judique*, Rev Archibald Chisholm. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Cove*, Rev Donald Chisholm. *Margaree*, Rev M. Laffin. *Cheticamp*, Rev Peter Fiset. *Glace Bay*, Rev Dr. Chisholm. *Mabou*, Rev K. J. Macdonald. *Cow Bay*, Rev D. McDonald. *Iona*, *Grand Narrows*, Rev R. Grant. *Glenadale*, Rev D. McIsaac. *Friar's Head*, *County Inverness*, C. B., Rev Wm LeBlanc.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector, Rev Dr. Cameron. Professors, Rev Dr. N. McNeil, A. McDonald, Esq., Professor of Mathematics; J. D. Copeland; Professor of Chemistry; A. Chisholm, Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Sisters of Charity, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order in the town of Arichat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Mira and Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D. Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matthew Wilson. Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Cape North*, Rev Peter Clarke. *Gabus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Loch Lomond*, Rev Gavin Sinclair. *Grand River*, Rev G. Lawson Gordon. *Glace Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Whycocomagh*, Rev Murdoch Stewart. *Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Baddeck and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don MacDougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex McRae. *Strath Lorne*, Rev Malcom Campbell.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revd George Walker. *Barney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Salem Church*, *Green Hill*, Rev William Stuart. *Scotsburn*, Rev Alexander Stirling. *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean, A.M. *Antigonish*, Rev P. Goodfellow. *Stellarton*, Rev Thomas Cumming. *James' Church*, *New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McCurdy. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochaber and Union*.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

Centre, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Glenelg*, etc., Rev Robert Cumming. *Princes St. Church*, Pictou, Rev W. Donald. *United Church*, New Glasgow, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev Daniel McGregor. *Knox Church*, Pictou, Rev James S. Carruthers. *Little Harbour*, Rev Robert Laird. *West River*, Rev A. W. McLeod.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*New Amman and Wentworth*, Revs James Watson, Andrew Gray. *Goose River*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *River John*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Springhill*, Rev C. G. Glass. *Wallace*, Rev S. Boyd. *Amherst*, Rev F. W. Archibald. *Earlton*, Rev E. Gillies.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Revs John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase, A.M. *Truro*, Rev William McCulloch, D.D. *Riverside*, Rev A. Cameron. *St. Paul's*, *Truro*, Rev John McMillan, B.D. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Grant. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, Rev A. Burrows. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Economy*, Rev Alex F. Thomson. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev J. C. Meek. *Clifton*, Rev J. D. McGillivray. *Coldstream*, Rev W. T. Bruce, M.D.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Musquodoboit*, Rev Robt Sedgewick. *Agent of the Church*, Rev P. G. McGregor, D.D. *Fort Massey*, *Halifax*, Rev R. F. Burns, D.D. *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D.D. *Halifax*, Prof A. McKnight, M.D. *Halifax*, Prof J. Currie. *St. Matthews*, *Halifax*, Rev Robert Laing. *Dartmouth*, Rev P. M. Morrison, *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *St. Andrew's*, *Halifax*, Rev Thomas Duncan. *Chalmers Church*, *Halifax*, Rev C. B. Pitblado. *Poplar Grove*, *Halifax*, Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's*, *Halifax*, Rev John Forrest. *Kentville*, Rev J. B. Logan, A.M. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Mailand*, Rev T. Chalmers Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, &c., Rev James Ross. *Warwick*, *Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn, Rev John Wallace. *Cornwallis*, Rev Archibald McDougall. *Little River*, *Musquodoboit*, Rev Duncan McKinnon. *Kennetcook*, Rev Adam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Bedford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elmsdale*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev Richmond Logan. *Hamilton*, *Bermuda*, Rev James A. McKeen. *Windsor*, Rev Archibald Gunn. *Kempt and Walton*, Rev T. H. Murray.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Revs William Duff, Ebenezer D. Millar. *Mahone Bay*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Yarmouth*, Rev William Robertson. *Bridgewater*, Rev John Cameron. *New Dublin*, Rev A. Brown. *Carleton and Chebogue*, Rev J. K. Bearisto. *LaHave*, Rev Isaac Simpson. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Shelburne*, Rev D. F. Creelman.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—*Fredericton*, Revs John Brooke, D.D. Rev A. J. Mowatt. *Londonderry and Campbell Sett.*, Rev Andrew Donald. *St. John's Church*, *St. John*, Rev James Bennett, D.D. *Springfield and English Settlement*, Rev Lewis Jack. *Bocabec and Wawegit*, Rev William Millen. *Calvin Church*, *St. John*, Rev David MacIse, D.D. *St. Stephens*, *St. John*, Rev Donald McKae. *St. Andrew's Church*, *St. John*, Rev William Mitchell. *Chipman*, Rev Samuel Johnson. *Sussex*, Rev James Gray, A.M. *Buctouche and Cocagne*, Rev Jno D. Murray. *Moncton*, Rev Joseph Hogg. *Carleton*, *St. John*, Rev J. C. Burgess, A.B. *Richmond*, Rev Kenneth McKay. *Prince William*, Rev Wm. Ross. *Woodstock*, Rev J. McG. McKay. *Kincardine*, Rev J. A. F. Sutherland. *St. James*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *Hammond River*, Rev D. R. Crockett. *Hopewell*, Rev C. W. Bryden. *St. Andrews*, Rev Wm. McCullagh. *St. Stephen*, Rev Mr. Love.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—*River Carlo*, Rev Thomas Nicholson. *Bathurst*, Rev S. Houston. *Chatham*, Rev J. A. F. McBain. *Blackville and Derby*, Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Dalhousie*, Rev Alex Russell.

Haying Tools—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

New
Black
River.
W. A.
Pn
Patter
Munro
Munro
Rev N
St. Pe
Frame
S. C.
fc., h
Munro
R-v W
Geo. M
John
Pr
Rev L
Cove,
Fo
Annar
Rev J
Thom
Ge
P. M.

Th
logy, R
Currie
Pollow

Re
H.
Lane,
Spon
ence
Smith
rence
McM
Roge
son
*Eli
St M
A. W
Buck
Aug
T
son,
C. B
Twee
Shep
Harb

New Carlisle, Rev Wm Murray. *Campbelltown*, Rev J. C. Herdman. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Richibucto*, Rev M. Mackenzie. *Bas River*, Rev John Boyd. *New Richmond*, Rev P. Lindsay. *Newcastle*, Rev W. Aiken. *Douglasstown*, Rev Jas. Murray. *Redbank*, Rev Jno McCarter.

PREBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Bedeque*, Rev Robert S. Patterson, A. M. *Covehead*, Rev. James Allan. *Charlottetown*, Rev Isaac Murray, D. D. *Georgetown*, Rev John McKinnon. *Valleyfield*, Rev Alex. Munro. *Zion Church, Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Summerside*, Rev Neil McKay. *St. James, Charlottetown*, Rev Kenneth McLennan. *St. Peters*, Rev W. Scott. *Mount Stewart and West St. Peters*, Rev W. R. Frame. *Bay Fortune, &c.*, Rev John G. Cameron. *East St. Peters*, Rev S. C. Gunn. *West River*, Rev Wm. Grant. *West Point, Campbelltown, &c.*, Rev Charles Fraser. *Alberton and Tignish*, Rev Arthur F. Carr, A. M. *Murray Harbour*, Rev Ernest S. Bayne. *Cavendish and New Glasgow*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. S. Stewart. *Princeton*, Rev Geo. McMillan. *New London*, Rev Wm. A. Mason. *Strathalbyn*, Rev John McLeod.

PREBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND—*St. John's*, Rev Moses Harvey, Rev L. G. McNeill, A. M. *Harbor Grace*, Rev Alexander Ross. *Bells Cove*, Rev W. S. Whittier.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Estate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Ancityum*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eromanga, New Hebrides*; Rev John Morton, *Savanna Grande*; Rev K. J. Grant, *San Fernando*; Rev Thomas Christie, *Couva*; Rev John W. McLeod, *Port of Spain, Trinidad*. *General Treasurer*, Rev P. G. McGregor, D. D., *Halifax*. *Clerk*, Rev P. M. Morrison, *Dartmouth*.

College of the Presbyterian Church.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev Alex McKnight, D. D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie. *Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D. D.

METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

Nova Scotia Conference.

Rev John Lathern, *President*; Rev Jabez A. Rogers, *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT—*Halifax (North)*, Ralph Brecken, A. M., Wm. G. Lane, Wm. H. Evans. *Edmund Botterell, *R. A. Temple, *John L. Sponagle. *Halifax (South)*, John J. Teasdale, *John S. Addy. *Conference Office*.—Stephen F. Huestis, *Chairman*, Book Steward, T Watson Smith, *Editor*. *Dartmouth*, H. P. Doane, *Thomas Angwin. *Lawrencetown*, Jno Wier. *Windsor*, John M. Pike, *M. Richey, D. D., *Jno McMurray, *Roland Morton. *Hantsport*, Wm. Ryan. *Horton*, Thomas Rogers, A. M., C. M. Tyler. *Geo. Johnson, (A). *Kentville*, Robert Was son. *Newport*, F. H. W. Pickles, *Fin. Sec.* *Avondale*, R. C. Arthur. *Elias Brett. *Burlington and Walton*, G. O. Huestis. *Sambro, and St. Margaret's Bay*, Geo Johnson (B.) *Bermuda, (Hamilton and Somerset)*. A. W. Nicholson, *Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy*, *F. A. Buckley, A. B. *Bermuda, (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*, Joseph G. Angwin, *Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army*; J. W. Prestwood, A. B.

TRURO DISTRICT—*Truro*, Simeon B. Dunn. *Onslow*, Patk. H. Robinson, *R. O'B. Johnson. *Acadia Mines*, Benj. Hills, A. B. *Pictou*, Wm. C. Brown, *Chairman*. *Stellarton*, Isaac E. Thurlow. *River John*, James Tweedy. *Maitland*, Thomas D. Hart, *Fin. Secy.* *Shubenacadie*, J. W. Shepherdson. *Middle Musquodoboit*, J. Hiram Davis. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, George F. Day. *Sheet Harbor*, J. L. Lawson, A. B.

Prince
George, Rev
Arch. Pic-
d. West

James
John, Rev
Minghill,
V. Archi-

H. Chase,
Cameron.
erry, Rev
Stewacke,
London-
Econo-
Clifton,

k. Agent
Rev R. F.
McKnight,
rt Laing,
h. Rich-
Duncan.
Halifax.

t. Kent-
Maitland,
mes Ros
Wallace.
bit, Rev
die, Rev
Layton.
James A.
Rev T. H.

rg, Revs
on. Yar-
on. New
sto. La-
an. Shel-

oke, D. D.
Donald.
gfield and
William
Stephens,
William

ay, A. M.
ph Hogg.
Kenneth
J. McG.
rev J. M.
rev C. W.
Rev Mr.

Nicholson.
Blackville
Russell.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT—*Amherst*, Jabez A. Rogers, Sec'y of Conference, (Chairman), *Robert Tweedle. *Warren*, Wm Purvis. *Nappan* & *Minudie*, J. R. Borden. *Wallace*, John A. Mosher. *Pugwash*, Eben F. England. *River Philip*, Arthur D. Morton, A. M., Fin. Secy. *Oxford*, E. R. Brunyate. *Wentworth*, A. F. Weldon, *R. Bird. *Parrsboro'*, William Alcorn, *J. B. Hemmeon. *Southampton*, Frederick H. Wright, A. B. *Athol*, John Craig. *Advocate Harbor*, Charles W. Swallow, A. B.

GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT—*Guyssboro*, Paul Prestwood, *James Buckley. *Cassio*, John W. Howie. *Manchester*, Joseph Hale, Fin. Secy. *Sydney*, Jos S. Coffin, Chairman. *Sydney (North)*, Jesse B. Giles. *Gubarus*, Jas Scott. *Port Hawkesbury*, George W. Tuttle. *Port Hood*, W. A. Outerbridge. *Ingonish*, G. W. Whitman.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, Ezra B. Moore. *Granville Ferry*, James Strothard. *Bridgetown*, David W. Johnson, A. B. *J. F. Bent. *Midleton*, Richd Smith, (Chairman), Starr Black. *Aylesford*, Joseph Gaetz, Fin. Secy., W. H. Langille, *James Taylor. *Berwick*, John Cassidy. *Canning*, Robt. A. Daniel, *J. G. Hennigar. *Scott's Bay*, Alban Daniel. *Hillaburg*, Caleb Parker. *Digby*, William Ainley. *Weymouth*, Geo. F. Johnson, A. B. *Digby Neck and Westport*, James Sharpe.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool and Milton*, Cranwick Jost, A. M., Chairman, *C. Lockhart. *Caledonia*, Robert Williams. *Port Mouton*, John G. Bigney. *Mill Village*, J. Mayhew Fisher. *Petite Riviere*, Jno Johnson. *Lunenburg*, Alex. S. Tuttle, Fin. Secy. *Rissey's Cove*, David B. Scott. *New Germany*, John Gee. *Bridgewater*, David Hickey.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—*Yarmouth*, (South) Wm. H. Hartz, Fin. Secy. *Yarmouth (North)*, John Lathern, Chairman, *Ingram Sutcliffe. *Arcaada*, Byron C. Borden, A. B. *Hebron*, I. M. Mellish. *Barrington*, James R. Hart. *Port La Tour*, Arthur Hockin. *North East Harbor*, Jonathan C. Ogden. *Shelburne*, R. B. Mack. *Lockport*, Wm. Brown.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N.B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—James R. Inch, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, A.M., Professor of Classics. Rev John Burwash, A.M., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics. Richard C. Weldon, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Mathematics and Political Science. Rev Charles H. Paisley, M.A., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (Ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. Rev J. Burwash, M.A., Professor of Homiletics. Rev C. H. Paisley, A.M., Professor of New Testament Greek. A. D. Smith, M.A., Professor of Greek.

Mount Allison Academy.

MALE BRANCH—Faculty, Rev C. H. Paisley, M.A., (Principal), Latin and French. Thompson T. Davis, B.A., Mathematics. John A. Smith, B.A., Commercial and English Department. Professor William Jost, Department of Music. Mr. and Mrs. James Fillmore, Steward and Stewardesses.

FEMALE BRANCH—Principal, Rev D. Kennedy, S.T.D. Matron, Mrs D. Kennedy. Chief Preceptress, Miss E. Wilson. Board of Instruction, Rev D. Kennedy, LL.D., Languages, Logic, etc. Miss Wilson, Natural Sciences and Mathematics. Miss Hannah Johnson, M.L.A., English Department. Miss Reid, Drawing, Painting, etc. Miss M. E. Pickard, M.L.A., Music. Miss Miriam Fullerton, Stewardess.

Alumni Society Mount Allison College and Academy.

J. B. Snowball, Esq., M. P., President; Rev. W. H. Hartz, W. F. George, Esq., Geo. Johnson, Esq., Vice-Presidents; J. Fred Allison, Sec. Treasurer; J. L. Black, M. P., and Rev. J. Burwash, M.A., Members of Board of Governors.

Mr. Stew. Secre

P. Innis. suror. W. F.

p. dents. ville, Secy. Sand. Law. T. Chur. at L. 18th

G. offici. DeB. Esq. C. F. J. H. Secre

D. fesso. Cran. Math. Lang. fesso. Men

T. and. A. W. Wel

P. Secre. Rev. E. D.

A. Prof. matic

M. Germ. Doda. Har

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

173

Alumnae Association Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

Mrs. R. F. Cullen, President; Miss Jane Humphrey, M.L.A., Miss L. M. Stewart and Miss S. B. Pickard, Vice-Presidents; Miss A. S. Inch, M.L.A., Secretary and Treasurer.

Halifax Young Men's Wesleyan Institute.

President, H. H. Bell. Vice Presidents, M. H. Richey, jr., J. McInnis. Secretary, Jas A Knight. Assistant Secretary, L. Harris. Treasurer, M. R. Morrow. Committee, H. Temple, S. E. Whiston, J. Sutcliffe, W. H. Johnson.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, Theodore H. Rand, D. C. L., Fredericton, N. B.; Vice Presidents, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Cavendish, P.E.I., J. W. Barss, Esq., Wolfville, N. S. Secretary, Rev E. M. Kelstead, B.A., Windsor, N. S. Asst. Secretary, Rev. G. O. Gates, A. M., Moncton, N. B. Treasurer, C. W. Sanders, Esq., Yarmouth, N. S. Assistant Treasurer, Asa T. Morse, Esq., Lawrencetown, N. S.

The next annual meeting of this Convention, which embraces the Churches of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and P. E. Island, will be held at Leinster Street Church, St. John, N. B., on the first Saturday after the 18th of August, 1882.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President of the College, *ex officio*. Rev Geo. Armstrong, D.D., Rev E. M. Saunders, A.M., Rev S. W. DeBlois, D.D., Rev I. E. Bill, D.D., Rev E. Hickson, A.M., Mark Curry, Esq., T. H. Rand, D.C.L., B. H. Eaton, A.M., D. R. Eaton, Esq., Avar Longley, Esq., M.P., J. R. Calhoun, Esq., M.P.P., A. F. Randolph, Esq., C. F. Clinch, Esq., Rev S. B. Kempton, A.M., Hon. D. McN Parker, M.D., J. H. Harding, Esq., Rev J. W. Manning, A.B., Rev T. A. Higgins, A.M., Secretary, Rev S. W. DeBlois, D.D. Treasurer, X. Y. Chipman, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF ARTS FACULTY—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Evidences of Christianity. Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D., Professor Emeritus. D. F. Higgins, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. R. V. Jones, A.M., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages. J. F. Tufts, A.M., Professor of History. Professor of Natural Science. J. G. Schurman, A.M., D. Sc., Professor of Mental Philosophy, English Literature, and Political Economy.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Principal and Professor of New Testament Interpretation and Church Polity. Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Professor of Evidences of Christianity. Rev D. M. Welton, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Hebrew and Christian Theology.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, J. F. L. Parsons, B.A.; Vice President, W. M. McVicar, A.M.; Secretary-Treasurer, Wm. L. Barss, A.B.; Directors, J. W. Longley, A.M., Rev E. Hickson, A.M., Albert Coldwell, A.M., Rev J. W. Manning, A.B., E. D. King, A.M., B. H. Eaton, A.M., T. H. Rand, D.C.L.

Horton Academy.

A. W. Armstrong, B. A., Principal and Teacher of Greek and English. Prof J. F. Tufts, A. M., Latin and History. Albert Coldwell, A. M., Mathematics.

Acadia Seminary.

Miss Mary E. Graves, Principal; Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, French and German. Miss Carrie Whidden, English and Latin. Miss Augusta J. Dodge, Music. Miss Eliza Harding, Painting and Drawing. Miss Harding, Matron.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

We are constantly adding to our Stock and shall endeavour to please all Customers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyll St.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BUILDERS, HALIFAX.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Hon A. McL Seely, Revds J. M. Cramp, D. D., W. P. Everett, A.M., D. A. Steele, A.M., G. O. Gates, A.M., G. E. Day, M.D., W. A. Corey, I. E. Bill, D.D., E. W. Kelly, B.A., J. E. Hopper, A.M., E. Hickson, A.M., J. H. Harding, Esq., A. W. Marsters, Esq., John March, Esq., C. F. Clinch, Esq.

Board of Home Missions.

A. C. Robbins, Esq., Revds G. E. Day, M.D., A. Cohoon, A.M., W. A. C. Randall, M.D., James Crosby, Esq., Rev H. N. Parry, Pearl D. Kinney, Esq., Arthur Simpson, Esq., John March, Esq., A. S. Murray, Esq., C. W. Sanders, Esq., Rev. J. A. Gordon, Rev A. H. Lavers, Rev John Clarke, W. R. Doty, Esq.

Ministerial Education Board.

Revds. Issiah Wallace, A.M., D. G. McDonald, J. J. Bostwick, Esq., Rev S. B. Kempton, A.M., J. W. Barss, Esq., James McDonald, Esq., MPP, C. F. Eaton, Esq., Revds A. W. Sawyer, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, D.D.

Board of Management of Ministerial Relief and Aid Fund.

Revds. E. Hickson, A.M., John A. Gordon, D. A. Steele, A.M., E. M. Saunders, A.M., J. W. Manning, A.B., Stephen Selden, Esq., Hon. D. McN. Parker, M.D., J. F. L. Parsons, Esq., Rev J. F. Avery.

MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Central Association.

Kentville, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, D. D. *Halifax*, Revds. J. F. Avery, J. W. Manning, A.B., E. M. Saunders, A.M., John Miller, R. R. Philp, A.B., and D. G. Shaw. *Wolfeville*, Rev. J. Bancroft. *Berwick*, Rev J. C. Bleakeney. Rev D. O. Parker. *Cambridge*, Rev J. E. Bleakeney. *New Germany*, Rev M. W. Brown, A.B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev A. W. Barss. *Wolfeville*, Revs. J. M. Cramp, D.D., E. A. Crawley, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, D.D., A. W. Sawyer, D.D., D. M. Welton, A.M., PH.D., Issiah Wallace, A.M., Canning, Revd David Freeman, A.M. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. L. B. Gates. *Newport*, Rev A. T. Dykeman. *Canard*, Revs. S. B. Kempton, A.M., Sydney Welton, A.B. *Windsor*, Rev E. M. Kierstead, B.A. *Hammond's Plains*, Rev Wallace Lucas. *Bridgewater*, Rev Stephen March. *Kempt*, Rev Daniel McLeod. *Long Point*, Rev D. Pineo. *Kingston*, *Aylesford*, Rev E. O. Read and Rev F. Beattie. *Upper Aylesford*, Rev J. L. Read. *Billtown*, Rev Walter J. Swaffield. *Kempt*, Rev Geo A. Weathers. *Dartmouth*, Rev E. J. Grant. *Hantsport*, Rev Edward Whitman. *Gasperaux*, Rev John Williams. *Chester*, Rev J. W. Weeks.

The Central Association comprises the churches in Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax counties. The next session is to be held at Chester on the Saturday following the 20th of June, 1882.

Western Association.

Parker's Cove, Rev H. Achilles. *Nictaux*, Rev W. A. J. Blakeney. *Lower Granville*, Rev J. D. Skinner. *Port Medway*, Rev R. H. Bishop. *Hebron*, Rev A. Cohoon, A.M. *Yarmouth*, Revds G. E. Day, M.D., C. Goodspeed, A.M., John Clark, J. A. Gordon. *North Brookfield*, Rev G. A. Cleveland. *Lake George*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Lockeport*, Rev J. A. Durkee, A.M. *Milton*, Revds J. I. DeWolf, A.M., P. F. Murray. *Liverpool*, Rev S. McC. Black, A.M. *Paradise*, Rev J. T. Eaton. *Shelburne*, Rev G. H. Goudy. *Annapolis*, Rev T. A. Higgins, A.M. *Melvern Square*, Revds W. E. Hall, Obed Parker. *Westport*, Rev A. E. Ingram. *Freeport*, Rev J. F. Kempton, A.B. *Acadia*, Rev A. H. Lavers. *Digby Neck*, Rev J. C. Morse. *Hillsburgh*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Tusket*, Rev P. S. McGregor. *Ragged Islands*, Rev J. F. McKenne. *Saultmerville*, Rev M. Normandy. *Clements*, Rev J. M. Parker. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Cheggoggin*, Rev H. N. Parry. *Middleton*, Revds R. D. Porter, J. H. Rob-

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian - A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

FLORENCE PERMANENT WHITE IN VARNISH. MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

tt, A.M.,
ey, I. E.
m., J. H.
Clinch,

W. A.
Kinney.
C. W.
larke, W

k, Esq.,
sq., MPP,
D.

Fund.
E. M.
Hon. D.

COTIA.

F. Avery,
ilp, A. B.,
C. Bleak-
Germany.

Wolf-
ois, D. D.,
ace, A. M.,
J. Gates,

n, A. M.,
iamond's
Kempt,
Aglesford,

L. Read.
Dart-
asperaux,

ants, Lu-
t Chester

Blakeney.
H. Bishop.
M. D., C.

Rev G. A.
Durkee,
pool, Rev.

Rev G. H.
Revds W.
Rev J. F.

Rev J. C.
McGregor.
ormandy.
er. Che-
H. Rob-

FLORENCE PERMANENT WHITE IN VARNISH. MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

bins. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Ohio*, Rev John Rowe. *Port Medway*, Rev A. N. Roscoe. *Digby*, Rev J. H. Saunders. *Springfield*, Rev H. B. Shafner. *Deerfield*, Rev J. A. Stubbart. *Beaver River*, Rev G. B. Titus. *Bridgetown*, Revs N. Vidito, W. H. Warren. A. M.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmcuth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meets this year at Milton, Queens Co., on the third Saturday of June, 1882.

Eastern Association.

Amherst, Revs D. A. Steele, A. M., G. F. Miles. *Truro*, Revs J. J. Armstrong, John E. Goucher, D. W. C. Dinock, A. M. *Cow Bay*, Rev J. C. Spurr, A. B. *Isaac's Harbor*, Rev A. Freeman, A. B. *Great Village*, Revds M. P. Freenan, A. B., T. B. Layton. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Athol*, Rev David McKeen. *North Sydney*, Rev. J. W. Bancroft, A. B. *Onslow*, Rev C. H. Martell, A. B. *Pugwash*, Revds H. Bool, Edwin Clay, M. D. *River Hebert*, Rev I. R. Skinner, A. B. *Sydney*, Revs F. A. Kidson, F. O. Weeks. *Lower Economy*, Rev Samuel Thompson. Rev T. B. Layton. *Upper Steviacke*, Rev Obed Chute. *Tracadie*, Rev A. W. Johnson. *Antigonish*, Rev L. M. Weeks. *Parrsboro*, Rev W. J. Stewart.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and Cape Breton, meet at Pugwash on the second Saturday in July, 1882.

SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY, N. S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Pictou*, Rev Robert Burnet, A. M. *Salt Springs*, Rev J. Fitzpatrick. *Roger's Hill*, &c., Rev J. W. Fraser, A. M. *Earlton*, Rev D. McKenzie. *River John*, Rev Robert McCunn.

PRESBYTERY OF EGERTON.—*New Glasgow*, Rev George Murray, A. M. *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev C. Dunn. *East River*, Rev Wm. McMillan, A. M. *Hopewell*, Rev P. Melville, A. M., B. D. *Burney's River*, Rev A. J. McKichan. *McLellan's Mountain*, Rev W. Stewart. *Gairloch*, Rev. Neil Brodie.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Rev John Goodwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE.

Yarmouth County—Rev Wm. M. Knollin, Yarmouth; Rev C. Cann, Chegoggin; Rev J. F. Smith, Beaver River; Rev S. K. West, Rockingham; Rev David Oram, Brooklyn; Rev Wm. Miller, Central Argyle; Rev Wm. Freeman, Plymouth. *Shelburne County*—Revs A. Swim and P. Brown, Bear Point; Rev T. O. DeWitt, Cape Sable Island; Revs T. F. Sidden, Edwin Crowell, W. Downey, J. I. Porter and W. Weston, Barrington. *Queens County*—Rev S. N. Royal, Caledonia. *Kings County*—Rev F. Babcock, Canning. *Hants County*, Rev Geo. E. Sturges, M. D., Waiton; Rev B. Minard, Lewiston, Maine, U. S. Licentiates.—Messrs. Edwin Crowell, A. B., J. L. Smith and Geo. Lowden, Lewiston, Me. United States.

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Rt Rev R. R. Disney, Bishop, *Chatham, Ontario*. *Halifax*, Rev M. C. Brooks. *Liverpool*, Rev W. J. A. Johnson, Secretary of Conference. *Shelburne*, Rev. George W. Smith. *Guyshoro:zh*, Rev. Charles Hamilton. *St. Thomas, Danish W. I.*, Rev E. McI. Harper.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Bolt Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

176

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Sheffield, N. B., Rev Joseph Barker; *St. John, N. B.*, Rev A. Blanchard; *Yarmouth*, Rev Alex McGregor; *Cheboque*, Rev James Shipperley; *Liverpool*, Rev S. Sykes; *Canning*, Rev Enoch Barker; *Noel and Sackm.*, Rev J. W. Cox; *Economy*, Rev E. Rose; *Manchester*, Rev Jacob Whitman; *Margaree, C.*, Rev Wm Peacock.

OFFICERS.—*Chairman*, Rev. A. McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S. *Secretary*, Rev Joseph Barker, Sheffield, N. B. *Missionary Secretary*, Rev. A. McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S. *Treasurer*, James Woodrow, Esq., St. John, N. B. ANNUAL MEETING, July 9th, 1882, at Sheffield, N. B. Rev. A. McGregor also Missionary Secretary for 1881-82.

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev Charles E. Cossman, *Lunenburg*; Rev J. H. Hunton, *Bridgewater*; Rev D. Luther Roth, *Lunenburg*; Rev J. A. Scheffer, *Mahone Bay*.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Halifax, Rev H. H. Johnson; *Beech Hill*, Rev Alex Bailey; *Preston*, Rev Geo Carvery, Rev Geo R. Neal; *Cornwallis*, Rev John Smith; *Missionary*, Rev N. Grayton. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Published under and by the authority of the Medical Board, in accordance with Chap. 24 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, Fourth Series, 1873.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD.—*Edward Jennings, President*; Dr R S Black, *Treasurer*; Dr Edward Farrell, *Registrar*; Dr W N McDonald, Dr Edwd Jennings, *appointed for life by Provincial Government*. Hon Dr Parker, Dr W N Wickwire, Dr John Somers, Dr John F Black, *appointed for three years by Medical Society of N S*.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.—Dr R S Black, Dr Edward Jennings, Dr A P Reid, Dr D McN Parker, Dr T R Almon.

MATRICULATION EXAMINERS.—Rev Principal Ross, Rev Ed F Murphy.

Almon Hon W J, M D, Glasgow, 1838, Halifax city
Addington, Robert, M D, Edin, M R C S E, 1857, Sackville, Halifax
Aitken, Chas C, M D, Harvard, Mass, Lunenburg
Atkinson, M O, Halifax Med Col, 1881, House Surgeon Prov & City Hos
Almon, Thos R, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, Long Island Coll, 1866, Hx
Andrews, A R, Halifax Med Coll, 1879, Morden Road, Kings Co
Andrews, C F, M D, Harvard, 1868, Caledonia, Queens
Allen, D C, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1875, Amherst, Cumberland
Allen, Jas G, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, 1880, Lockeport, Shelburne
Barnaby, John M, M D, Harvard, 1863, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co
Bell, George W, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, 1869, Paradise, Annapolis
Bond, Joseph B, Member Medical Soc of Philadelphia, 1829, Yarmouth
Black, Rufus S, M D, Edin, I R C S E, 1836, Halifax city
Brown, Saml D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1848, Maitland, Hants
Bingay, George Thos, M D, Uni of N Y, M R C S, Eng, 1849, Annapolis
Barton, Wm J, M D, Coll Phy & Surg, N Y, 1853, Pubnloo, Yarmouth
Bingay, John M, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth

A. M. BELL—Hardware—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN VARNISHES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Scythos, Snaths, Hay Rakes, Forks, &c.

188

Bur
Bar
Biss
Bur
Blac
Blac
Bur
Euc
Bell
Plac
Bor
Ben
Bar
Bur
Bow
Falo
Ben
Beth
Best
Beck
Cam
Car
Colli
Clar
Cam
Chas
Cam
Chis
Cox,
Cam
Car
Cun
Chis
Clay
Car
Cree
Cran
Clar
Clay
Cam
Cowi
Cam
Crou
Cam
Cree
Cree
Cald
Cree
Cove
Chip
Coler
DeW
Dent
Davi
Dodg
DeBl
Dent
Dodd
Done

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK - OAKUM, TAR, PITCH.

Burns, S W, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne
 Barss, Alex D W, M D, Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings
 Bissett, Henry E, M D, Coll Phy & S, N. Y, 1865, Port Hawkesbury
 Burgess, F N, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants
 Black, C A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland
 Black, J B, M D, Uni of Penn, 1866, Windsor, Hants
 Burgess, Geo O, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, N Y, 1866, Somerset, Kings
 Euckley George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro'
 Bell, George, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Barrington, Shelburne
 Black, John F, M D, Coll Phy. & Sur, N. Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Borden, Fredk W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Canning, Kings
 Bent, Wm H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth
 Barnaby, Gideon, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
 Burns, T M, M D, Bellevue Hosp M C, N Y, 1864, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Bowles, E P, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings
 Baloom, Parker N, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings
 Bent, Chas, M D, Uni of Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester
 Bethune, John T, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria
 Best, Fred'k, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Burlington, Hants
 Beckwith, J K, registered under section 37 of Med Act, 1867, Lockeport
 Campbell, Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Port Hood, Inverness
 Carrit, Thos W, Uni of Penn, 1855, Amherst, Cumberland
 Collie, James B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou
 Clarke, Augustus F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Parrashoro', Cumberland
 Cameron, William, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, N Y, 1872, Halifax city
 Chase, Thomas O, M D, Uni of N Y, 1873, St. Margarets Bay, Halifax
 Campbell, Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Halifax city
 Chisholm, Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Judique, Inverness
 Cox, Robinson, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester
 Campbell, John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Goose River, Cumberland
 Clarke, J J, registered under sec 37, Medical Act, 1876, Barrington
 Cunningham, N F, M D, Bellevue Hosp M C, N Y, 1877, Dartmouth
 Chisholm, Mdoch, M D, McGill Coll, Mont, 1877, Loch Lomond, Richd
 Clay, Henry P, M D, Uni of N Y, 1879, Kings Co
 Carrit, Edwd, L R C S, Edin, 1827, Guysboro'
 Creed, Chas, M R C S, London, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Crane, Chandler, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Halifax city
 Clarke, Wm G, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings
 Clay, Edwin, M D, Uni of N Y, 1855, Halifax city
 Campbell, C Fitz Hy, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, residence not known
 Cowie, A J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S L, 1860, Halifax city
 Cameron, Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness
 Croucher, Albert E, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1863, Bridgewater, Lunbg
 Campbell, James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
 Creed, Edwin, M D, Hygen Thera Coll, 1865, Upper Newport, Hants
 Carey, Robert H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Lunenburg
 Calder, Jas S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Creelman, F G, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, 1867, Maitland, Hants
 Cove, John W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Chipman, Henry, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Horton, Kings
 Coleman, J Adw, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis
 DeWolf, James R, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1841, Halifax
 Denison, J N, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Brooklyn, Hants
 Davis, Joseph D, M D, Horn Coll, Phil, 1859, Yarmouth
 Dodge, Stephen, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, N Y, 1859, Halifax
 DeBlois, Louis G, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 Denison, Joseph, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1864, Bridgetown
 Dodd, Marcus, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, O B
 Doneham, B Eugene, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Freeport, Digby

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN VARNISHES, WHOLESALT, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

178

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Dakin, Robert A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
DeWitt, George E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Chester, Lunenburg
DesBrisay, Thomas L, M D, Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1876, Bridgewater
Densmore, Jas. D, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr, Shelburne
Drew, Geo Elkanah, M D, Uni N Y, 1881, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
Ellison, R J, M D, Uni of Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
Eustace, Robt, L F P S, Glas, L C S, Ont, 1866, Cape Canso, Guysboro'
Ellison, H A, M D, Uni of N Y, 1877, Weymouth, Digby
Farish, Gregg J, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Yarmouth
Fraser, Benj D, M D, Hesse, L R C S, Edin, 1834, Windsor, Hants
Farish, James C, M D, Uni of Penn, 1837, Yarmouth
Fixott, Hy C, M D, Glasgow, M R C S, Lond, 1841, Arichat, Richmond
Forbes, James G, M D, Uni of N Y, 1842, Liverpool, Queens
Farish, Henry G, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, London, 1849, Liverpool
Fitch, Simon, M D, Edin, 1841, Halifax city
Fixott, Henry James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, St. Peter's, Richmond
French, W K, M D, Uni of N Y, 1857, Cape Sable Island
Fraser, William, M D, M R C S, Eng, 1863, New Glasgow, Pictou
Farrell, Edwd, M D, Coll Phy & Sur, N Y, 1864, Halifax city
Fraser, Thomas R, M D, Eclectic Med Coll, Ohio, 1864, Halifax city
Falconer, A F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
Fitch, J N, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings
Fuller, Hewman J, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Grand Pro, Kings
Fraser, D A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1870, Halifax city
Freeman, Chas M, M D, McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Island
Fullerton, Wm Y, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Port Williams
Fox, Chas James, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
Fritz, Emdon, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Digby
Gilpin, Bernard J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Halfx city
Geddes, T O, Licentiate of Nova Scotia, 1858, Yarmouth
Gray, Charles, M D, Uni of Penn, 1858, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg
Gossip, Charles J, M D, 1859, Windsor, Hants
Graham, John McK, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1872, residence not known
Gunn, Robt, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorn, Inverness
Gaudet, Fidèle, M D, Victoria Col, Montreal, 1880, Meteghan, Digby Co
Hooper, John C, M D, Coll Phy & S, 1864, Rawdon, Hants
Harris, Jn H, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Beaver River, Yarmouth
Harris, James W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, residence not known
Harding, Fred W, M D, McGill, Montreal, Middleton, Annapolis
Harley, Benj V, registered under sec. 37 Medical Act, 1872, Yarmouth
Hewson, C W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1872, River Hebert, Cumberland
Hiltz, C W, M D, Dalhousie College, 1873, Chester, Lunenburg
Howard, Stephen, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1866, Oxford, Cumberland
Harel, Victor, M D, Victoria Coll, Montl, 1880, Arichat, Richmond Co
Jennings, Edward, M D, Coll Phy & S, 1843, Halifax city
Johnstone, Lewis, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Block House Mines, C B
Jones, J Edgar, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1858, Digby, N S
Jacobs, J J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1861, Lunenburg
Jamieson, George, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Tangier, Halifax
Johnston, Daniel M, Halifax Med Coll, 1878, Sydney, C B
Kirby, Thomas, Licentiate of Med Board, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth
Kirkwood, Henry, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1859, Pictou
Kelly, Edgar K, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1865, Yarmouth
Kempton, Zenas M, M D, Dartmouth, N H, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
Kennedy, Evan, M D, Uni of Boston, 1876, residence not known
Kelly, H L, M D, Uni of N Y, 1853, Yarmouth
Lawson, Archd, M D, M R C S, Eng, 1866, Halifax city
Lintou, D M, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou
L'Esperance, J G S, M D, Uni of Laval, Q, 1877, Arichat, Richmond

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP BLACK, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Faxed Bals in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

American Galvanized Boat Nails, Boat Compasses, &c.

188

Lind
Lani
Mar
Mil
Nito
Mit
More
Mor
Mur
Mor
Mun
Mor
Mor
Mun
Mar
Max
Mor
Mun
Marg
Mil
Miz
Midd
Muir
Mille
Mack
Mille
Moor
McK
McL
McIn
McL
McL
Mac
McF
McR
McG
McG
McK
McL
McG
McD
McIn
McK
McK
McD
McD
McP
McD
McK
McL
McL
McD
McL
McL

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

179

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers Cotton Net Twine.

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP GLASS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Foxed Bals in Plain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Lindsay, A W H, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, M B C M, Edin, 1877, Hx
 Lanigan, John A, M D, Uni N Y, 1877, Halifax city
 Marsters, Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1840, Berwick, Kings
 Miller, J S, M D, Berkshire Med Coll, 1855, Cornwallis, Kings
 Mitchell, Robert, M D, L R O S, Edin, 1858, Amherst, Cumberland
 Mitchell, W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Noren, Arthur, M D, Edin, 1860, Halifax city
 Morse, Leander R, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Lawrencetown, Annapolis
 Murray, George, M D, Uni of Penn, 1860, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Morse, Clinton, J, M D, Edinburgh, 1862, Amherst
 Munro, C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, West River, Pictou
 Morse, John Allen, M D, Harvard Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth
 Morse, C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Weymouth, Digby
 Muir, David H, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
 Marshall, Fred R, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Maxwell, Arch, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1868, Bear River, Digby
 Morris, Charles, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax
 Munro, Kennedy, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Advocate Har, Cumberland
 Margeason, O J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants
 Milson, Thos, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Minard, Levi, M D, Eol Med Coll, Cum. O, 1869, Burlington, Hants
 Middlemas, F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings
 Muir, William S, M D, L R O P & S, Edin, 1874, Truro, Colchester
 Miller, Samuel Nelson, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis
 Mack, J Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874, residence not known
 Miller, C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Moore, Wm B, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1879, Kentville, Kings
 McKean, S G A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1849, Victoria, O B
 McLatchy, Harris O, M D, Jeff Med Coll Phil, 1854, Wolfville, Kings
 McIntosh, Alex, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish
 McLarty, Duncan, M D, Glasgow, 1860, Sydney Mines, O B
 MacLean, Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants
 Macdonald, W H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Antigonish
 McFatridge, Robert, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Halifax city
 McRobert, V C, Licentiate Med Board N S, 1862, Truro, Colchester
 McGillivray, Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, O B
 McGregor, Murdoch, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg
 McKenzie, George J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou
 Maclean, David, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1864, Wallace, Cumberland
 McGillivray, Dnld, M D, M R C P & S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Cely, Pictou
 McDonald, J B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, residence not known
 McIntosh, Jn, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1866, Whycoomagh, Inverness
 McKay, Daniel G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Little Glace Bay, O B
 McKay, J H, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, M R C S & P, Edin, 1868, Truro
 McDonald, J F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
 McDougall, John C, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumberland
 McPherson, Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, North Sydney, O B
 McDonald, J W, M D, L R O S, Edin, 1869, Londonderry
 McKinnon, John E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Antigonish
 McDonald, P A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Port Mulgrave, Guysboro'
 McIntosh, Daniel, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Pugwash, Cumberland
 McLean, A K, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Margaree, O B
 McMillan, Finlay, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1872, Pictou Co
 McDonald, D, registered under sec. 37, Act of 1872, Tatamagouche, Col
 McKay, Wm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Col, N Y, 1873, Little Glace Bay, O B
 McLeod, Wm McK, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, O B
 McDonald, Michael A, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, O B
 McLeod, C Malcolm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, O B
 McLennan, Angus, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1873, Margaree, Inverness

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

180

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1832

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

McMillan, John, M D, McGill Coll, 1857, Pictou
 McKeen, Robt Arth Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Cow Bay, CB
 Mackenzie, W D, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1877, Parrsborough, Cumberland
 McDonald, Allen, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Louisburg, C B
 Norrie, William, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1867, Earltown, Colchester
 Outhet, George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1845, Aylesford, Kings
 Oakes, George B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Digby
 Oakes, Milledge, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Sydney, C B
 Oulton, Chas Rufus, M R C S, Lond, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester
 Page, B Gardner, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Halifax city
 Parker, Hon D McN, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Halifax city
 Payzant, Elias N, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1855, Wolfville, Kings
 Page, A C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester
 Phillips, John C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, River Philip, Cum
 Pearson, Wm, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, Upper Musquodoboit
 Peppard, John L, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester
 Patten, A D, M D, Uni of Michigan, 1868, Yarmouth
 Primrose, Sml, registered under sec. 37, Act of 1872, Lawrence town, An
 Pickles, Geo A, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Mahone Bay, Lun
 Perrin, Albert M, M D, Uni of N Y, 1876, Yarmouth
 Ruggles, Henry D, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1831, Weymouth, Digby
 Randall, Wm A C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Yarmouth
 Reid, Alex P, M D, McGill, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Roche, Elisha, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1860, Tatamagouch, Colchester
 Read, Herbert H, M D, McGill, L R C S, Edin, 1861, Halifax city
 Rigby, Chas D, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1861, Halifax city
 Robert, Cassimier, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Arichat, Richmond
 Robinson, Aug, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S & L S A, Lond, 1863, Annap
 Ryan, P M, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1877, Meteghan, Digby
 Ripley, Rufus, M D, Uni of N Y, 1879, Amherst, N S
 Steverman, Joseph, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1863, Lunenburg
 Stephen, Robert, M D, Will Uni of Err, O, 1838, Digby
 Schrage, John, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne
 Shaw, Henry, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1852, Kentville, Kings
 Slayter, W B, M D, L R C P & M R C S, Eng, L M, Dublin, 1860, Halix
 Sturgis, Geo C, M D, Eol Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Walton, Hants
 Sanford, Arnold, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Burlington, Hants
 Somers, John, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
 Street, J C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1853, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Smith, Robt B, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester
 Sutherland, Neil, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Antigonish
 Saunders, D Oliver, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove
 Sutherland, Munro, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Westville, Pictou
 Sinclair, Geo L, M D, Coll Phy & S, 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Syda, H, registered under sec. 37, Act of 1872, Digby
 Somerville, A Mol, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Caledonia, Queens
 Stewart, John M B, C M, Edin, 1871, Pictou
 Smith, J Ross, M D, Uni of Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester
 Stuart, Alex, M D, O P & S, N Y, 1865, Meagher's Grant, Halifax
 Ternan, John, M D, Glas, M R C S, Ire, 1839, Halifax city
 Tupper, Nathan, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1854, Amherst, Cumberland
 Thomas, Walter, M D, Eol Coll, Phil, 1860, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester
 Townshend, A S, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Trenaman, Thos, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1869, Halifax city
 Thompson, Arthur Wellesly, M D, Uni of N Y, 1880, Shubenacadie, Hx
 Trueman, Jas E, M D, C M, McGill, 1881, Maccan Station, Cumberland
 Venables, Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1867, Halifax city
 Wilson, Israel K, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1834, Barrington, Shelburne
 Woodbury, Jonathan, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1850, Middleton, Annapolis

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & FOLTS.

A real good Prunella Root for Ladies, only 66 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

Broad Axes, Chisels, Planes, Hand Saws and Circular Saws,

183

Wec
 Wic
 Wit
 Wal
 Woc
 Wel
 Wei
 Woc
 Wil
 Wee
 Wel
 T
 4th
 publi
 8
 pyhs
 requis
 unies
 18
 shall
 right
 such
 17
 refus
 refus
 ery
 the r
 shall
 to gra
 21
 chap
 pract
 case
 law
 of an
 plied
 2
 law
 form
 presc
 isters
 2
 geon
 itabl
 chap
 2
 after
 be v
 chap
 2
 chap
 Maje
 for h
 dolla
 2
 erabl
 as a
 and

Weeks, S M, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants
Wickwire, W N, M D, Edin, 1864, Halifax city
Withers, Russell, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1865, Annapolis
Walsh, Thos, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
Woodill, Alfred, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
Webster, Henry B, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings
Weir, James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Upper Kennetcook, Hants
Woodworth, W S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canard, Kings
Wilson, H D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne
Weeks, Wm H, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax
Webster, J K L, M D, Yarmouth

The following clauses of the Medical Act (Chap. 28, Revised Statutes, 4th Series,) are here published for the information of the profession and the public:

8. Subject to the exceptions hereinafter made, no person shall practice pyhsic, surgery or midwifery in Nova Scotia, unless his name shall be registered in the Book of Registry of the Provincial Medical Board, and unless he shall have received from such Board a license to practice.

16. Any person entitled to be registered under this chapter, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this chapter, so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

17. No person, otherwise fully qualified under this chapter, shall be refused registration or a license to practise on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of medicine or surgery. In case of such refusal by the Board, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor in Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall issue an order to the Board to register the name of such person and to grant him a license to practice.

21. Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter, shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, or either or any of them, as the case may be, in Nova Scotia, and to demand and recover in any court of law reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

22. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of law for any medical or surgical advice or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this chapter.

24. No person shall be appointed as medical officer, physician or surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter.

25. No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any physician or surgeon, or medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this chapter.

26. If any person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this chapter, or not being actually employed as a physician or surgeon in Her Majesty's naval or military service, practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward, he shall thereby forfeit a sum of twenty dollars for each day on which he so practises.

27. Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt, by the Provincial Medical Board or any member thereof; and being recovered, shall belong to the Board for the use thereof under

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

A real good Prunella Boot for Ladies, only 60 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

Bay, OB
umberld
rg, O B
ter
Kings

ster

, Cum
deboit
olchester

town, An
ay, Lun

Digby

Halifax
olchester
ity

ond
13, Annap

rne
60, Halfr

ax city
rg
Colchester

etou

Queens

ester
lifax

umberland
Colchester
umberland

acadie, Hx
umberland

Shelburne
Annapolis

er Saws,

this chapter. Provided that, where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half of the sum so recovered.

28. Upon the trial of such cause, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia shall lie upon the defendant.

EDWARD FARRELL, Registrar.

Register of qualified Midwives in the City of Halifax.

(Only these are allowed by law to practise midwifery in the City of Halifax.)

Mrs Bly he,	Edinburgh and Aberdeen,	1846,	21 Cogswell Street.
Mrs Magee,	Edinburgh,	1863,	Poor's Asylum widwife.
Mrs Adams,	Dublin,	1848,	47 George Street.
Mrs McGregor,	Edinburgh,	1876,	66 Göttingen Street.
Mrs Mason,	Provincial Medical Board,	1878,	Creighton Street.
Mrs Little,	do do	do	185 Göttingen Street.
Mrs Burgess,	do do	do	121 Cornwallis Street.
Mrs Ryan,	do do	do	Queen Street.
Mrs Harris,	do do	do	21 Bilby Street.
Mrs Graden,	do do	do	Richmond.

Chemists and Druggists.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1876:

*Officers:—*H. A. Taylor, *President.* W. H. Webb, *Vice-President.* E. B. Sutcliffe, *Treasurer.* J. H. Angwin, *Secretary.* ——— Registrar.

Thomas A. Brown....	Halifax.	Joseph Margeson....	Halifax.
Stewart Burns.....	Sydney.	John McCallum.....	do.
Adam J. Bell.....	New Glasgow.	Richard A. Nisbet.....	do.
D. Berteaux.....	Somerset.	Edwin L. Nash.....	Lunenburg.
Charles E. Borden.....	Canning.	Wm. H. O'Dell.....	Truro.
Avery F. Buckley.....	Halifax.	Wm. F. Ormoud.....	Vale Colliery.
J. K. Bent.....	Halifax.	Bishop H. Porter.....	Bridgewater.
W. S. Copeland.....	North Sydney.	Thomas M. Power.....	Halifax.
John Chaloner.....	Digby.	H. A. Parr.....	Yarmouth.
John D. Copeland.....	Antigonishe.	William W. Reese.....	Truro.
A. B. Cunningham.....	Annapolis.	Alfred Rouncewell.....	Lunenburg.
J. Howard Cavanagh.....	New Glasgow.	Charles C. Richards.....	Yarmouth.
George Carew.....	do.	George V. Rand.....	Wolfville.
Chas. F. Cochrane.....	Kentville.	William H. Simson.....	Halifax.
Thomas Durney.....	Halifax.	E. B. Sutcliffe.....	do.
Martin F. Eagar.....	do.	J. Godfrey Smith.....	do.
Alex. Forsyth.....	do.	J. A. Shaw.....	Windsor.
Fred W. Fraser.....	Pictou.	Frank C. Simson.....	Halifax.
Robert P. Fraser.....	do.	William H. Stevens.....	Dartmouth.
Roderick Fraser.....	Westville.	Henry A. Taylor.....	Halifax.
James R. Gordon.....	Halifax.	John McD. Taylor.....	do.
John D. Gauld.....	River John.	Chas. T. G. Taylor.....	Bridgewater.
George Irwin.....	Halifax.	John J. Uhlman.....	Newport.
Edward F. Lugin.....	do.	John W. Webb.....	Windsor.
Robert S. Masters.....	Kentville.	W. H. Webb.....	Halifax.
A. J. McCallum.....	Digby.	A. A. Woodill.....	do.
Kenneth J. McKenzie.....	Pictou.	Joseph H. West.....	do.
John McAuley.....	Lunenburg.	Thomas Ward.....	Windsor.
Alex. C. McDonald.....	Halifax.		

JAS. H. ANGWIN, Registrar.

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Hard Brain Wire, 16 to 5 U. G., Butcher Saws, Saws and Shears,

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK—ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

DA.
late
k.c.
of N
Rev
Univ
Stain
Hon
John
Scld
Thos
F
Ethic
Logic
dona
fesson
Chem
s.e.,
" Geo
in M
F
with
Hone
T
Oct
comm
In
H. M
W. E
M.A.,
Silve

F
Profe
L.R.C
Pract
M.R.C
diseas
of the
F. B
nical
L. S
tomy.
fessor
on D
T. R
H. V
M.D.,

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, LL. D., Knight, late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., M.P., Hon J. W. Ritchie, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., Judge of Probate. Very Rev Geo M. Grant, D.D., Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, James F. Avery, Esq., M.D., William J. Stairs, Esq. Rev John McMillan, M.A., B.D., Rev John Forrest, Hon Alfred G Jones, Esq, John S. Maclean, Esq, Peter Jack, Esq, John Doull, Esq, His Worship the Mayor of Halifax *ex officio*, Robt Sedgewick, Esq., B.A., President Alumni Association, *ex officio*. George Thomson, Esq, *Treasurer*. William M. Doull, Esq, *Secretary*.

FACULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics and Interim Professor of Rhetoric*. Charles Macdonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., F.I.C., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gorlon McGregor, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.E., "George Munro" *Professor of Physics*. Rev John Forrest, "George Munro" *Professor of History*. Professor Liechti, M. A., *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—The Professors of the Faculty of Arts, with James Liechti, M.A., *Professor of Modern Languages*. Rev. David Honeyman, D.C.L., F.S.A., *Professor of Geology and Palaeontology*.

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1881-82 commences on Monday, Oct 24, 1881, and ends on April 26, 1882. The Summer Session commences on Monday, May 1, 1881, and closes June 30, 1881.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI.—Robert Sedgewick, B.A., *President*. A. H. McKay, BA., B.SC., *Vice-President*. F. H. Bell, B. A., *Secretary*. W. B. Ross, *Treasurer*. Hugh McKenzie, M.A., J. G. MacGregor, M.A., D.SC., J. M. Carmichael, B. A., J. A. Sedgewick, B. A., A. P. Silver, *Executive Committee, (with Officers)*.

HALIFAX MEDICAL COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament.)

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—R. S. Black, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.C.P., and S., Canada, *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine*. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., F.O.S., Lond., L.R.C.P. Eng., *Professor of Obstetrics and the diseases of Women and Children*. Edward Farrell, M.D., *Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery*. John F. Black, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Clinical Surgery*. John Somers, M.D., *Professor of Physiology*. George L. Sinclair, M.D., New York, M.D., Univ. Halifax, *Professor of Anatomy*. D. A. Campbell, M. D., C.M., H. McD. Henry, LL.B., *Professors of Medical Jurisprudence*. F. Jennings, M.D., *Clinical Lecturer on Dermatology*. B. G. Page, M.D., M.R.C.S., Lond., *Lecturer on Botany*. T. R. Almon, M.D., *Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Children*. Mr W. H. Waddell, *Instructor in Practical Chemistry*. A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., M.B., Edin., *Instructor in Microscopy*. C. E. Puttner, PH. M.,

PICKFORD & BLACK, LONDON & HALIFAX.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK—ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Instructor in Practical Pharmacy. Dr Campbell, and Dr. Lindsay, *Demonstrators of Anatomy.* Dr. A. P. Reid, *Dean and Treasurer.* Dr. J. F. Black, *Registrar.* G. P. Skelly, *Janitor.*

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—David Allison, Esq., LL.D. Clerk, Geo W. T. Irving.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers—*Language*, Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev Principal Ross, D. D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—*Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry*, John B. Calkin, M.A. Frank H. Eaton, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics and Physics*; John B. Hall, Ph. D., *Professor of Language and History*; Miss Ottilie A. Smith, *Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics.*

MODEL SCHOOL—*Academic Department*, W. D. Dimock, B.A.; *Grade IX.*, James Little; *Grade VIII.*, Miss M. A. Hamilton; *Grade VII.*, Miss Janet Archibald; *Grade VI.*, Miss Ellen Dickie; *Grade V.*, Miss Bessie Webster; *Grade IV.*, Miss Agnes Hamilton; *Grade III.*, Miss Bessie Archibald; *Grade II.*, Miss Mary J. McLeod; *Grade I.*, Miss Mary Russell. *Willow Street Branch*—*Grades IV. & V.*, Miss H. Church; *Grades I., II. & III.*, Miss M. Newcombe.

School Districts, Inspectors and Commissioners.

DISTRICT No. 1—The City and County of Halifax.—Hinkle Condon, Inspector, Halifax.

City of Halifax—James J. Bremner, (Chairman,) M. J. Power, (Vice-Chairman,) Alexander Forsyth, John Pugh, M.P.P., A. H. Crowe, William Taylor, L. Houlett, Thomas Clay, Thomas Trenaman, M.D., W. G. Wiswell, Robert Sedgwick, John Somers, M.D. *Supervisor*, Benjamin Curran, D.C.L. *Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Office*, High School Building, head of Sackville Street.

Western District Halifax Co—Revs John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, Philip Brown; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, Geo J. Longard, James W. Turner, Jas Thompson, Charles Whitman.

Rural District Halifax Co—Revs Robert Sedgwick, D. McKinnon; and Ezekiel Sybley, David Archibald, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprott, David Archibald, 16th, J. D. Tupper, J. Taylor, George H. Madill, Geo. McLeod, Wm McKeen.

East District Halifax Co—Revs Robert Jamieson, James Rosborough, Charles Underwood, Richmond Smith; and Henry Leslie, William Hall, A. M. Barton, William Anderson, W. H. Timmarsh, Alex Leslie, Jos Martin, John Kirker, David Archibald, Malcolm McFarlane, John McKenzie, William Henley, Andrew Gaston, John C. Ross, James H. Whitman, William O'Leary, William Anderson and Rev. Richmond Logan.

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Bakes, Forks, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Mantilla and Hemp Cordage, Buchanan's Tinned and Black Hocks,

"COOKS' ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS' USE, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARLEY, Corner Jacob St.

DISTRICT No. 2—The Counties of Lunenburg and Queens.—Thos. R. Patillo, A. M., Inspector, Lunenburg.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Cossmann, D. L. Roth, D. Stiles Fraser, E. D. Miller, Wm. Duff, J. A. Schaffer, L. B. Gates; and R. Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, James Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Samuel Risser, Gideon Langille, George Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs W. E. Gelling, A. Jordon, Stephen Marsh, — Grant, Win Brown; and L. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, Thos T. Keefler, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—Revs J. W. Weeks, W. H. Grosor; and Geo Richardson, Edward Heckman, John Church, E. P. Butler, J. Duncan, Jos Bezanson, Geo E. DeWitt, M.D.; J. Windrow, Esq.

District of South Queens—Revd Messrs J. Forsythe, Black, Sykes, DeWolf, H. Murray, C. Jost; and Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack, H. G. Farish, Thomas Kempton, Simeon Cahoon.

District of North Queens—Rev. Mr. Cleaveland; and Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Benj L. Telfer, Robert Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, John Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnson, Frans Kempton, J. B. Harlow.

DISTRICT No. 3—The Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth.—A. C. A. Doane, Inspector, Barrington.

District of Shelburne—Revs T. H. White, D. D., George Goudy, J. A. McLean; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, J. G. Allen, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

District of Barrington—Revs J. I. Porter, W. H. Richan; and Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, T. W. Wilson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, James Snow, Wm B. Smith, J. K. Wilson, M.D., George Wilson, Bartlett Covill.

District of Yarmouth—Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen, George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr, W. H. Moody, R. B. Brown, Harris H. Crosby, James Cain.

District of Argyle—Rev J. Manning; Enos Gardner, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, James M. Lent, Anselm O. Potier, James Nickerson, Melford Sims, Edward S. Perry.

DISTRICT No. 4—The Counties of Digby and Annapolis.—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Inspector, Bridgetown.

District of Digby—Revs P. J. Filleul, J. H. Saunders, M. J. Driscoll, J. C. Morse; and Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, Jno S. McNeile, Calvin Raymond, R. S. FitzRandolph, C. D. Jones, A. D. Hoyt, G. H. Dunbar, B. H. Ruggles.

District of Clare—Rev'd James Daly, V. G.; Rev John M. Gay; J. G. Nowlan, Esq. Jean P. Thibandean, Esq., Anselme M. Comeau, Esq., James Stuart, Esq., Ange Blin, Esq., Messrs. C. Mande Melancon, Timothy Sullivan, Pierre I. Belliveau, Aug E. Comeau, Pierre C. Godet.

Annapolis East—Revs L. M. Wilkins, W. H. Warren, and J. T. Eaton; and Miner Tupper, Harding H. Morse, Jonathan Woodbury, M. D., William Miller, B. H. Parker, A. M. Gidney, Beniah Spinney, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Bulcom, Lewis G. DeBlois, M. D., R. B. Durling, Edward Marshall, James P. Foster, Edward H. Phinney, H. B. Magoe.

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

COOK'S ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS' USE, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

[1882

Lindsay,
er. Dr.

ions will
which the

e Execu-

q, LL.D.

Teachers
Teaching,
s, A. M.;

Professor
ton, M.A.,
Professor
Drawing

ck, B.A.;
Hamilton;
n Dickie;
Hamilton;
McLeod;
es IV. &
mbe.

e Condon,

J. Power,
H. Crowe,
an, M.D.,
Supervisor,
gh School

Madden,
Shatford,
Whitman,
ckKinnon;
Charles N.
George H.

ames Ros-
ry Leslie,
H. Thd
Archibald,
rew Gas-
William

ck Weeks,

Annapolis West—Revs H. D. DeBlois, T. A. Higgins; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, Whitman Armstrong, Wm V. Jones, Isiah Delap, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargle, John L. Rice, John D. Potter, Robert Troop, A. B. Cunningham, Samuel McCormick.

DISTRICT No. 5—The Counties of Kings and Hants.—Colin W. Roscoe, Inspector, Upper Canard.

Kings Co—L. De V. Chipman, Holmes E. Marsters, M.D., John N. Bowles, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Hsley, Abr Ellis, Chas J. Tobin, Wm Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Michael Lonergan, Aruold S. Burbridge, James Lyons, J. M. Roscoe, Rufus Burgess, Johnston Patterson, Russell Caldwell, Irad Benjamin, James T. Manning, Stanley Eaton, A. Stanley Fisher, B. H. Calkin, A. McN. Patterson, Thos. Harris, Geo. Burgess.

District of East Hants—Rev'd Jacob McLellan; and Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, D. McLean, M.D., Jas McKenzie, George W. Smith, B. H. Blois.

District of West Hants—Revs Thos Maynard, M.A., J. Bancroft, John McMurray, T. J. Daly; and M. H. Goudge, Charles Mumford, Hiram Smith, Andw Shaw, Shubael Dimock, George DeWolf, Thos Aikins.

DISTRICT No. 6—The Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough.—Roderick McDonald, Inspector, Guysboro.

Antigonish Co—Revs Hugh Gillis, Dr Chisholm, Wm Chisholm, Wm B. McLeod, Ronald McGillivray, Hubert Gervior, J. F. Forbes, James Fraser, John J. Chisholm, Alexander Chisholm, D.D., and Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Archibald McGillivray, Wm Chisholm, Thos M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Wm J. Beck, John C. McKinnon, M.D., Angus McGillivray, John D. Copeland.

District of Guysborough—Revs H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, M. Tompkins, Michael Laffin; and Chris Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham N. Whitman, Donald Gunn, James Purcell.

District of St. Mary's—Revs Henry Eagles, Richard Johnson, Robt Cumming; and Neil Gunn, Alex Cumming, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald, Alexander Sinclair, Dr. Campbell, Wm D. R. Cameron, John McDaniel, Alex. Anderson and Dr. Falconer.

DISTRICT No. 7—The Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond.—Malcolm J. T. Macneil, Inspector, River Bourgeois, C. B.

Cape Breton Co—Very Rev Neil McLeod, Rev'd Jas Quinan, Dr McLeod, Joseph Chisholm, John Quinan, Alexander Farquharson, A. A. McGillivray, C. Croucher, John Murray, Michael McKenzie, Donald Sutherland, M. A. McPherson, D. J. McIntosh, Gavin Sinclair, David Smith, G. S. Metzler, S. F. Kendall, D. McKinnon, D. McMillan; and C. H. Harrington, Launchlin Robertson, E. T. Moseley, Joseph McVarish and Donald McDougall.

Richmond Co—Revs John McDougall, F. M. M. Young, Charles P. Martell, James M. Quinan, J. E. Ethier, Joseph Quinan, D. D., D. McDougall, G. L. Gordon; and Wm Crichton, E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm Le Vesconte, Simon Terrio, Edward Gagnon, Joseph Matheson, Remi Benoit, William R. Cutler, D. A. Hearn, and Duncan Cameron.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Inspector Saddlers' Supplies.

Builders' Hardware of every description constantly on hand,

HOYLE, ROBINSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Ladies Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOWENMAN'S, 147 ADELPHI, Corner Jacob Street.

DIST

Dr
Grant
Camp
Leod,
Lauch
Millan

Dis
Chish
Chish
main,
rence,

Vic
A. Mc
and
Seymo
Luther
Donal

DISTR

Dis
M.D., J
worth,
Parker
D. Mc

Dis
Carrut
Leod, J

Dis
Moore
W. J. I

DISTR
Co

Dis
Sinclair
M.D.,

Dis
E. D. I
John M

Dis
Gilbert
Brunda
J. W.

Dis
D.D.;
Charles

DISTRICT No. 8—The Counties of Inverness and Victoria.—John Y. Gunn, Inspector, Broad Cove, C. B.

District of North Inverness—Revs M. Stewart, Peter Fisett, Alex Grant, Donald Chisholm, P. LeBlanc, — Peacock; and Sam Campbell (Chairman), Thos Ethridge, Jno G. Crowdis, Donald McLeod, Lauchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Lauchlan McDonald, Farquhar McKae, Hugh Gillis, Donald McMillan, L. J. Hart and Joseph Ross.

District of South Inverness—Revs Kenneth J. McDonald, Colin Chisholm (Chairman), Donald McIsaac, Archibald McKenzie, Arch Chisholm, D. Cameron; and Hugh Cameron, M. D., E. D. Tremaine, Duncan Campbell, M. D., John McIntosh, M. D., Geo C. Lawrence, Donald Gillis.

Victoria Co—Revs A. McIntosh, Peter Clark, Roderick Grant, A. McNeill, David Drummond, Alex McKae, Simeon Gibbons; and Alex Cameron, Peter McLean, Alex Taylor, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus J. McIver, Kenneth McKenzie, Luther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McKae, John McLennan, Donald Morrison, Alex Jones, A. Munro, John L. Bethune, M. D.

DISTRICT No. 9—The County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10.—David H. Smith. A. M., Inspector, Truro.

District of South Colchester—Rev J. I. Baxter, W. E. McRobert, M. D., J. B. Dickie, Geo Reading, Saml Rettie, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. R. Parker, Thos Chisholm, Cyrus Eaton, A. C. Page, M. D., Jacob Harvey, D. McG Johnson, James N. Crow, John Yuill.

District of North Pictou—Revs H. B. McKay, R. McCunn, James Carruthers, R. Burnet, W. Donald, — Edgecombe; and John D. McLeod, James McLean, Jos A. Gordon, Saml Archibald, Donald Fraser.

District of South Pictou—Revs D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, D. C. Moore; and W. Fraser, Alex Grant, Adam C. Bell, D. D. McDonald, W. J. McKenzie, D. C. Fraser, James Holmes.

DISTRICT No. 10—The County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Sterling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry. —Wm. D. McKenzie, Inspector, Parrsboro.

District of West Colchester—Revs Robt Grant, Jas McLean, James Sinclair, Maynard P. Freeman; and W. A. Fulmer, J. L. Peppard, M. D., Josiah C. Crowe, Isaac Flemming, S. Jenks, A. Y. Corbett.

District of Stirling—Rev Thomas Sedgewick, Robert L. Byers, E. D. Roach, M. D., Jas Bonnyman, W. M. Blackwood, John Clarke, John McKay.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. A., Steele; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles Lawrence, Cyrus Bent, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram A. Stevens, John Bragg, John Baker, J. W. Morris, J. W. Schurman.

District of Parrsboro—Revs A. W. McLeod, Charles Bowman, M. D.; and T. D. Dickson, E. Vickery, W. Y. King, Thos Kirkpatrick, Charles Smith, Jesse Fullerton, John Gillespie, John Henning.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Paints, Putty.

Ladies Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOKERMAN'S, 157 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

HOYLE, ROBSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES, HENDERSON & FOTS, SOLE AGENTS.

and Peter
Isaiah
Potter,

John W.

John N.
Eaton,
Nard N.
Andrew
s, J. M.
vell, Irad
Fisher,
eas

O'Brien,
McLean,

Bancroft,
Mumford,
olf, Thos

orough.—

Chisholm,
Forbes,
D.D., and
Chisholm,
eck, John

Buckley,
ney, E. J.
Abraham

son, Robt
arrie, John
R. Came

chmond.—
C. B.

Guinan, Dr
quharson,
McKenzie,
Gavin Sin
nnon, D.
T. Mose

Charles P.
D. D. D.
yn, David
on Terrio,
R. Cutler,

on hand,

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital \$500,000 paid up.

W. M. Harrington, (Prest), Robie Uniacke, (V. P.) Frederick D. Corbet, Thomas Bayne, L. J. Morton. Cashier, W. L. Pitcaithly. Accountant, J. A. Russell. Teller, W. Greenwood. Discount Clerk, J. J. P. Joplin. Ledger Keeper, G. A. Thomson. Clerks, S. H. Black, G. J. Dustan, jr. Messenger, P. Smith. Agents,—Parrsboro', A. S. Townsend; Truro, J. G. Taylor. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,000,000.

Directors, John S. Maclean, (Prest), John Doull, (Vice-Prest.) Daniel Cronan, J. J. Bremner, S. A. White. Cashier, Thomas Fyshe. Accountant, E. H. Taylor. Tellers, J. H. Lombard, T. B. Kinsman. Clerks, D. C. Chalmers, H. A. Fleming, W. Thomson, Jas. Yeoman, D. Forgan, W. Stavart, A. M. K. Doull, W. A. Smith, Carter Troop, H. A. Edmanson. Messengers, George Anderson, John Anderson. Agents—*Pictou*, Howard Primrose; *Yarmouth*, James Murray; *New Glasgow*, James W. Carmichael; *Sydney*, C. B., Hon Thos D. Archibald; *Kentville*, L. De V. Chipman; *Bridgetown*, T. D. Buggles; *Digby*, J. H. Churchill; *Annapolis*, T. S. Whitman; *D. C. Chalmers* *Amherst*, John M. Hay; *St. John*, N. B., J. M. Robinson. *Woodstock*, N. B., J. B. Forgan; *Newcastle*, N. B., B. F. R. Morrison; *Moncton*, N. B., G. Sanderson. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, R. W. Bradford. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, R. R. Grindley. Inspector, J. S. Cameron.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, A. E. Ellis. Accountant, J. Cholditch. Teller, F. Brownfield. Clerks, T. S. Hill, W. M. Dustan. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Jas A. Moren, (Prest), Jno Gibson, Edw Smith, George R. Anderson, Wm. J. Stairs, Hon Robt Boak, M. P. Black. Cashier, W. Sawers Stirling. Accountant, H. Y. Clarke. Teller, E. H. Reeves. Clerks, E. L. Thorne, C. N. S. Strickland. Messenger, R. E. Saunders. Agents—*London*, London and Westminster Bank; *Montreal*, La Banque du Peuple; *New York*, National Bank of Commerce; *Boston*, Merchants' National Bank; *Annapolis*, A. Shearer, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Michael Dwyer, (Vice-Prest), Jas Butler, Thos A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, J. Norman Ritchie. Cashier, George McLean. Accountant, D. H. Duncan. Tellers, J. T. P. Knight, W. F. Mitchell. Clerks, J. W. Young, C. E. Harris, G. H. Mackenzie, D. Fletcher, W. Hughes, J. F. Lewis, G. Hawkins. Messenger, James Anderson. Agents,—*Antigonish*, T. M. King; *Bridgewater*, Andrew Gow;

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

PALM BROS. COACH PAINTERS' TRANSFERS, HENDERSON & FOTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Saucepans and Pots, Fry Pans and Preserving Kettles.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BORNHAMS, 147 Argyle Street.

1882]

ALMANACK.

189

Charlottetown, P. E. I., Owen Connolly; Mailand, George Frieze; Pictou, C. W. Ives; Summerside, P. E. I., F. H. Arnaud; Sydney, C. B., J. E. Burchell; Truro, Martin Dickie; Weymouth, Colin Campbell, jr; Port Hawkesbury, Peter Paint, jr. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$600,000 paid up.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Prest), R. W. Fraser, (V. P.), William J. Coleman, A. W. West, Thomas A. Brown. Cashier, Peter Jack. Accountant, R. T. Braine. Teller, Henry J. Parker. Clerks, R. A. Woodill, M. H. Richer, jr. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville, A. DeW. Barss; Lockeport, Austin Locke.* Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E. Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, F. E. Dunham.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitors, W. H. and A. Blanchard.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), G. B Doane, (V. P.) Aaron Goudey, A. F. Stoneinan, W. D. Lovitt, L. Caun, J. H. Killam. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B. Bingay, jr. Clerk, Eben McGregor.

PICTOU BANK. [Established 1874.]

Capital \$500,000. Paid up \$200,000.

Directors, Hon R. P. Grant, (Prest.), J. R. Noonan, (V. P.), Robert Doull, Isaac A. Grant, James Kitchen. Donald Fraser. Manager, Thomas Watson. Cashier, John McKeen. Clerk, W. D. Meynell.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$5,500,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, C. F. Smithers. General Manager, W. J. Buchanan. Halifax Branch—Manager, F. Gundry.

Branches at St. John, N. B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, Stratford, St Mary's, Brantford, Guelph, Godrich, Pictou, Almonte, Newcastle, N. B., Moncton, N. B., Chatham, N. B., St. John, N. B., London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 p.m.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the New Provincial Building. Hours of attendance, daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerks, A. C. Johnston, J. Lithgow, J. H. Balcom. Messenger, Michael Austin. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

At P. WALAN'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Oakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACKES.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

PAINTERS' COACH PAINTERS' TRANSFERS, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

[1882]

D. Corbet, Accountant, P. Joplin, Truro, J.

t.) Daniel Account-Clerks, D. D. Forgan, Edmison, u. Howard armichael; Chipman, olin, T. S. N. B., J. B., B. F. every week

1886.]

Office in the R. R.

Cholditch, Messenger, P.

1884.]

George R. Cashier, W. es. Clerks, Agents—du Peuple; es' National week day.

1884.]

ice-Prest), s. Cashier, P. Knight, ackenzie, D. James Ander-drew. Gow;

ottica,

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES.

MARINE.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Hon A. G. Jones, (Pres), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull, J. F. Kenny, James J. Bremner, Geo. R. Hart, F. W. Russell. Sec'y, John Strachan, 54 Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, J. S. Belcher, (Pres), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, Wm Esson, Wm J. Lewis. Auditors, Peter Ross, Thos Abbott. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, 50 Bedford Row.

ATLANTIC MARINE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, W. H. Hart, (Pres), J. T. Wood, Thos E. Kenny, G. R. Anderson, F. G. Parker, Wiley Smith, Robt Morrow, (V. P.). Sec'y, P. W. Crighton.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Aug. W. West, (Pres), J. P. Mott, (V. P.), Wm. Lawson, George J. Troop, Adam Burns, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

CHIEBUCTO MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—George McKenzie, (Pres.), John Pugh, Robert Taylor, Joseph Seeton, M. Carney, Robert Pickford, James S. Cochran. Sec'y, J. Tremaine Twining. Office, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Allison Smith, (Pres.), James Butler, (V. P.), H. H. Fuller, Wm. Robertson, W. A. Black, R. S. Seeton. Sec'y, E. C. Twining.

COREQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO.—Directors, Charles Blanchard, (Pres), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox, Jacob Frieze, John Yuill. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Geo. Campbell. Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR.—Directors, William Dimock, (Pres), B. Smith, C. B. Bowman, George W. Churchill. Sec'y and Treasurer, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR.—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Pres), Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Captain Thomas Aylward. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, William Dimock.

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR.—(Limited)—Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Pres), Shubael Dimock, (V. P.), Bennett Smith, John B. North, M. P. P., John A. Harvie, George Mounce, Mark Curry. Sec'y, Allen Haley.

PICTOU HOME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Roderick McKenzie, (Chairman), Robert P. Fraser, Howard Primrose, James Yorston, Richard Tanner. Broker, Hon Robt P. Grant.

PICTOU MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Directors, Alex J. Patterson, (President), Isaac A. Grant, Robert Hockin, John A. Dawson, David H. Purvis. A. C. McDonald, Broker.

ST. LAWRENCE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU.—Directors, John R. Noonan, R. S. Dawson, James Stalker, G. J. Hamilton, George Elliott. Broker, Robt Doull. Halifax Agent, W. S. Salter, 5 Prince St.

MARITIME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU.—Directors, C. Primrose, (President), John Yorston, J. A. Gordon, Fred W. Fraser, Wm. Campbell.

DOMINION MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, RIVER JOHN.—Directors, James Kitchen, (Pres), John Henry, John McKenzie, Wm. Redmand, Chas McLennan. Broker, Arch McKenzie.

ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, Geo B. Doane, (Pres), John K. Ryerson, Bowman Corning, Hugh Cann, John H. Killam, Geo H. Lovitt, B. Hilton. Sec'y, Jno Killam.

ACADIA INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, Nathan Moses, (Pres), Wm Burrill, jr., Benj Murphy, A. Goudey, Samuel J. Hatfield, Z. Goudy, Joseph Burrell. Sec'y, T. V. B. Bingay.

Horse Nails and Horse Shoes, Farriers' Mallets and Knives,

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, &c.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

188
Robt
N. C
(Pre
A. K
I
(Pre
W. C
(Pre
M. I
M
tors,
Isaac
Sec'y
N
Direc
Smit
McG
W
\$800
P
VIDE
Bedf
B
Assa
H
Direc
Cron
Row.
Ac
Robt
Smith
R
Boar
W. J.
and
LA
Sinc
Im
Agen
Ph
Co.,
E
Chart
Holla
So
Lo
Agent
B
Agent
H
\$3,45
No
£3.00
L
C. J.

G. Jones,
Kenny,
Strachan,

O. Direc-
Cronan,
Sec'y,

(Prest), J.
y Smith,

W. West,
am Burns,

McKenzie,
y, Robert
ice, Bed-

(Prest.),
ck, R. 3.

s, Charles
Capt Chas
Campbell.

s, William
Sec'y and
tant.

tors, G. P.
Aylward.

m Dimock.
(Limited—
nce, Mark

s, Roderick
ames Yors-

rs, Alex J.
A. Dawson,

—Directors,
ton, George

5 Prince St.

—Directors,
W. Fraser,

—Directors,
Redmand,

eo B. Doane.
H. Killam,

athan Moses,
Hatfield, Z.

Knives,

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), W. K. Dudman, L. Cann, Andw Lovitt, Jonth Horton, N. Churchill, T. M. Lewis. Sec'y, G. G. Sanderson.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, J. W. Moody, (Prest), Saml M. Ryerson, Dennis Horton, L. E. Baker, George H. Guest, A. F. Stoneman. John Murphy. Sec'y, S. B. Murray.

PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Thos Killam, (Prest), John Lovitt, N. B. Lewis, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, F. Dennis, W. A. Cann. Secretary, W. A. Chase.

ORIENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Wm. Law, (Prest), Jacob Bingay, James J. Lovitt, J. B. Lovitt, Henry Lewis, Abram M. Hatfield, Robert Ellenwood. Secretary, Job Hatfield.

MAITLAND MARINE INSURANCE Co—President, Nelson Murphy. Directors, Chas Cox, Alex A. McDougall, Alfred Putnam, Archibald McCallum, Isaac Douglas, Jas K. Blair. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Osmond O'Brien, Sec'y and Treas., H. T. Harding.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.) Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Presdt), James D. McGregor, John R. Smith, Angus Chisholm, James Fraser, (Downie), David Patterson, J. H. McGregor. Sec'y, G. W. Underwood.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, \$800,000. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent, cor Prince Street and Bedford Row.

PROVIDENCE, WASHINGTON, MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.—H. St George Twining, General Agent, 60 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICA MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Assets, \$1,200,000. William S. Salter, Agent, 5 Prince Street.

FIRE.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, \$400,000. Directors, Jno Gibson, (Prest), John P. Mott, (V. P.), Geo Esson, Daniel Cronan, Robie Uniacke, John L. Barry. Sec'y, Richd Tremain, 60 Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon Robt Boak, (Prest), Jas A. Moren, Hon A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Edwd Smith, Geo Mitchell. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Local Board of Directors, J. B. Duffus (Chairman), T. E. Kenny, A. W. West, W. J. Lewis, Wm. Esson, W. M. Harrington. Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capt George T. Sinclair, Agent, 166 Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg. Agent, M. B. Daly, Hollis Street.

PHENIX FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, James S. Macdonald & Co., 185 Hollis St.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis street.

SOVEREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y, Toronto.—Isaac J. Wyld, Agt. LONDON and LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE Co.—Capital £1,500,000. Agent C. J. Spike, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—Agent, A. G. Edwards, 5 Prince Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets \$3,450,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Hollis St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. J. Wyld, 70 Bedford Row.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARLEY, Corner Jacob St.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON. Capital, £2,500,000. B. W. and W. S. Salter, Agents at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—F. D. Corbett & Co., agents for Nova Scotia.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Hon J. McMurrich, (Pres). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. James Boomer, Sec'y. J. Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent, 191 Hollis St.

NORWICH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince Street.

FIRE AND LIFE.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis St.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin: Office, Queen Building, Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agents, Farquhar, Forrest & Co., Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £20,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis Street.

FIRE AND MARINE.

CANADA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Head office, Hamilton, Ont. Capital \$1,000,000. General Agent for Nova Scotia, Capt C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince St.

DOMINION FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Head office, Hamilton, Ont. Authorized capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, Capt C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince Street.

LIFE.

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, Alice Ramsay, Esq, 145 Hollis Street, General Agent for Maritime Provinces.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—Augustus Allison, Manager, No. 5 Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Annual Revenue, £813,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, Alfred Short, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON—Capital, £100,000 stg.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1846. Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, A. C. Edwards, Hollis St.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF NEW YORK—Thomas A. Temple, St John, N.B., General Dominion Agent. Agent at Halifax, E. D. Meynell, 215 Hollis Street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Hollis St.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.—FIRE, LIFE, GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT—McSweeney & Fielding, Agents, 191 Hollis Street.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Area, Broad's Area.

Ivory Handled Table Cutlery, and Fancy Pocket Cutlery,

AMATEURS! USE HANDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

A choice assortment of Ladies', Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Ayle Street.

T. K.
T.
CONN
Lower
Princ
A.
Local
Geo.
C.
Agen

CA
Direct
Mess
Street
Lo
C. Ed

CH
Doull,
Peter
Dwyer
Wolfe
The
Direct
E. P.
corner
Pr

John
Wood,
Sec'y of

Lis

Fleming

3, Jan

8, Ber

7, Jose

No. 9,

Cove;

Fergus

John

Cove;

The

of all t
from P
Northe
Head
A. B.
Treas.
Marsh
G. B.
The
and th
No
A. E.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPY OF MONTREAL.
T. K. Jenkins, Agent, office in Queen Building, Hollis Street.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMPY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; W. L. Lowell, & Co. Agent for Halifax and Dartmouth, C. J. P. Clarkson, 24 Prince Street.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital \$250,000, Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E. Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greet, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

CITIZENS' ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—General Agent, W. S. Satter, 5 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.—Sir A. T. Galt, (Pres). Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. Solicitors, Messrs. Macdonald & Rigby. General Agent, M. B. Almon, 166 Hollis Street.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON.—Agent, A. C. Edwards, Hollis Street.

MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.—Executive Committee, John Doull, (Pres), Hon Robert Boak, W. C. Silver, (V. P's), J. S. Belcher, Peter Jack, Jno S. McLean, Robt Pickford, Jas Butler, J. T. Wood, M. Dwyer, W. H. Hart, E. G. Stayner, T. E. Kenny, W. M. Doull, C. F. De Wolfe. Charles M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SUGAR REFINERY (Limited), capital \$500,000. Directors, Thos. A. Ritchie, *President*; Hon. R. Boak, Hon. Jas. Butler, E. P. Archbold, Michael Dwyer. *Manager*, Oscar W. Donner. Office, corner Hollis and Duke Streets.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, *Chairman*; Daniel Cronan, Capt. G. A. McKenzie, J. Taylor Wood, Joseph Seaton, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, F. D. Corbett, *Sec'y and Treas.*

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX, N. S., 1877.—No. 1, John Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 2, Thomas Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 3, James Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 5, Bernard Gallagher, Halifax; No. 6, Daniel Martin, Ketch Harbor; No. 7, Joseph Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, Patrick Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 9, Hugh Monroe, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Ketch Harbor; No. 12, James Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove; No. 13, William Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 14, John Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 17, Charles Glazebrook, Ferguson's Cove; No. 18, Richard Neill, Ferguson's Cove.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$45,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Pres't, W. Orton. Vice-Pres'ds., A. B. Cornell, Aug Schell, N. Green, H. Durkee. Sec'y, A. R. Brewer. Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, J. B. VanEvery. General Engineer, Marshall Lefferts. Supt'd Eastern Division, J. C. Hinchman. Electrician, G. B. Prescott.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at North Sydney, C. B.

Nova Scotia District.—Superintendent, R. T. Clinch, St. John. Manager, A. E. Hoyt. Clerks, F. C. Bell, John Hogan, Robt. Kelly, R. W. Fraser,

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Boat Sail Dock, at PICKFORD & BLACK.

AMATEURS! USE HANDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

LONDON.

5 Prince

agents for

Murrich,

Sec'y. J

is Street.

er, Agent,

Clarkson,

COMPY--

Capital,

ing, Hollis

Capital,

20,000,000

end office,

va Scotia,

head office,

pt C. J.

Capital,

ora' Agent

ustus Alli-

Secretary

R.

191,582 stg.

D. CONN.--

ocal Agents

es—Agents

llis St.

A. Temple,

D. Meynell,

OF LONDON,

s, Hollis St.

ANTHE AND

attery,

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—American and Galvanized Best Nails, blunt and chisel points.

S. T. Mackintosh, W. B. Preilly, J. R. Henderson, Operators, S. H. Smith, D. Bailey, A. G. McDonald, Miss Sterns, Miss Mackintosh, Miss Chisholm, Amherst, Digby, Lunenburg, Shelburne, Annapolis, Debert, Mahone Bay, Shubenacadie, Antigonish, Dartmouth, Margaret's Bay, Sherbrook, Avondale, East River Pictou, Macan, Ship Harbour, Aylesford, East R Sheet Hbr, Mario Joseph, St. Peter's, Arichat, Elmsdale, Melrose, Stellarton, Athol, Great Village, Mt. Uniacke, Seiwacke, Baddeck, Guysboro, Middleton, Sydney, Barrington, Glace Bay, Mabou, Tatamagouche, Berwick, Halifax, Musquodoboit, Tangier, Bridgeport, Hantsport, North Sydney, Truro, Bridgetown, Hillsburgh, N. Glasgow, Tor Bay, Bridgewater, Iron Mines, Pictou, Wallace, Bear River, Isaac's Harbor, Pictou Landing, Waverley, Canning, Jeddore, Plaister Cove, Weymouth, Canap, Kentville, Port Hawkesbury, Westville, Chester, Lawrencetown, Port Hood, Whitehead, Cheyenne Wells, Lingan, C.B., Pt. Mulgrave, Wilmot, C. B., Liverpool, Pagwash, Windsor, Country Harbour, Liscombe Mills, Richmond, Windsor Junction, Cross Roads, Lockeport, River John, Wolfville, Cow Bay, Londonderry, Sackville, N. B., Yarmouth, And all Railway Stations in Province.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER'S ASSOCIATION.—President, A. K. McKinnlay; Vice-Presidents, J. B. Davidson, Wm. Doull, H. H. Fuller, Adam Burns, W. H. Webb, Robt. Taylor and T. E. Kenny; Directors, W. H. Troop, W. L. Stewart, J. W. Allison, T. A. Coatsman, J. A. Morrison and T. C. Allen; Treasurer, Wm. Robertson; Secretary, James Fraser.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, Tobie Uniacke. Directors, Jno. P. Mott, (President), W. M. Harrington, (V. President), Jas. A. Moren, Hon. D. McN. Parker, Edward Smith. Auditors, J. T. Wyld, W. H. Hart. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y, and Treas., John W. Burton. Office, Hollis Street.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—Pres't, Hon Dr Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, John Stairs, Agent and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

CHERBUOT MARINE RAILWAY, (DARTMOUTH)—Directors, John P. Mott (Pres.); Jas. W. Turner. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wyld. Supt., E. Weston. Office, 70 Bedford Row.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY.—Directors, James B. Duffus, (Pres't), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas, H. N. Paint.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y.—Pres't, Jas Primrose. Directors, J. Cramer, J. A. Dawson, Roderick McKenzie. Agent and Sec'y, H. Primrose. Lessees, McJoll & Yonston.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY.—Capital \$200,000. Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Thomas A. Ritchie, (Pres't), W J Stairs (V.P.), Allison Smith, G. A. S. Crichton, Geo R. Anderson, Francis Parker, J. C. Mackintosh. Sec'y, J. T. Wyld. Manager, John Forbes. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—(Capital \$330,000.) Pres't, T. A. Ritchie. Directors, Geo Esson, Sr., Martin P. Black, Geo R. Anderson, Hon. Robert Boak, Edward Smith. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Sec'y, T. M. Braine. Clerks, Fletcher A. Hennigar, J. A. Ritchie, James Baist.

JOGGINS' COAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—Agent, B. B. Barabill. Manager, Robert Redpath. Joggins, Cumberland Co.

Hardware of every description at F. WALSH'S, Opp. Post Office.

HANDY COLORS are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & PORTS.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

NEW YORK AND ACADIA COMPANY.—Agent, William Bennet, Macan, Cumberland Co.

SPRING HILL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, Wm. Hall, Spring Hill, Cumberland Co.

VALE COAL, IRON AND MANUFACTURING CO.—Sfr Hugh Allan, (Pres.) Agent, Joseph B. Moore, New Glasgow. Manager, John Greener, Vale Colliery, Pictou Co.

HALIFAX COAL COMPANY, (Limited) —Agents, S. Cunard & Co., Halifax. Manager, James Hudson, Stellarton, Pictou Co.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY.—Agent, Robert Simpson, Westville, Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY.—Agent, H. S. Poole, Stellarton, Pictou Co.

NOVA SCOTIA COAL COMPANY.—Agent, W. W. White, Westville, Pictou Co.

GOWRIE COLLIERY.—Agents, Archibald & Co., North Sydney, C. B. Manager, Charles Archibald, Cow Bay, C. B.

BLOCK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY.—Agent, R. Belloni, Cow Bay, Cape Breton.

CALEDONIA COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, David MacKeen, Caledonia Mines, Cape Breton.

CLYDE COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, John Sutherland, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery.)—Manager, Richd H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Lingan Colliery.)—Manager, Donald Lyuk, Lingan, Cape Breton.

GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, Henry Mitchell, Little Glace Bay, C. B. Agent, E. P. Archbold, Halifax.

INTERNATIONAL COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Manager, Prescott Johnston, Bridgeport. Agents, Dodd & Gillies, Sydney, Cape Breton.

SOUTH HEAD COAL COMPANY.—Manager, James Baird, Cow Bay, C. B.

TORONTO COAL COMPANY.—E. Ceasella, Secretary, Toronto.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, Alexander Wright, Moncton, N. B.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY.—Agent, John McDonald, New Campbellton, Cape Breton.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY.—Agents, A. & W. Smith & Co.

THE STEEL COMPANY OF CANADA.—(Limited).—Capital, £500,000. Chairman of Directors, C. W. Siemens, F.R.S. London. Sec'y, E. F. Tremayne. Furnaces, Rolling Mill, Foundry and Steel Works at Londonderry, N. S.—Manager, J. Janne; Treasurer, Wm. Dudgeon; Analyst, Henry Louis. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbett & Co.

DOMINION COPPER PAINT COMPANY.—Works at Dartmouth, C. J. Wyld, Secretary and Treasurer, 70 Bedford Row.

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY.—Directors, John P. Mott, (Pres), L. J. Morton, R. Unjacke, Edward Smith. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wyld, Secretary, 70 Bedford Row.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY.—Directors, C. E. Davies, (Pres), A. J. Patterson, Rodk. McKenzie, James Yorston, Robert P. Fraser. Secretary, Frederick McLennan.

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY.—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Pres), G. C. Wiggins, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM.—No. 158 Hollie Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY.—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, James B. Kinney, (Pres); J. K. Ryers, Hugh E. Cann, Bowman Corning. Sec'y, R. S. Fikins.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY Co.—Directors, Geo. B. Doane, (Pres),

Not, Line, Twine, at PICKFORD & BLACK.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

HANDY COLORES are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & PORTS.

H. Smith,
Miles

re,
cadie,

ok,
rbor,

ay,
h,
ce,

gouche,

ad,

th,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

ad,

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

197

Cann, W.
s, Samuel
Bluthen,
D. 1856.)
President,))
Superin-
W. H. Tre-
reas., C. A.
J. Tremain
McRobert,
es, (Pres.),
C. Farish.

n from the
or halliard
up on the
the inner
lliard.
one ball
ard, and a
ard, and a
halliards
or halliard
rd, with a
eel arm,
following
or sailing
the outer,
e at inner
at inner
one at the

SIXTEEN SHADES OF HANDY COLORS, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

We are constantly adding to our Stock and shall endeavour to please all Customers, at BOREHAM, ARGYLE ST.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Topail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard. Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels thus:

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E. or W. a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a very small or regular coasting Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a large or ocean going Steamer.

Lanterns are hoisted at night to denote a steamer reported. A Red and white light, horizontal, the red light to the Eastward, denotes a Steamer East reported.

A Green and white light, horizontal, the green light to the Westward, denotes a Steamer West reported.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England.

Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England.

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail.

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, neutral Man-of-War.

When a Steamer is sighted the white light is taken down.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard, as in the case of sailing vessels.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down:

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Service Steamer, a white pennant with a blue ball in the centre, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Packet Steamer, a white pennant with a blue ball in the centre under the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white pennant two blue crosses.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer pennant, Dominion gunboat.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Port-
A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue } nightly
quarter, mail from England. } line.

A blue flag white centre, from England. } Weekly line.
A blue and white four quarters, for England. }

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pierced red, Bermuda mail.

A blue pennant—a Ship.

A blue and white pennant—a Barque.

A red pennant—a Brig.

A red and white pennant—a Brigantine.

A white pennant—a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

A red flag—an Enemy's Merchantman.

A red, white and blue flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet.

A blue, white and red flag—blue next the mast under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-War.

American flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-War.

Yellow flag above descriptive pennant—Quarantine.

When an English Packet arrives during the night, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 9 o'clock, A. M.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

J. T. Twining, red and white burgee, red uppermost.

Cromwell Line, Wood & Co, Agents, red burgee, white C in centre.

Quebec and Gulf Ports S. S. Co, F. D. Corbett & Co, Agents, red, white, red, red uppermost, with blue perpendicular bar in the centre.

Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.

J. S. Cochran & Co, red and white flag, striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre.

J. M. Watson & Co, red, white and blue flag, divided diagonally, red uppermost, with red star on the white.

Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular stripes.

John Cronan, same as D. Cronan, with red pendant above.

The Boston & Col S. S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle, apex next the mast.

Deming Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.

Tucker, red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, white flag, bordered red.

R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.

Albro & Sons, white flag, bordered blue.

A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.

F. W. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.

Esson & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.

T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.

E. W. Morrison, white flag, with blue star.

Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.

GREEN.

Carvill Line, green flag, white C in centre.

BLUE.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.

Levi Hart, a blue, white and red chequered flag.

N. L. & J. T. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.

George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.

J. Northup & Sons, a blue flag, St. George's cross.

Bremner & Hart, a blue burgee crossed white.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. REIL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE OILS AND SIENNAS IN OIL, GROUND IMPALFABLE, BY HENDERSON & PORTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.14, at BOWEN'S, 167 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

John

J. E. L.

Allan

R. Bo

Pickfo

Baldw

Custo

all th

Royal

W. S.

W. F.

Thom

Sec'y

Mess

Drs A

Mara

R. J.

nett

G/W

Lam

John

C

Kenn

Conn

Secre

John

Jas

Sulli

Kava

bell,

N

Rev.

Rode

Trea

Secre

Lain

J. S.

Mess

E

1838

In ke

John Taylor & Co, a blue and white pendant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.

J. E. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast.

Allan Line, a blue and white red flag, and red pendant above.

R. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.

Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.

Baldwin, blue flag with white border and white B

Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it

Royal Halifax Yacht Club, Ensign, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, one of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. Club Burgee, blue with the Provincial Arms in the Upper corner; Commodore, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; Vice Commodore, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; Rear Commodore, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. Salutes—Commodore, 11 guns; Vice Commodore, 9 guns; Rear Commodore, 7 guns.

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, BENEVOLENT, AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—President, W. C. Silver. Vice-Prest, W. H. Pallister. 1st Asst. Vice-Prest, Dr. T. Trenaman. 2nd Do, Thomas Clay. Treas., E. J. Lordly. Asst. Treas, C. J. Spike. Sec'y, R. T. Murray. Asst. Sec'y, Alex. Adams. Chaplains, Revs Messrs. W. Bell, O. Troop, Winterbourne and Townend. Physicians, Drs W. J. Almon and T. Trenaman. Marshal, L. J. Bland. Asst. Marshal, W. A. Purcell. Organist, S. Porter. Com. of Management, R. J. Wilson, Thomas Offen, Wm. Lowe, Thomas Clay, C. H. Bennetts. Com. of Charity, R. Theakston, C. S. Drake, S. Boreham, G. Wilton, F. Smithers, W. Davies. Sick Visiting Committee, T. Lambert, A. Hutchinson, Thos Burton, J. J. Hamilton, Geo. Guy, John Thornton. Messenger, John Anson.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY (Established 1786).—President, T. E. Kenny; Vice-President, Dr. Farrell; 1st Asst. Vice-President, Ald. Connolly; 2d Asst. V. P., M. Carney; Treasurer, John M. Inglis; Secretary, James J. O'Brien; Asst. Sec'y, Patk M. Duggan; Marshal, John Morrissey; Messenger, William Power. Com. of Charity—Messrs Jas. Finlay, M. J. Power, Jas. Fortune, Geo. Fultz, and John M. Sullivan. Investigation—Messrs. Thos. O'Malley, M. Condon, M. Kavanagh and Thos. Power. Audit and Finance—Messrs. M. Campbell, J. M. Inglis, Jr., and Jno. Ead, Jr.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—President, Rev. Prof. Pollok, D.D. Vice-Prest, A. McLeod. Senr. Asst. V. P., Roderick Macdonald. Junr. Asst. V. P., W. M. Cameron, M.D. Treasurer, George Mitchell. Secretary, J. B. Johnston. Asst. Secretary, Jas Yeomans. Chaplains, Revs. Thomas Duncan, and R. Laing. Com. of Charity, J. P. Muir, Duncan Grant, Angus McLeod, J. Scott Mitchell, and Alex Stephen. Marshal, James S. MacKay. Messenger and Piper, John Patterson.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—(Instituted 31st May, 1838, by virtue of a commission from the Highland Society of London)

Is kept at P. CHALAN'S City Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Paint & Veneer's Copper Paint.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BORNHART'S, 147 AVENUE, CORNER JACOB STREET.

PURE UNBLEACHED AND SIENNAS IN OIL, GROUND IMPALPABLE, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Chief, Hon. Wm. Ross. President, J. H. Johnston. Vice-Prest, Hugh Murray. Directors, James Crawford, D. Reid. Sec'y, Lydlard Mackintosh. Treas, Angus McLeod. Chaplain, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D.D. Pipers, John McKenzie, John Patterson.

HALIFAX CLUB.—Committee, R. Unlacks, (Chairman), J. F. Kenny, H. H. Fuller, L. J. Morton, John T. Wylds, F. D. Corbett, W. Twining, M. Dwyer, John Duffus, W. H. Creighton, Wm. Eason, A. M. McKinlay, G. A. Mackenzie, Geo. R. Anderson, W. H. Hill. Sec'y, H. W. Johnston.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.—Patron, His Honor the Lieut. Governor. President, John Samers, M.D. Vice-Presidents, R. Morrow, Dr. Lawson, LL.D. Treasurer, W. C. Silver. Secretaries, Rev. D. Honeyman, D.C.L., and J. T. Mellish, M.A. Council—J. B. Gilpin, M.D., W. Gossip, Hon. L. G. Power, J. M. Jones, F.L.S., A. Allison, A. McKay, W. S. Stirling, G. Murphy, C.M.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY.—Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall, Barrington Street. Capt, J. E. M. Taylor. Vice-Capt, K. J. Dolphin. Treas, T. J. Hamilton. Sec'y, A. H. Hall. Fin. Sec'y, George Hilton. Keeper of Hall, T. McAlpine. No. 1 Division—1st Lieut, John Rouse. 2nd Lieut, J. W. Scriven. 3rd Lieut, Wm. Scott. No. 2 Division—1st Lieut, E. Kearney. 2nd Lieut, Geo. Rice. 3rd Lieut, Hugh Johns.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION AND INTERNATIONAL SHOW SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Patron, His Honor, the Hon. A. G. Archibald, Lieut. Governor. President, Robert W. Starr. Vice-Presidents, A. H. Johnson, Kings; J. Ois King, Hants; Avarad Longley, M.P., Annapolis; George A. S. Crichton, Halifax; Collin Campbell, Digby; Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; M. E. Desbriay, Lunenburg; James Spurr, Queens. Honorary Vice-Presidents, Robt Grant Haliburton, Q.C., M.A., F.S.A., Onawa; Richd. Starr, Cornwallis. Corresponding Secretary, D. Henry Starr, Halifax. Recording Sec. and Treas, A. H. Johnson. Auditors, A. H. Johnson and George W. Wallace. Council—For Halifax, Hon P. C. Hill, Col. J. W. Laurie, Herbert Harris and Professor Lawson. For Hants, George Wiggins, W. H. Allison, M.P., H. V. B. Farnworth and Charles Bacon. For Kings, C. F. Eaton, Edwin Chase, Isaac Shaw, Leander Rand, John G. Byrne, J. Benjamin, C. R. H. Starr, J. W. Hamilton, W. Sutton and J. B. Bowser. For Annapolis, H. H. Morse, C. B. Whitman, Delancy Harris, R. Fitz-Randolph, B. Starratt and R. Marshall. Standing Committees, On Fruits, R. W. Starr, Chairman, C. C. Hamilton, Avarad Longley, Chas. E. Brown and A. H. Johnson. On Publications, Prof Higgins, Chairman, A. Longley, R. W. Starr, and J. W. Wallace.

NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) Commodore, His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne, Governor General of Canada. Vice-Commodore, Lt. C. E. Carter. Rear-Commodore, F. S. West. Honorary Treasurer, W. Hedley. Secretary, A. C. Edwards. Com. of Management, J. E. Butler, J. W. Stairs, A. G. Jones, W. H. Brookfield, H. St. G. Twining. Sailing Committee, Capt Wall, R.A., A. Lawson, M.D., J. Fraser, J. W. Stairs, W. S. Salter. Measurers, J. E. Butler, G. H. Luke.

NOVA SCOTIA POULTRY ASSOCIATION.—President, Andrew Downs. Vice-Presidents, Professor Lawson, C. W. Anderson. Secretary, R. J. Wilson. Treasurer, E. C. Stevens. Executive Committee, Messrs. J.

Painters Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MEXICAN VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's Serge Forced Bats in Flain and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE STREET.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

201

PICKFORD & BLACK—Reduced and English Iron.

Women's Sarge Forced Bais in Fina and Enamel, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND MEXICAN VERMILION, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

S. Belcher, C. Keller, W. H. Gibson, M. H. Richey, jr., T. Goudge, J. Naylor, R. T. Murray and J. DeWolf.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon ; *Vice-Presidents*, William Pryor, Hon Sir William Young. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, John Toland. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. Its object is "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." It was instituted on the 24th November, 1813. Total issues of the Society, 84,700,000 copies of the Scriptures. Income of the Nova Scotia Society, last year, \$3,532.75.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION—*Pres.*, Mrs Liddell. *Vice Pres.*, Miss Wells ; *Sec'y*, Miss F. Pryor ; *Treas.*, Miss G. Lawson. This Society collects funds for the purpose of circulating the Scriptures among the poor and destitute. When a balance remains in the Treasurer's hands at the close of the year, the amount is given to the Nova Scotia Society.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY—*Pres.*, T. A. Brown. *Treas.*, Geo. H. Starr. *Secretary and Superintendent of Colportage*, A. N. Archibald. These office-bearers with a Board of Directors composed of clergymen and laymen of various denominations, are elected annually. The Society was incorporated in 1872. Its expenditures in twelve years amounted to about \$310,000. It received in donations over \$45,000; and it circulated publications to the value of over \$285,000. About \$55,000 have been spent in Colportage,—and 125 years of labour were devoted to this object. Religious Books, Tracts, Magazines, Sabbath School Papers, Libraries at half price, &c., are specialties of the Society's Depository.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon ; *Sec'y*, Rev. Robert Murray. The Evangelical Alliance is a Society intended to promote united action among Christians of different denominations in so far as they are agreed.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, John S. Maclean. *Vice Presidents*, M. M. Lindsay, Edw Lloyd, Hon P. C. Hill, Dr. Woodbury, George Cunningham. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakston. The Halifax Young Men's Christian Association was organized in December, 1853. Its object is the improvement of the "spiritual, moral, mental and social condition of the young men of the City of Halifax." It owns a handsome building which has cost over \$37,000. It has a large Library and a spacious and well supplied Reading Room: also Committee Rooms, Class Rooms, Parlor, Lecture Hall and Dining Room.—Any person of good moral character may become a member, but no one can serve on committee or be an officer of the Association without being a member in good standing of some Evangelical Church.

YOUNG WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—*President*, Mrs W. S. Starling. *Treasurer*, Mrs E. G. Smith. *Secretaries*, Misses Sterling and Morrow. This Society aims at promoting the welfare of young women in the City, by means of a night school, libraries, &c., &c.

CONVENTION OF THE Y. M. C. ASSOCIATIONS IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.—Meets annually. Its last meeting was held at Moncton, N. B., August, 1881, when the following officers were chosen for the ensuing year.—*President*, H. Thane Miller, Cincinnati, Ohio ; *Vice-Presidents*, W. B. McNutt, Halifax ; T. W. Hales, Charlottetown ; L.

B. Botsford, M.D., St. John; Jas. McAllister, Moncton; C. S. Chapman, Amherst. *Secretaries*, J. A. Gauld, St. John; J. N. Shannon, Halifax; G. F. Dawson, Campbellton.

SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—This Society is intended to bring together once a year representatives of all the Sabbath Schools throughout the Maritime Provinces, in order to discuss the most approved methods of prosecuting their work. *President*, A. McQueen. *Secretary*, S. Waddell, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME.—The object of this Home is to receive and care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about \$3000. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-two. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over seventy have been thus provided for within the past four years. *Miss Nordbeck, Treas.*, Studley. *Mrs E. M. Saunders, Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.—William Murdoch, Esq., who died in London in 1867, left by Will £5000 N. S. Currency towards endowing an Asylum for the Blind. This led to other gifts and the erection of a building at a cost of £3000,—capable of accommodating forty pupils. The Institution is really a school. *John S. Maclean, Pres.*; *E. D. Meynell, Secretary and Treasurer*; *M. H. Richey, Corresponding Secretary*; *M. Bowman, Recording Secretary*; *C. T. Fraser, Superintendent*; *Miss McKenzie, Teacher*; *T. Blair, Steward*; *Mrs. T. Blair, Matron*.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.—(Gottingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-one years. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Sec'y*, Rev John Forrest. *Principal*, Albert Woodbridge. *Matron*, Mrs Vinecove. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., Dr. Moran. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED.—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Fifty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdoch, Esq. *President*, Mrs W. S. Stirling. *Secretary*, Miss Forrest. *Treas.*, Miss A. Nordbeck.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME.—Protestant orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary*, Mrs R. Plekford. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. H. Liddell. *Physician*, Dr Lawson.

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Treasurer*, W. S. Stirling. *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell. *Surgeon*, Dr Slayter. *Superintendent*, Abner Hart.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

low,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

[1882

S. Chap-
Shannon,

tended to
h Schools
the most
McQueen.

to receive
y a Com-
ut \$3000.
out forty-
given out
have been
k, Treas.,

o died in
endowing
erection
ting forty
an, Pres.;
responding
er, Super-
Mrs. T.

is Institu-
ed partly
and partly
oor to pay
five years
education
His Honor
N. Parker,
Matron,
r. Moran.

comfort-
means of
inmate or
institution
am Mur-
Forrest.

years old,
considerable
out and
Plekford.

and train
to grow
ment of a
ng, Se-
ut, Aber

son hand,

WHITE LEAD AND FRENCH ZINC PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BORNHAWK, 147 ARTHUR ST., Corner Jacob St.

1882]

ALMANACK.

203

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. *Treas.*, J. F. Kenny. *Sec'y*, W. H. Wiswell.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so, and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Pres.*, Jno Doull. *Vice Pres.*, W. H. Neal. *Treas.*, W. S. Stirling.

NOVA SCOTIA HEALTH SOCIETY.—*President*, His Honor Lieut. Governor Archibald. *Vice-Presidents*, Sir W. Young, Sir E. Kenny, Hon. A. G. Jones. *General Sec'y*, J. W. Macdonald, M. B. *Treas.*, James Farquhar. This Society is formed to promote voluntary efforts for preventing the outbreak and spread of infectious diseases. It aims also at the diffusion of sanitary knowledge bearing on the physical and moral welfare of the people.

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.—*President*, M. H. Richey, M.P. *Chairman Executive Committee*, P. C. Hill, Esq. *Secretary*, John Naylor, 134 Hollis Street. Annual subscription \$1; life members \$20, children 25 cents. The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society.

LADIES AUXILIARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mrs P. C. Hill. *Vice-President*, Mrs Judge Ritchie. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. F. Kenny. *Secretary*, Mrs Dashwood.

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Vice-President*, Dr. Allison. *Recording Secretary*, Sydenham Howe. *Corresponding Secretary*, J. T. Bulmer. *Treasurer*, Jas. S. Macdonald. The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). *Committee: Chairman*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Secretary*, W. N. Shaffer. Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants.

MASONIC.

GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, William Taylor, M. A., Halifax; *Deputy G. Master*, Theodore A. Cossmann, Halifax; *Senior G. Warden*, T. R. Harris, Aylesford; *Junior G. Warden*, L. F. Darling, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, James Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, J. R. Bennett, Halifax; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev George Townshend, M. A., Canon and Rural Dean, Amherst;

At P. WALSHE'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Spikes, Nails, Sheet Rings.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Flat Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

Rev. D. C. Moore, Stellarton; Rev. H. D. deBlois, D. A., Annapolis; Rev. C. Bowman, D.D., Parrsboro'; Rev. Richard Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. C. Churchward, Mahone Bay; Rev. S. Gibbons, Baddeck, C. B.; Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Halifax; Rev. Geo. B. Dodwell, M.A., Wilmot; Senior Grand Deacon, K. J. McKenzie, Pictou; Junior Grand Deacon, W. H. Townshend, Parrsboro'; G. Supt. of Works, James Martin, Halifax; G. D. of Ceremonies, W. E. Starratt, Paradise; G. Sword Bearer, W. V. Murray, Halifax; Grand Organist, Samuel Porter, Halifax; Grand Pursuivant, B. H. Landis, Halifax; Grand Stewards, John Daley, Digby; D. McDougall, Halifax. B. N. Davis, Halifax; J. R. Greene, Stellarton; J. E. Hamilton, Halifax; J. McGillivray, New Glasgow; Tyler, John M. Taylor, Halifax.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS:

William Williams Halifax.
J. R. Wyman Yarmouth.
Aubrey Blanchard Windsor.
John McGillivray New Glasgow.
Lieut.-Col. C. Crewe-Read Sydney, C. B.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Samuel Porter; Secretary, Jas B. Formack.

ST JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Duncan Robertson; Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, John Hicks; Secretary, Conrad W. Tupper.

UNITY, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. M. Owen; Secretary, E. H. Solomon.

ALBION, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. A. Walker; Secretary, Robert Grant.

ROYAL SUSSEX, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McDougall; Secretary, J. M. Mumford.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. McLeod; Secretary, D. Matheson.

ACACIA, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. B. Etter; Secretary, R. W. Chipman.

ZETLAND, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. C. Parker; Secretary, A. L. West.

BURNS, No 10, Halifax (Established 1849). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Waddell; Secretary, J. E. Bennett.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Pictou (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month, also fourth Tuesday from April to September. W. Master, K. J. McKenzie; Sec'y, G. E. Johnston.

ALL COLORED PAINTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BORNHAMS, 147 Artyle, Corner Jacob Street.

H
Mon
T. B
A
Wed
D. M
A
Mon
H. H
A
Wed
tary,
K
Mon
Geor
K
Thu
Secr
U
Mon
Jam
K
on th
strou
S
the s
Secr
I
Wed
J. F
C
each
V
first
E. C
sec
ford
Mee
P. I
185
J. H
W
J. F
sec
Sec
on
W.

HIRAM, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. E. Corning; Secretary, T. B. Orcady.

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McIntosh; Secretary, D. Macaulay.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, O. M. Hill; Secretary, H. H. Bligh.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. B. Wilmot; Secretary, W. Williams.

KEITH, No 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. H. Purdy; Secretary, George Nichol.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1859). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Crawford; Secretary, J. A. Smith.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. F. Biddle; Secretary, James Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. N. Armstrong; Secretary, Geo F. M. Forbes.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. S. Murray; Secretary, A. K. Barss.

KEITH, No 23, Stellarton (Established 1860). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. R. Green; Sec'y, J. Fraser.

CONCORD, No 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, B. F. Covill; Secretary, T. W. Covert.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, M. D. Peters; Sec'y, E. C. Bowers.

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. S. Sanford; Secretary, H. W. Dimock.

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. Brown; Secretary, H. A. Borden.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. P. Freeman; Secretary, William Ford, jr.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Bower; Secretary, J. Robbins.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. S. Taylor; Secretary, T. B. Flint.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. May; Secretary, H. McCutcheon.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis (Established 1863).

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Anchor, Chain.

Boots and shoes of a large variety to select from, at BORNHANS, 141 King Street, Corner Jacob Street.

ALL COLORED PLANTS, IN SMALL CANS, A SPECIALTY, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson; Secretary, Augustus Fullerton.

QUEEN'S, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, R. McLeod; Secretary, W. D. R. Cameron.

St. MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. (Established 1865.) Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McDonald; Secretary, J. A. McDonald.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865.) Meets on the first Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Baird; Secretary, Samuel A. Spencer.

COBEQUID, No 37, Truro (Established 1866.) Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. W. Gray; Secretary, J. L. Sutherland.

LODGE OF ST MARK, No 38, Halifax. (Established 1866.) Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Longley; Secretary, R. B. Wilch.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. (Established 1866.) Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Wade; Secretary, R. A. Logan.

ROTHSAY, No 41, Bridgetown (Established 1866.) Meets the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. C. Starratt; Sec'y, B. Starratt.

EUREKA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Rutledge; Secretary, T. A. Baker.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. E. Logan; Secretary, S. B. Kent.

POYNTZ, No 44, Hantsport. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. Whitman; Sec'y, W. A. Porter.

TYBIAH YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867.) Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, W. Campbell; Secretary, D. McAulay.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. (Established 1868.) Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Bain; Secretary, A. McIntosh.

PHILADELPHIA, No 47, Barrington. (Established 1868.) Meets second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. B. Hopkins; Secretary, Rev. W. Downey.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868.) Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, W. W. Colburn; Secretary, R. L. Black.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868.) Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. W. McLeod; Secretary, J. Reid.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. McKay; Secretary, C. H. Gladwin.

HARMONY, No 52, Aylesford. (Established 1869.) Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. J. Chute; Sec'y, N. Margeson;

HIRAM, No 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869.) Meets on the

BRILLIANT WINDOW BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 17 Ayle, Corner Jacob St.

Noble's and Mead's Coach, Carriage and House Varnishes,

first and third Wednesdays. Worshipful Master, M. Cameron; Sec'y, A. Sinclair.

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. F. Saunders; Secretary, R. C. Cann.

MORIEN, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Belloni; Secretary, J. W. Fitzpatrick.

HARMONY, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. H. Brunt; Secretary, E. P. Greenwood.

TEMPLE, No. 57, Port Mulgrave, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Fraser; Secretary, A. H. McDonald.

KENTVILLE, No. 58, Kentville, (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. H. Chipman, Secretary, H. A. Prat.

CLARKE, No. 61, Chester, (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Smith; Secretary, D. Evans.

TAYLOR, No. 62, Lockeport, (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master, W. Johnstone; Sec'y, J. E. Richardson.

CORINTHIAN, No 63, Great Village, (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. F. Layton; Sec'y, Rev T. B. Layton.

RICHMOND No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872). Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, W. R. Cutler; Secretary, P. Gruchy.

SIRDOM, No 66, Whycocoenagh, C. B. (Established 1872.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. J. Hart; Secretary, J. McInail.

MINAS, No. 67, Parrsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Balcom; Sec'y, D. A. Smith.

CURRAN, No. 68, Hopewell. (Established 1873.) Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Grant; Secretary, H. Gray.

CHARITY, No. 69, Mahone Bay. (Established 1874.) Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Mills; Secretary, J. Ham.

LAUREL, No. 70, Spring Hill. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. W. Master, C. B. Hewson; Secretary, R. H. Cooper.

GRANVILLE, No. 71, New Caledonia. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. E. Armstrong; Secretary, J. K. Winchester.

EASTERN LIGHT, No. 72, Guysborough. (Established 1875.) Meets every Thursday. Worshipful Master, J. S. Hutcheson; Secretary, R. A. Tremaine.

IONIC, No. 73, Lawrencetown. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Monday of each month. W. Master, T. R. Illsley; Secretary, J. W. Tomlinson.

NORTH STAR, No. 74, Acadia Mines, Londonderry. (Established

PICKFORD & BLACK - Fishing Anchors & Specialty.

We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARCADE, Corner Jacob St.

BRILLIANT WINDOW BLIND GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

Master,
every
D. R.
Meets
Master,
Meets
Baird;
on the
Gray;
Meets
J. W.
Meets the
Wade;
the first
Sec'y,
Meets on
Master,
the first
Secretary,
the first
Sec'y,
1867.)
Secretary,
1868.)
Worshipful
Meets
Hopkins;
(Estab-
month.
Meets
Master,
Meets on
McKay,
the first
Sec'y,
on the

ices,

1875.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. D. Cook; Secretary, T. E. Atkins.

WIMBURN, No. 75, Oxford, Cumberland. (Established 1877). Worshipful Master, J. Robb; Secretary, I. J. Hingley. Meets on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.

WALLACE, No. 76, Wallace. (Established 1880). Worshipful Master, J. D. Monro; Secretary, J. T. Chambers. Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Free and Accepted Masons of England.

ROYAL STANDARD, No. 398, (Established 1782.) Meets on the 2nd Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, James E. Jamieson; Sec'y., E. A. Knox.

GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA.

M. E. Comp. James Gossip, Grand High Priest; R. E. Comp. C. Crewe-Read, Grand King; R. E. Comp. J. R. Cowen, Grand Scribe; R. E. Comp. W. A. Hesson, Grand Treasurer; R. E. Comp. Geo. T. Smithers, Grand Secretary; Companions, Revs. Richard Avery, H. D. DeBlois, D. C. Moore, R. E. Grand Chaplains; Wm. V. Murray, R. E. Grand Captain of the Host; Simon W. Crabbe, R. E. Grand Prin. Sojourner; John R. Davies, Grand R. A. C.; Moses Monroe, V. E., Grand 3rd V.; Aubrey Blanchard, V. E., Grand 2nd V.; Luther B. Archibald, V. E., Grand 1st V.; Miner T. Foster, V. E., Grand Steward; Theo. A. Cossman, V. E., Grand Organist; W. Walter Richards, V. E., Grand Standard Bearer; James Martin, V. E., Grand Pursuivant; John M. Taylor, V. E., Grand Tyler.

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax, N. S.—Jas. Martin, High Priest; U. Mulholland, Sec'y.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax, N. S.—W. V. Murray, High Priest; W. Williams, Sec'y.

HERALD CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor, N. S.—Aubrey Blanchard, High Priest; H. W. Dimock, Secretary.

KENTH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro, N. S.—John Yuill, High Priest; J. L. Sutherland, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis, N. S.—Rev. R. Avery, High Priest; R. L. Hardwick, Secretary.

ROSSIGNOL CHAPTER, No. 6, Liverpool, N. S.—J. N. S. Marshall, High Priest; J. L. Hemmeon, Secretary.

UNION CHAPTER, No. 7, Yarmouth, N. S.—F. A. Bailey, High Priest; T. B. Flint, Secretary.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER, No. 8, Pictou, N. S.—John R. Davies, High Priest; Fred W. Fraser, Secretary.

SHANNON CHAPTER, No. 9, St. John's, Newfoundland—W. S. Canning, High Priest; Adam Johnston, Secretary.

PRINCE OF WALES, No. 10, Sydney, C. B.—Murray Dodd, High Priest; A. G. McLean, Secretary.

ALF ANDRIA CHAPTER, No. 11, Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Geo. W. Wakeford, High Priest; D. R. McLennan, Sec'y.

ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD—Grand Council of Nova Scotia, M. E., James Gossip, President; R. E., Geo. T. Smithers, Recorder.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Climb, Pressed, Glint, Horse and Boat Nails.

PUSE PARIS GREEN PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 AVEYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

shipful

1877).
on theshipful
on theon the
mission;

OTIA.

mp. C.
Scribe;Geo. T.
ery, H.Murray,
GrandMonroe,
nd V.;V. E.,
st; W.Martin,
erPriest;
Murray,

nd, High

Priest;

ry, High

Marshall,

y, High

es, High

—W. S.

dd, High

I.—Geo.

Scotland,

oclder.

ery to you,

Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, under Supreme Council,
33rd Degree, Dominion of Canada.

KEITH CHAPTER S. P. Rose Croix 189, Halifax.—M. W. Sov.,
James Goslip, 189; Prelate, (Treas.), W. Henry Hart, 189; 1st Gen.,
Theo. A. Cossman, 189; 2nd Gen., Edwd. Gotham, 189; Recorder,
Geo T. Smithers, 189; Past M. W. Sov., J. Norman Ritchie, 189.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

The Great Priory of Canada.

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., &c., &c., &c., *Most Eminent
and Supreme Grand Master.*

Very High and Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore,
Laprairie, Quebec, Grand Cross of the Temple, *Great Prior.*

Very Eminent Sir Kt. Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax, *Provincial
Prior for Nova Scotia.*

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious
and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem,
Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Great
Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first
Friday in each month.

PRECEPTORY.—Sir Knight M. T. Foster, Eminent Preceptor; Sir
Knight J. Tracy, Treasurer; Sir Knight Jas Dempster, Registrar.

PRIORY.—Sir Knight M. T. Foster, Eminent Prior; Sir Knight
J. Tracy, Treasurer; Sir Knight Jas Dempster, Chancellor.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

OFFICERS R. W. GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.—John Richards, Fredericton,
M. W. G. M.; Thos. W. Turnbull, Vale Colliery, R. W. D. G. M.;
J. A. Gourlie, Summerside, R. W. G. W.; J. C. P. Frazee, Halifax,
R. W. G. Sec'y; H. A. Taylor, Halifax, R. W. G. Treas.; Duncan
Campbell, New Glasgow, W. G. C.; Theo. L. Chappell, Charlotte-
town, W. G. M.; F. W. Masters, St. John, W. G. G.; George H.
Stimmonds, Fredericton, W. G. H.; O. C. Carlton, jr., Souris, W. G.
Chap.; Andre Cushing, St. John, and John Pringle, Pictou, R. W.
Grand Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge I. O. O. F.

Subordinate Lodges.

EASTERN STAR, No. 2, Pictou. Meets on Wednesday.

FULLER, No. 5, Albion Mines. Meets on Friday.

NORTON, No. 6, New Glasgow. Meets on Monday.

ST. LAWRENCE, No. 8, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.

PIONEER, No. 9, St. John, N. B. Meets on Friday.

ORIENT, No. 10, Halifax. Meets on Monday, at 183 Hollis St.

SCOTIA, No. 11, Westville. Meets on Thursday.

BEACON, No. 12, St. John, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.

VICTORIA, No. 13, Fredericton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.

EUREKA, No. 15, Spring Hill. Meets on Tuesday.

WESTERN STAR, No. 16, Annapolis. Meets on Wednesday.

MOORE, No. 17, Vale Colliery. Meets on Tuesday.

BYRON, No. 18, Halifax. Meets on Thursday, at 119 Hollis St.

PEERLESS, No. 19, Portland, St. John, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK HAVE FOR SALE ALL KINDS FINEST HARVORE.

EVANGELINE, No. 20, Kentville. Meets on Wednesday.
GUIDING STAR, No. 21, Granville. Meets on Thursday.
PRINCE EDWARD, No. 22, Summerside. Meets on Thursday.
MYSTIC TIE, No. 23, Oxford, Cumberland. Meets on Monday.
MIZFAH, No. 24, Amdia Mines, Col. Meets on Monday.
CRYSTAL WAVE, No. 25, Pugwash. Meets on Tuesday.
PRINCE ALBERT, No. 26, Moncton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
WILDEY, No. 27, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Friday.
CALEDONIA, No. 28, Hopewell. Meets on Wednesday.
SILOAM, No. 29, St. John, N. B. Meets on Monday.
UNION, No. 30, Springville. Meets on Wednesday.
ORPHEUS, No. 31, Wolfville. Meets on Thursday.
COLVILLE, No. 32, Souris, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.
VALLEY, No. 33, Sussex, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.
HELPING HAND, No. 34, River John. Meets on Monday.
IVX, No. 35, Amherst. Meets on Monday.
LORNE, No. 36, Economy.
ST. ANDREW'S, No. 37, St. John, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
PESQUID, No. 38, Windsor. Meets on Monday.
ATHLON, No. 39, Sheffield Mills. Meets on Monday.
AMITY, No. 40, Halifax. Meets on Wednesday, at 54 Gottingen St.
CARLETON, No. 41, Woodstock, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.

Encampments.

STUART, No. 10, Pictou.

MILICETE, No. 11, St. John, N. B.

HALIFAX, No. 12, Halifax.

PORT LA JOIE, No. 13, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Membership 2318; Revenue, \$13,044.64. Next Annual Communication will be held in Moncton, N. B., second Wednesday in August, 1882. District Deputies—James R. Macdonald, Halifax; John Pringle, Pictou; Thos. W. Turnbull, Vale Colliery; Thos. R. Callbeck, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; J. A. Gourlie, Summerside, P. E. I.; N. A. Cliff, Fredericton, N. B.; Jas. Christie, M. D., St. John, N. B.; J. W. Hamilton, Annapolis; A. S. McIntosh, Oxford; Thos. Glendenning, Moncton; W. H. Weatherspoon, Granville Ferry; B. D. Higgins, Colechester; Wm. C. McKie, Souzis, P. E. I.; John Thompson, Sussex, N. B.

I. O. O. F. MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Halifax District.

Grand Master, Geo. Taylor; Deputy Grand Master, H. Saunders; Corresponding Secretary, Aaron Sinfeld; Auditors, T. Francis and Thos. Lambert; Treasurer, George Worth.

List of Lodges.

PRINCE OF WALES, meets Wednesday evening, at Odd Fellows' Hall, Argyle Street, Halifax.

EARL OF DUFFERIN, meets every Monday at Orange Hall, Needham Street, Halifax.

FLOWER OF THE DAY, meets every Thursday, at St. George's, Bermuda.

PRINCESS LOUISE, meets every Monday, at Loughhead's Hall, Puro, N. S.

A. M. BELL, V. M. Kino-head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PURE VERDIGRIS PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Program, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOTTLE 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

W

Font

Mord

W

Bute

York,

Colche

Hants

Kings,

Chebu

Coben

Rotin

Union

Valley

Exe

Upper

Haber

Maple

Dunel

Avon,

Flonae

Agrico

Evang

Harme

Farne

Centra

Beacon

Autun

Somer

Mayflo

Nicola

Melver

North

Paradi

Tremo

Round

Claren

Minas

Lorne

Presco

Avoud

Green

New A

Dough

Bear I

Prince

Carlet

Simm

Caver

ORDER OF PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

Business Officers of Dominion Grange.

W. M. Blair, Master, Truro, N. S.; W. Pemberton Page, Sec'y, Fonthill, Ont.; Executive Committee, Jesse Trull, Oshawa; R. McMordie, Kippon.

Provincial Grange of Nova Scotia.

W. E. Starratt, Master, Paradise; A. McQueen, Sec'y, Point de Bute; Auditors, J. C. Black, Truro; J. T. Jackson, Cornwallis.

Division Granges.

York, 31, Douglas, N. B.
Colchester, 39, Truro.
Hants, 46, Stanley.
Kings, 47, Sheffield Mills.

Annapolis, 40, Paradise.
Pictou, 51, Durham.
Cumberland, 52, Point de Bute.
Albert, 54, Salisbury, N. B.

Subordinates.

Chebucto, 359, Truro.
Cobequid, 497, Central Onslow.
Rothsay, 623, Salmon Riv., Truro.
Union, 633, Clifton, Truro.
Valley, 608, Middle Stewiacke.
Essex, 618, South Rawdon.
Upper Newport, 619, Upper Newport.
Robert, 641, Newport.
Maple Hill, 643, Gore.
Dufferin, 660, Stanley.
Avon, 682, Windsor.
Plover, 683, Upper Parranx.
Agricola, 686, Upper Kennetcook.
Evangeline, 687, Grand Pre.
Harmony, 688, Sheffield's Mills.
Farmers Retreat, 693, East Gore.
Central, 694, Centreville.
Beaconsfield, 696, Coldbrook Station.
Autumn, 697, Noel.
Somerset, 699, Somerset.
Mayflower, 700, Shubenacadie.
Nictaux, 708, Middleton.
Melvern Square, 704, Melvern Square.
North Kingston, 706, Kingston Station.
Paradise West, 706, Paradise.
Tremont, 707, Tremont.
Round Hill, 708, Round Hill.
Clarence, 709, Bridgetown.
Minas, 712, Kempt Shore.
Lorne, 717, Cross Roads, U. S'ke.
Prescott, 718, Chipmans Corners.
Avondale, 728, Newport.
Green Valley, 737, Aylesford.
New Albany, 739, New Albany.

Torbrook, 740, Nictaux Falls.
Revere, 748, L. River, Musquodoboit.
Glengarry, 750, Glengarry.
Union Centre, 751, Union Centre.
Riverside, 752, Durham.
Rose Hall, 753, Salt Springs, Pictou.
Louise, 755, Springville.
Rural, 756, Millville, Pictou Co.
Alton, 757, New Minas.
Scotsburn, 759, Hardwood Hill.
Hodgeon, 761, Hodson.
Wellsford, 762, Wellsford.
Louisville, 763, Forbes, Colchester.
Bayview, 764, Tatamagouche.
Aurora, 769, Macdon Station.
Fort Lawrence, 771, Fort Lawrence.
La Planche, 776, Amherst.
Victory, 778, Truemanville.
Alpine, 784, Oxford.
River Phillip, 780, River Phillip.
Canard, 789, Lower Canard.
Lone Star, 804, Wallace Bay.
Annan, 805, West New Annan.
Loganville, 808, Loganville.
Highland, 809, Earlton.
Burnside, 810, Back Meadows, Pictou.
Mountain Rose, 811, Falls, Colchester.
Scotia, 814, Scotch Hill.
Rising Sun, 815, Pugwash.
Sunny Side, 825, Thomson Station.
Forest, 828, New Germany.
Caledonia, 829, Caledonia, Queens.
Kempton, 830, Kempton, Queens.

NEW-BRUNSWICK

Douglass, 220, Douglass.
Bear Island, 411, Bear Island.
Prince William, 449, Prince William.
Carleton, 455.
Simmonds, 500.
Caverhill, 509.
Tantremde, 768, Sackville.
Point de Bute, 772, Mount Whatley.
Star of Hope, 820, Hopewell.

North River, 822, Pettigodac.
Olive Branch, 831, Salisbury.
Union, 832, Salem, A. C.
Baltimore Valley, 833, Rosevale.
Evening Star, 834, Bridgedale.
Farmer's Home, 836, Forest Glen.
Morning Star, 837, Steeves Mountain.
Farmer's Adventure, 838, N. Riv., Salisb.
Albert Elgin, 839, Elgin.

As all officers are elected at the end of the year, it will be sufficient for those who do not know the name of Secretary to address Secretary of.....
Grange N. B. P. O. Carefully giving name and number of Grange and address.

A complete stock of Superior Pocket and Table Cutlery.

Nothing equal to T. & W. Benson's Copper Paint.

PURE VERDIGIS PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Grogans, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Angell, Corner Jacob Street.

THE TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22, 1848. There are now one hundred and sixty-seven Subordinate Divisions (167) with about ten thousand members;—twenty-five Bands of Hope with 2200 members; and eight Sections of Cadets with 260 members; *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, John E. Baile, Halifax; *Grand Scribe*, Rev. R. A. Temple, Halifax. *Agents and Lecturers of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings and Robinson Thompson. Quarterly session of G. D. held in different parts of the Province in January, April and July. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax.

UNITED TEMPERANCE ORDER (formerly British Templars).—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia organized in 1863. Has now about 56 Lodges containing about 2000 members; Juvenile Lodges 4 with 200 members; *President*, John H. Taylor, Gays River Road, Halifax Co., *Secretary*, Adam Carson, Pictou.

The next Annual Session is to be held at Gay's River Road, Halifax Co., on the first Wednesday of July, 1882, commencing at 7 p.m.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS OF THE WORLD.—The first Lodge organized at Economy, Colchester County, July 4, 1844. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia formed February 5th, 1867; there are now 96 Subordinate Lodges with 4500 members; 10 Juvenile Temples with 450 members; *G. W. C. T.*, Rev. Henry DeBlois, Annapolis, N. S.; *G. W. S.*, Rev. W. G. Lane, Halifax, N. S. The next Annual Meeting will be held at Yarmouth beginning the first Tuesday in October, 1882.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS, LOYAL.—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia re-organized Nov. 21, 1876, about 60 Subordinate Lodges, and about three thousand members; 10 Juvenile Temples with 500 members; *G. W. C. T.*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro; *G. W. S.*, I. J. Hingley, Oxford, Cumberland; *Genl. Sup. of Juvenile Temples*, M. C. Smith, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg Co.

Next Annual Session will be held at Amherst first Tuesday July, 1881.

THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS within the past four years have been organized in nearly every County of the Province. The enrolled membership increased with remarkable rapidity, especially in the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Cape Breton and Halifax. The aggregate membership in the Autumn of 1878 was estimated at 20,000. After that date some of the Clubs ceased in active work; some died; others were changed into Societies of other names; and the membership now in the Province is not nearly so large as in 1878. At this date (Autumn of 1881) the enrolled membership of the various Temperance organizations in Nova Scotia is (approximately) as follows:—

Sons of Temperance, Cadets and Bands Hope.....	12,000
United Temperance Order, (British Templars)....	2,200
I. O. G. Templars, (of the World)	4,900
I. O. G. Templars, (Loyal)	3,500
Roman Catholic T. A. Societies	3,500
Protestant Church Temperance Societies	2,000
Reform, or Blue Ribbon Clubs	10,000
Women's Temperance Unions	3,000

Total..... 41,100

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns. A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HENDERSON & POTTS WHITE LEAD IS UNSURPASSED BY ANY IN THE MARKET.

Ladies' Cow Kid Bala, best value in the City, only \$1.00, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

ORANGE.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1881.—*Grand Master*, Rev. Edwin Clay, M. D., Halifax; *Deputy Grand Master*, Angus Gunn, Earlstown; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev. W. G. Lane, Musquodoboit; *Junior Deputy Grand Master*, Angus McPherson, Thomson; *Grand Treasurer*, Jas. Miller, J.P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, W. A. Garrison, Halifax; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. M. Dimock, Windsor; *Grand Lecturer*, Stewart Copeland, Truro; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, W. C. Hodgson, Halifax.

CONSULS, &c.

UNITED STATES CONSUL GENERAL.—Halifax, Hon Mortimer M. Jackson; *Clerk to Consulate General*, Jas W. Caldwell. *Consuls*—Pictou, Edmund Johnson; Windsor, D. K. Hobart. *Vice-Consuls*—Halifax, J. F. Phelan; Pictou, Jno. R. Noonan; Windsor, P. S. Burnham. *Consular Agents*—Annapolis, J. M. Owen; Arichat, J. G. McKeen; Barrington, G. Robertson; Bridgewater, W. H. Owen; Cape Canso, Thomas C. Cook; Cow Bay, C. Archibald; Digby, Wm B. Stewart; Glace Bay, D. McKeen; Lingan and Sydney, C. B., F. E. Leaver; Liverpool, J. N. S. Marshall; North Sydney, Wm Purvis; Shelburne, N. W. White; Yarmouth, James M. Merrill; Cornwallis, Ebenezer Rand; Kempt, Henry H. Grant; Parrsboro', Benj D. King; Wakon, A. McN. Parker.

CONSULATE OF SPAIN.—A. M. Dezen, K.C.I.C., *Consul*, Halifax; S. H. Longard, *Secretary*, Halifax. W. Paves, *Vice-Consul*, Sydney. *Consular Agents*, J. M. Owen, Annapolis; C. H. Rigby, Little Glace Bay; Robt S. Sterns, Liverpool; Daffel Owen, Lunenburg; Howard Primrose, Pictou; John W. Mobdy, Yarmouth.

NETHERLANDS CONSUL.—Dr. Wickwire, *Vice-Consul*, Jas G. Foster.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE.—G. E. Francklyn, Halifax; Hon John Bourinot, Sydney, C. B.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Thos Abbott.

BRAZILIAN VICE-CONSUL.—Michael Tobin.

NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-CONSUL.—E. D. Tucker.

AUSTRIAN CONSUL.—G. E. Francklyn.

DANISH CONSUL.—Stephen Tobin.

BELGIAN CONSUL.—Christian Ronne.

GERMAN CONSUL.—C. A. Creighton.

ITALIAN CONSUL.—W. H. Hart.

URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL.—H. W. C. Beak.

LLOYDS' AGENTS.

Halifax—S. Canard & Co. Pictou—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B.—Archibald. Liverpool, John Campbell, sub-agent. Arichat, C. B.—W. E. Cutler. Plaister Cove, C. B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C. B.—G. C. Lawrence. Antigonish—Wm J. Beck. Annapolis—Jacob M. Owen. Wolfville—Joseph R. Hay. Guysborough—Itus A. Tremaine.

MILITIA.

Commander in Chief, His Excellency the Rt Hon the Governor-General.

MILITARY DIST. NO. 9. PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

District Staff.

For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

Deputy Adj. Gen. Commanding the District, Lt.-Col. J. B. Taylor.

Brigade Major, J. R. MacShane.

Insp. of Artillery for the Maritime Provinces, appointed from time to time from the Gunnery School.

Store keeper & Paymaster, Major George Guy.

Cavalry.

KENTVILLE TROOP OF CAVALRY.

*Capt, J. W. Ryan
Lieut, R. S. Masters
Cornet, J. H. B. Witter.*

Artillery.

FIELD BATTERY.

HALIFAX, (Half/az.)

*Capt, Jas R. Graham, m.
1st Lieut, Henry Flowers
W. Imtah
2nd Lieut, W. Harris
Surg. T. R. Almon, M.D.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY

1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (Half/az.)

*Lieut Col. T. Mowbray,
Capt, J. E. Curren,
W. A. Garrison,
G. W. C. Oland,
G. W. Ronne,
J. H. Balcon.
1st Lieut, H. J. Harris,
2nd Lieut, L. J. Bland, jr,
A. R. Cogswell,
C. E. McKenzie
J. D. Story,
C. A. Robson,
Paym'r, C. A. Creighton
Adj, Lancelot J. Bland, C.
Qr Mast, A. W. Brockley
Surg, Arthur Moren
Asst Surg, J. Ferguson
Black, M.D.*

2ND "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (Half/az.)

Lieut Col, D. McPherson

Major, John A. Boak

Paym, Edward J. Jordly

Adj, A. Mulvena, c.

Quar Mast, B. A. Taylor

Surg, A. H. Woodill, M.D.

Asst Surg, J. Somers, M.D.

NO 1 BATTERY, (Harring Cove.)

Capt, D. Johnson

2nd Lieut, T. Johnson

NO 2 BATTERY, (Half/az.)

Capt, E. Stairs

1st Lieut, H. P. Clay

2nd Lieut, S. R. Sircom

NO 3 BATTERY, (Richmond.)

Capt W. L. Brown,

1st Lieut, E. J. Gorham

2nd Lieut, T. Davison

NO 4 BATTERY, (Dartmouth.)

1st Lt, F. W. Johnstone

2nd Lt, H. M. Creighton

NO 5 BATTERY, (Parsell's Cove.)

Capt, Wm A. Parsell, m.

2nd Lieut, G. A. Thomson

NO 6 BATTERY, (Eastern Passage, Halifax Harbor.)

Capt, W. M. Lookast

1st Lieut, J. Himmelman

LUNENBURG BATTERY.

Capt, E. H. Brown

2nd Lieut, B. Morash

MAHONE BAY BATTERY.

Capt, Edward James

1st Lieut, S. Bourgoyne

2nd Lieut, Chas Andrews

DIGBY BATTERY.

Capt, J. Daly

1st Lieut, E. C. Dodge

2nd Lieut, E. Biden

PICTOU BATTERY GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Capt, Joseph A. Gordon

1st Lieut, J. R. Davies

2nd Lieut, F. W. Fraser,

LIVERPOOL BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut, Sainl. N. Freeman

YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut, T. R. Jolly

Infantry.

3RD "THE HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT'Y OF RIFLES," (Half/az.)

Lt Col, J. D. Molutesh

Major, Wm McKerron,

T. J. Walsh,

Capt, J. Millsom,

T. J. Egan,

W. Bishop,

J. Fortune.

H. Hechler.

A. G. Cunningham

Lieut, J. Halliwell,

J. N. Crane.

Jas MacKay

Jno Meaucher,

J. T. Twining.

H. S. Silver

W. G. Jones.

2nd Lts, W. J. Butler,

J. Bentnick,

John Stone,

C. H. Tupper.

C. E. Davidson.

Paym, J. S. Mitchell

Adj, J. M. Mumford, c.

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. REIL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HENDERSON & FOTS BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

Men's and Boys' Shoes in great variety and very low priced, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

1882]

ALMANACK.

215

Quar. Mast, J. G. Corbin
Surg. W. M. Cameron
Asst Surg, D. A. Campbell

66TH BAT'N. "PRINCIPAL
LOVIAK FUSILIERS
(Haltaz)."

Lieut. Col. J. J. Bremner
Majors, C. J. Macdonald
John R. Murray

Capt. Robt F. Wall, m.
Edward H. Reeves, m.
George W. Hart,

John Deuce,
W. M. Humphrey,
C. E. Putiner,

A. F. Salter,
B. A. Weston,
Lieuts. W. E. West,

A. B. Mitchell,
Jno Howard
W. F. DeB. Bremner,

R. H. Humphrey
Jno. Menger
R. W. Rutherford.

Geo. Piers
2nd Lieuts. A. Mackinlay
C. H. Mackinlay

A. M. K. Doull
E. G. Kenny,
A. W. Spike,

G. L. Stairs,
H. L. Chipman,
J. A. Bremner.

Paym. Geo McLean, m.
Adj. A. F. Curren, c.
Quar. Mast, W. H. Neal

Surg. W. B. Slayter, m. H.
A. S., T. Trearman, m. D.

68TH THE KINGS COUNTY
BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
(Kentville.)

Lt Col. L. DeV Chipman
Majors, Wm H. Belcher,
Henry W. Lydiard

Paym. Charles F. Eaton
Adj. John E. Starr
Quar Mast, P. M. Brecken

Surg. Henric Shaw
Asst Surg, F. W. Borden

No 1 Co, (Kentville.)
Capt. Brenton H. Dodge
Lieut. Barclay Webster

2nd Lt. Jno B Chipman
No 2 Co, (Canada.)
Capt. E. W. Beckwith

Lieut. W. E. Harris
2nd Lieut. C. R. H. Starr

No 3 Co, (Kentville.)

Capt. John Redden
Lieut. William Roy
2nd Lieut. W. H. Lingley

No 4 Co, (Biltown.)

Capt. Edward Steadman
Lieut. Harding Rockwell
2nd Lieut. Ward Eaton

No 5 Co, (Biltown.)

Capt. Caleb R. Bill
Lieut. E. W. Ruscoe
2nd Lieut. Rupert Bligh

No 6 Co, (Canning.)

Capt. C. E. Borden
Lieut. Elijah Borden

No 7 Co, (Aylesford.)

Capt. Thomas K. Harris
Lieut. George F. Smith
2nd Lieut. George West

No 8 Co, (Aylesford.)

Capt. Wm R. L. Foster
Lieuts. Wallace Welton
Floyd E. Ross.

No 9 Co.

Capt. D. E. Ross
Lieut. Chas. Colman.

69TH "1ST REGT OF ANNA-
POLIS CO. BAT'N OF IN-
FANTRY." (Paradise.)

Lt. Col. W. E. Starnatt
Majors, Delancy Harris
John Saunders.

Paym. T. H. Miller
Adj. O. Marshall
Quar Mast, W. H. Bishop

Surg. Saml Pripprose
Asst Surg, Alex Maxwell

No 1 Co, (Paradise.)

Capt. Leonard Elliott
2nd Lt. C. B. Cornwall

No 2 Co, (Paradise.)

Capt. Edward Morse
Lieut. G. W. Charlton
2nd Lieut. J. A. Morse

No 3 Co, (Granville.)

Capt. David Wade
Lieut. C. Willat
2nd Lieut. W. L. Wade

No 4 Co, (Port Lorne.)

Capt. John Charlton
Lieut. Joseph H. Gavea
2nd Lt. Osbert Marshall

No 5 Co, (Round Hill.)

Capt. Charles Whitman
Lieut. W. B. Bailey
2nd Lieut. J. Ritchie

No 6 Co, (Dalkousie.)

Capt. Joshua P. Buckler
Lieut. Joseph Buckler
2nd Lt. Alonzo Claaves

No 7 Co, (Bear River.)

Capt. Jas D. Nichol
Lieut. J. N. Kelly

No 8 Co, (Bear River.)

Capt. John W. Turnbull
Lieut. Obed Miller
2nd Lieut. Jno Woodman

No 9 Co, (Clementport.)

Capt. Wallace Harris
Lieut. J. W. Harris
2nd Lieut. W. Harris

72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS
BAT'N, (Wilmot.)

Lieut. Col. B. H. Parker
Major, Shippy Spur
Paym. Henry B. Magee

Adj. C. H. Shafner, c.
Quar Mast, M. Chipman
Surg. J. Woodbury

Asst Surg, Saml N. Miller
No 1 Co, (Melburn Square)

Capt. Charles Jacques
Lieut. Ambrose Dodge
2nd Lieut. John Hawkins

No 2 Co, (Port George.)

Capt. George Roach
Lieut. Beriah Baker

No 3 Co, (Margaretville)

Capt. John G. Bowlby
Lieut. Levi Gates

No 4 Co, (Middleton.)

Capt. Obadiah M. Taylor
Lieut. J. Slocum Parker
2nd Lieut. Guilford Morse

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hemp Net.

Men's and Boys' shoes in great variety and very low prices, at BOWENMAN 167 Ayle, Corner Jacob St.

HENDERSON & POTTS BEST WHITE LEAD IS WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

No 5 Co, (Farmington.)

Capt. H. M. Phinney
Lieut. J. L. Phinney

No 6 Co, (Nictaux.)

Capt. John M. Morse,
Lieut. Albert Gates
2nd Lt. Hammond Foster

75TH "LUNenburg" BAT.
OF INFANTRY, (Town
of Lunenburg).

Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaul-
bach,
Paym. Stephen Fink
Quar Mas. C. Burns
Surg. Charles Atkins
Asst Surg. J. St Jacobs

No 1 Co, (Lunenburg)

Capt. James W. King
2nd Lieut. W. Ronkey

No 2 Co, (Lunenburg)

Capt. Thomas Curll
Lieut. A. Smith
2nd Lieut. C. Dauphine

No 3 Co, (Lunenburg)

Capt. Geo. A. Ross
Lieut. Geo. A. Parker
2nd Lt. J. W. Young.

No 4 Co, (Mahone Bay)

Capt. John P. Ham
Lieut. Alex. Kedy
2nd Lt. H. Stanley Lane

No 5 Co, (Martins River)

Capt. Jacob Langille
Lieut. Etkamah Kedy
2nd Lt. John Ezra Ernst

No 6 Co, (New Ross)

Capt. G. H. Windrow
Lieut. Thomas Hatcher

78TH "COLOMBIER AND
HANTS AND PICTOU"
BATTALION OF HIGH-
LANDERS, [Thuro]

Lieut Col. W. M. Blair
Major, G. H. Sutherland
Paym. G. H. Ross
Adj. G. A. Layton.
Quar Mast. O. Johnson,
Surg. Alex. G. Page
Asst Surg. D. McLean

No 1 Co, [Thuro]

Capt. H. T. Lawrence
Lieut. E. A. Cook
2nd Lt. S. G. Chambers

No 2 Co, [Onslow]

Capt. George Payne
Lieut. Peter Hall
2nd Lt. Thos. McKay.

No 4 Co, [Shubenacadie]

Capt. Isaac L. Bainhill
Lieut. John R. Fitch
2nd Lt. T. R. Holdsworth

No 5 Co, [Windsor]

Capt. Joseph Burgess
Lieut. Joshua H. Smith
2nd Lt. C. H. Dimock,
Hon Surg. Rde W. Fraser,

No 6 Co, [Mill Brook]

Capt. Rodk. McKenzie
Lieut. J. S. Sutherland
2nd Lieut. W. V. McKay

No 7 Co, [Mount Thom]

Capt. Wm Sutherland
Lieut. Wm Maxwell
2nd Lieut. James Fraser

No 8 Co, [New Laing]

Capt. Angus McLeod
Lieut. D. Sutherland
2nd Lt. Thomas McLeod

PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS
OF INFANTRY.

CUMBERLAND PROVINCIAL
BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
[Amherst]

Major. M. B. Harrison
Adj. J. A. Black, c.
Paym. G. E. Church
Quar Mas. W. Moffatt
Surg. W. D. MacKenzie.

No 1 Co, [Amherst]

Capt. D. C. Allen
Lieut. Martin Black
2nd Lieut. Howard Black

No 2 Co, [River Philip]

Capt. R. L. Black
Lieut. Wm G. Phillips
Jas C. Black
2nd Lieut. E. B. Donkin

No 3 Co, [Maccan and River
Herbert]

Capt. J. Harrison
Lieut. R. Christie
2nd Lieut. H Hoag.

No 4 Co, [Maccan Mount.]

Capt. H. C. Mills
Lieut. J. Lodge
2nd Lieut H. Mills

No 5 Co, [Oxford.]

Capt. W. Oxley
Lieut. A. Colburn
2nd Lieut. J. Pace

VICTORIA PROVISIONAL
BAT. INF. "ARGYLL
HIGHLANDERS"
[Baddeck]

Major, W. Bingham, I. c.
Paym. A. Bourinot
Adj. H. A. Foyle
Quar Mas. J. McDonald
Surg. A. D. McGillivray,
M. D.

No 1 Co, [Baddeck]

Capt. H. Cain
Lieut. Donald McRae
2nd Lt. H. H. Hallburton

No 2 Co, [Middle River]

Capt. Charles McRae
Lieut. John Campbell,
2nd Lieut. D. McQuarrie

No 3 Co, [Grand Narrows]

Capt. John S. McNeil
Lieut. H. McNeil
2nd Lieut. John McNeil

No 4 Co, [Baddeck]

Capt. D. F. McRae
Lieut. C. S. Cameron

No 5 Co, [Sydney, C. B.]

Capt. Chas W. Hill
Lieuts. Hugh McLeod
2nd Lieut. E. J. Molloy

Ward

Recore
Treas
Auditor
City C
Assist
City I
City M
Clerk
Board
Weigh
Meagher
Measur
Keating
D. J. S
Measur
Fahie, V
Owen D
Survey
Walsh.
Inspe
M. Tayl
Inspe
Govern
Messeng
Lynan, J
Weigh
Matthew
Kepe
Kepe
Fence

Public
O'Conno
Cemel
Motton
City P
Sedgewi
Laws
McLellan
Sanita
McLellan
Tande
Woodill
Hacks
O'Mullin
Rates
O'Mullin

OF A

CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, George Fraser, Esq.

Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.

- Ward No 1, James C. Mackintosh, Robt. Sedgewick, Wm. F. MacCoy.
 2, Alex G. Hesselein, Thomas Spelman, Thos Trenaman, M.D.
 3, Thomas P. Connolly, Robert Motton, B. A. Smith.
 4, F. O'Connor, George McLellan, P. J. O'Mullin.
 5, James R. Graham, Lawrence Houlett, William Woodill.
 6, Douglas M. Story, William Nisbet, David McPherson.

Recorder, J. Norman Ritchie, q.c.

Treasurer, Edward G. W. Greenwood.

Avdtor, John A. Bell.

City Clerk, Thomas Rhind.

Assistant Clerks, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.

City Inspector of Assessment, John L. Barry.

City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.

Clerk of License, William J. Morris.

Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Thomas Rhind.

Weighers of Flour, W. R. Cogswell, (Supervisor), John Arthur, James Meagher, Robt Woodill, Rich'd D'Arcy, John F. Shaffer, Jos B. Scrivens.

Measures of Salt and Grain—John Adams, (Supervisor), Ambrose Keating, William Blyth, James Mitchell, William Hood, James McDaniel, D. J. Smith.

Measures of Coal—David Barry, (Supervisor), Frederick Clark, Patrick Fahie, William Smith, William Skerry, William Craig, William Bilby, Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, John Meagher.

Surveyors of Lumber—William Holland, William P. Crockett, Michael Walsh.

Inspectors of Painters' Work—Maurice Downie, Thomas J. Walsh, J. E. M. Taylor.

Inspectors of Mason Work—John T. Edwards, Henry A. Wright.

Governor City Prison, William Murray; Matron, Mrs. Wm. Murray;

Messenger, John Mulldowney; Under-keepers, Michael Gleason, Michael Lynan, D. E. Keating.

Weighers of Hay, John Forrest, John Danphiney, M. Keating, T. Doyle, Matthew Morrison.

Keeper of Cemetery, James Hutton.

Keeper of City Building, Patrick Kehoe.

Fence Viewers—William Hurley, Wm. E. Long.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Mackintosh, (Chairman), Motton, Trenaman, O'Connor, Houlett and Story.

Cemetery—Aldermen Nisbet (Chairman), McLellan, Graham, Hesselein, Motton and Mackintosh.

City Prison—Aldermen Trenaman, (Chairman), O'Connor, Woodill, Story, Sedgewick and Smith.

Laws and Privileges—Aldermen Motton, (Chairman), MacCoy, Trenaman, McLellan, Houlett and Nisbet.

Sanitary—Aldermen Story (Chairman), Sedgewick, Hesselein, Smith, McLellan and Houlett.

Tenders—Aldermen Connolly (Chairman) McIntosh, Spelman, O'Connor, Woodill and McPherson.

Hacks and Trucks—Aldermen Spelman (Chairman), Sedgewick, Connolly, O'Mullin, Graham and McPherson.

Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Hesselein, (Chairman), MacCoy, Smith, O'Mullin, Houlett and McPherson.

Licenses—Aldermen Story (*Chairman*), MacCoy, Spelman, Woodill, Smith and O'Mullin.

Oil Lamps—Aldermen Woodill (*Chairman*), Mackintosh, Spelman, Smith, O'Mullin and Nisbet.

Assessors.

Ward No 1, Edwd Gorham, Joseph S. Belcher and George Rent.

2, Brooks Chipman, David King and Daniel Bird.

3, J. Murphy, Thos. C. Allan, W. H. Neal.

4, R. Theakston, Arthur Monaghan and Edward Creuse.

5, (1st district)—Jas McCaffery, Wm Conrod and W. G. Wiewell.

(2nd district)—H. J. Harris, Jas Monaghan and Jas Crawford.

6, W. J. Vieth, Daniel Sullivan and John P. Longard.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property—Aldermen Mackintosh, Spelman, Connolly, O'Connor, Graham, McPherson (*Chairman*). *Engineer*, E. H. Keating; *Foreman of Works*, John P. Muir; *Clerk of Works*, J. B. Johnston.

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

Sir Wm Young; Hon. Judge Ritchie, Wm J. Stairs, John Donoh, His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Hesslein, O'Connor, Sedgewick, Smith, Woodill and Nisbet.

Commissioners of Halifax Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen MacCoy, Trenaman, Motton, McLellan, Graham and Nisbet (*Chairman*); Messrs. John McInnes, Peter Hogan, William Taylor and M. J. Power (*Vice-Chairman*).

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

Police Committee—Aldermen Motton, (*Chairman*), Trenaman, MacCoy, McLellan, Story and Graham.

Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.

Police Sergeants, Lewis Hutt (Detective), Joseph Francis, Nich Meagher, Nicholas Power, Bartholomew Dillon, Charles Nickerson, Wm Adams.

Policemen, David Redmond, Lewis Hefler, G. Saxton, John Baker, John Keefe, Thos Kline, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, John Meagher, Wm Brewitt, Joseph McNalley, Maurice Connolly, Caleb Nickerson, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, Gabriel Edmonds, Michael Keating, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, William Collins, Chas Robson, J. T. McAlpine, Jas Brady, Angus Fraser, Danl Mackintosh.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Wednesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts*, the City Clerk or Assistant Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizens' Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.) Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 P.M., Saturday from 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Library Committee—Aldermen Connolly, (*Chairman*), Sedgewick, Hesslein, O'Mullin, Houlett and McPherson.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

A large Stock of very best quality Hand Saws can be found.

Chairm
FIRE W

Com.
Longard
Comm
Spelman
Comm
Roue, s
Everett
Engine
No 1 H
Reel, C
R. Abb
Comm
2, Thos
5, J. D
Longard

Capt
Treas

Cap
Wm I

W
Co
Henry

St
Pr
Fe
A
T
S
L
P
Cogs
O
S
T
A
Fran
K
Paw
R. M

Ladies Cow Kid Balls, best value in the City, only \$1.25, at BORNHAMS, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chairman, John Ead; Secretary, R. L. Sutcliffe.

FIRE WARDS.—No. 1, James Finlay, Richard Abbott, Patk Gough.
2, Simon Cummings, John Roue, G. J. Fluck.
3, Thomas Spellman, James Brophy, R. L. Sutcliffe.
4, Ald. O'Connor, James Hickey, Thomas Spike.
5, Thomas E. Everett, John Ead, John DeGrouchy.
6, J. B. Longard, J. E. M. Taylor, Chas Neal.

Com. of Finance and Audit—Ald. O'Connor, Thomas Everett, J. P. Longard.

Committee of Management at Fires.—Jas. Finlay, Thos. Doyle, Thos. Spellman, Jas. Hickey, John Ead, J. E. M. Taylor.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, John Roue, and R. L. Sutcliffe; No 2 Steam Engine, J. DeGrouchy, and T. Everett; No 3 Steam Engine, R. Abbott and Ald. O'Connor; No 5 Hand Engine, Charles Neal; No 6 Hand Engine, Thomas Doyle, J. Brophy; No 1 Hose Reel, G. J. Fluck; No 2 Hose Reel, Thos. D. Spike; No 4 Hose Reel, Chas Neal; No 5 Hose Reel, T. Doyle, J. Brophy; No 7 Hose Reel, R. Abbot.

Committee in Charge of Plugs, Tanks.—Ward 1, James Finlay; Ward 2, Thos. Doyle; Ward 3, Thos. Spellman; Ward 4, Thos. D. Spike; Ward 5, J. DeGrouchy; Ward 6, Chas Neal. *In charge of Hook Ladders,* J. P. Longard, John Roue.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt, R. Shepherd. Sec'y, Thos. Whales. Fin Sec'y, Thos Brophy. Treas, M. J. Griffin. Marshal, John Walsh.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, T. Hurley. 1st Lieut, Wm Zong. Sec'y, Walter Graham. Treas, Wm Tracey.

TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.

WARDEN.—John Y. Payzant.

COUNCILLORS.—Ward 1, B. A. Weston, Dr. A. C. Cogswell; Ward 2, Henry Watt, John A. Markle; Ward 3, Benj Russell, J. C. P. Frazee.

Standing Committees.

STREETS.—Councillors Watt, Weston, Russell.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors Watt, Weston, Russell.

FINANCE.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Frazee.

AUDITING.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Frazee.

TENDERS.—Councillors Weston, Markle, Frazee.

SCHOOLS.—Councillors Russell, Frazee, Watt.

LICENSES.—Councillors Cogswell, Watt, Frazee.

POLICE.—The Warden, The Recorder, Councillors Russell, Markle, Cogswell.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Markle, Watt, Cogswell.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—Jas G. Foster, J. P.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—Alfred Elliott.

TOWN ASSESSOR.—James R. Ormon.

ASSESSORS.—Ward 1, Alex. Lley; Ward 2, E. M. Walker; Ward 3, Frank Hyde.

FIRE WARDS.—Councillor Watt, W. E. Whebbby, J. T. Walker.

FIRE CONSTABLES.—Jas E. Lawlor, W. H. Isnor, John S. Elliott, George Pawley, T. Waugh.

HEALTH WARDENS AND HEALTH OFFICERS.—N. F. Cunningham, M.D., R. N. Leahan, J. McLellan.

SUPERFINE COACH COLORED IN JAPAN, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

PICKFORD & BLOKE—Best Salt Duck.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF TRURO.

MAYOR.—C. B. Archibald, Esq.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Richard Craig, George A. Layton; *Ward 2*, Cyrus Eaton, Dr. C. Bent; *Ward 3*, Jas W. Johnson, T. G. McMullan.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—F. A. Laurence.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Silas R. Tupper.
FIRE WARDS.—*Ward 1*, John F. Crowe, D. T. Hanson; *Ward 2*, W. H. Tremaine, Gardiner Clish; *Ward 3*, D. J. Thomas, Allan Loughead.
HEALTH WARDENS AND INSPECTORS.—*Ward 1*, W. B. Alley, William Sutherland; *Ward 2*, Jas A. Hamilton, Dr. W. S. Muir; *Ward 3*, Edmund Sullivan, James McLean.
TOWN ASSESSOR.—James A. Hamilton.
WARD ASSESSORS.—*Ward 1*, J. L. Sutherland; *Ward 2*, James Birrell; *Ward 3*, Graham Murray.
FIRE CONSTABLES.—O. C. Cummings, A. H. Smith, William H. Beck, Jas H. Croscup, J. F. Faulkner, George Gunn, Duncan McDonald, James Loughead, George Christie, Jas N. Page, Hector Bruce, Ross Archibald.
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.—George Yuill.
ENGINEER OF WATER-WORKS.—Alex. L. Archibald.
Committees.
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.—Councillors Eaton, Bent, Layton.
TENDERS.—Councillors McMullan, Craig, Bent.
SCHOOLS.—Councillors Bent, Johnson, Layton.
LICENSES.—Councillors Layton, McMullan, Craig.
ROADS, STREETS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors Johnson, Eaton, Layton.
POLICE.—The Mayor, Recorder, Councillors Craig, Johnson, Bent.
WATER WORKS.—Councillors Layton, Eaton, McMullan, The Mayor.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF PICTOU.

MAYOR.—John D. McLeod, q.c.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, C. Dwyer, W. J. Lorrain; *Ward 2*, Robert Campbell, James J. Paulin; *Ward 3*, Frederick W. Fraser, Malcolm Morrison.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—G. H. Elliott.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Daniel Hockin.

MUNICIPALITY OF WINDSOR.

WARDEN.—Edwd W. Dimock.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, A. P. Shand, Dr Allan Hailey; *Ward 2*, Chas Wilcox, John W. Webb; *Ward 3*, William Curry, Shubael Dimock.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.
TOWN CLERK.—Frederick Dimock.

MUNICIPALITY OF NEW GLASGOW.

WARDEN.—James D. McGregor.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Joseph C. Graham, Peter Campbell; *Ward 2*, George A. Douglas, J. C. Reid; *Ward 3*, David S. Fraser, John Cummings.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—John McKay J. P.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—A. M. Fraser, J.P.
MUNICIPAL COURT.—*Terms:* First and Third Tuesday of each month.
Recorder and Stipendary, John McKay, J.P.; **Clerk of Court,** A. M. Fraser.

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ONE INSEED OIL POTTY, IN BLADDERS AND IN BULK—HENDERSON & POTTS.
 Leader: Boots, all styles and Prices, at BORTHWICK'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

prices,

[1882]

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

221

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commander H. M. Forces, His Excellency General Sir Patrick L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G.
Asst Mil Sec, Lt.-Col. Fitz Roy-Wm. Freemantle, Coldstream Guards.
Aides-de-Camp, Capt C. Barker, R. E.; Lt F. T. Miles, 18 Hussars.
Brigade Major, Major John Boughey, 62nd Foot.
Town Major, Major R. Nagle, h p, late Royal Canadian Rifles.
Garrison Instructor, Capt E. C. Milner, Rl. Irish Regt.
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Col A. W. Drayson.
Commanding Royal Engineers, Col C. S. Akers.
District Commissary General, Asst Comm Gen F. Short.
Commissary General, (Ordnance) Asst Comm Gen R. Nicholls.
Prin Medical Officer, Dep'y Surgeon Genl J. S. Furlong, M.D.
Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townsend, B.A., and Rev. R. Morrison, M.A.
COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF—*Asst Commissary Genl*, E. T. Christie; *Deputy Asst. Commissary General*, A. W. Collard.
ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.—*Senior Ordnance Store Officer*, R. Nicholls; *Dy. Asst. Com. Genl*, J. L. Wheeler.
ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—*Staff Paymaster*, Major J. R. Goold; *Paymaster*, M. C. Gahan.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Surgeon Majors*, H. C. Herbert, M.D., S. Maunsell, W. S. Oliver, M.D., G. B. Sanders; *Surgeon*, G. D. Bourke; *Lieut of Ord*, G. Towers, A. H. Corps.
ROYAL ARTILLERY—(17th and 18th Batteries 9th Brigade, No. 2 Battery 10th Brigade)—*Col*, A. W. Drayson; *Bt. Lt.-Col* J. Haughton; *Majors*, W. J. Tatham, A. E. England; *Cpts*, J. Wall, G. J. Playfair, F. M. Bannister; *Lieuts*, J. O. Hodgson, J. de W. Lardner, Clarke, W. J. Oliver, D. G. Prinsep; Major J. Norton Taylor, Insp. of Warlike Stores.
ROYAL ENGINEERS—(1st Com.) *Col* C. S. Akers, Commdg Royal Engineers; *Major*, F. B. Mainguy; *Capt*, R. H. Jelf; *Lieuts*, C. C. Carter, A. E. Wrottesley, L. C. Jackson, H. E. Tyler, T. B. Shaw.
1st Battalion—*Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment)*.—*Lt. Col*, C. Hereford, Comdg; *Majors*, A. M. Handley, W. Bennett, T. B. Emmerson, J. Jameison; *Cpts*, W. G. W. McClintock, Depot; H. J. Charrington, J. O. C. Moller, J. H. Eden, R. Phayre, Staff in India; F. B. Briggs; *Lieuts*, C. J. Spottiswoode, *Instr. of Musketry*, H. Bowles, Depot, G. H. F. Mathison, J. A. Fearon, *Adj.*, C. S. Molony, J. Davies, G. C. S. Handcock, W. A. Chabney, A. de S. Hadow, A. G. Cartwright, J. T. Cotesworth, E. C. W. M. Kennedy, A. E. S. Scarle, M. H. Orr, H. O. D. Hickman, M. L. Ferrar, G. Pearson, W. L. Mercer, A. T. H. Nennham; *Paymaster*, H. F. G. Webster; *Qr. Mr.*, J. Hedingham; Scarlet.—*facings* grass green.
1st Battalion *Royal Munster Fusiliers*—*Lt. Col*, M. Hall, Commdg; *Majors*, W. H. Abbott, A. C. Maurice, W. G. Norcott, H. S. G. Miles, *Garr. Instr.*, Aldershot; J. H. Barnard, C. M. G., Staff in India; *Cpts*, D. G. Johnston, Depot; H. Hare, G. Allen, J. G. Cook, E. P. Browne, F. H. England, G. H. Lane; *Lieuts*, E. S. Evans, P. S. Druitt, *Adj.*, H. H. Spitta, F. H. Penny, *Instr. of Musketry*, W. J. J. Kirkpatrick, C. A. K. Hall, Depot; H. E. Belfield, G. B. Walker, G. C. N. Bryan, G. N. Moore, S. T. Banning, P. S. Saxler, Prob. India Staff Corps; R. E. Whitehead, W. F. G. Curtler, H. T. Kenny, G. H. Turner; *Paym.*, Capt. H. C. Dawson, *Army Pay Dept.*; *Qr. Mr.*, T. Boynton. Scarlet.—*facings* blue.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK Importers of English Bolt Iron.

Ladies Boots, all styles and Prices, at BORNHANS, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PORTLAND CEMENT, OIL PUTTY, IN BLADDERS AND IN BULK—HENDERSON & POTTS.

on; Ward 2.
McMullan.
nce.

Ward 2, W.
oughead.
ley, William
23, Edmund

ames Birrell;

m H. Beck,
nald, James
rchibald.

Layton.

son, Eaton,

Bent.
Mayor.

2, Robert
com Mor-

Elliott.

2, Chas
ck.

Ward 2,
mings
ser, J.P.
month.
Fraser.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, Kt., F.R.S. Flag Lieutenant, Edward B. Van Koughnet. Secretary, George C. Maroon.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; Chief Admiralty Clerk, Charles Stubbing; Engineer of the Yard, W. A. Harvey; Foreman of Shipwrights (Acting), J. Gibson; Boatwain of the Yard, Thos C. Lidbury; Foreman of Works, A. H. W. Goold.

H. M. Ships on the North America and West India Station.

The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

CONTEST, 4. *S. Composite Gunboat.* 455 tons. 510 H. P. *Lieut and Com.* Fredk A. Moyses; *Sub-Lieut.* Henry B. Wroughton, Percy J. Elliot; *Surg.* Ralph W. Brereton; *Asst. Paym. in charge.* John P. McP. King.

DINO, 12. *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2420 H. P. *Capt.* Compton E. Domville; *Lieuts.* Fredk Maitland, Henry A. Ogle, John A. Ashworth; *Nav. Lieut.* Chas. Heyward; *Chap and Nav Inst.* Rev. Alex Nicolls, B.A.; *Staff Surg.* Thos. H. Atkinson; *Paym.* Clarence Ayles.

DEUID, 14. *S. Corvette.* 1860 tons. 2270 H. P. *Captain.* Wm. R. Kenedy; *Lieuts.* George F. King Hall, Wm. H. Somerset, Charles A. F. Waters; *Nav Lieut.* William J. N. Baird; *Chap and Nav Inst.* Rev David Nevill, B.A.; *Staff Surgeon.* Bradley Gregory; *Paym.* James H. Wallis.

FANTOME, 4. *S. Composite Gun Sloop.* 940 tons. 970 H. P. *Commander.* Wollaston C. Karalake; *Lieuts.* Houston Stewart, William Ainger, Sidney Hughes; *Staff Surg.* Edward T. Lloyd; *Paym.* Cecil P. Walker.

FIREBRAND, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.* 455 tons. 460 H. P. *Lieut and Com.* Jas J. L. Sisson; *Sub-Lieut.* Wm. H. F. Taylor, John Martin; *Surg.* Fredk A. Trevan; *Asst Paym in charge.* Charles Roxworthy.

FLAMINGO, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel.* 780 tons. 750 H. P. *Commander.* Reginald N. Custance; *Lieuts.* Arthur H. Loring, Henry J. Keane, T. P. Walker; *Surgeon.* Jno Hunter, M.B.; *Paym.* F. R. G. Wright.

FORSTER, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.* 455 Tons. 480 H. P. *Lieut. and Com.* ———; *Sub-Lieut.* Charles A. Buckland, Hugh B. Barton; *Surg.* James A. Vasey; *Asst. Paym. in charge.* Russell Osborne.

GRIFFON, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel.* 780 tons. 790 H. P. *Commander.* John Ingles; *Lieuts.* Harry D. Law, Fredk G. McKinstry, Charles B. Macdonald; *Staff Surg.* W. Galloway, M.D.; *Paym.* Jno W. Seccombe.

NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Double S. Iron Armour-plated Ship.* 7320 tons. 6070 H. P. *Captain.* Edmund C. Drummond; *Commander.* William H. Fawkes; *Lieuts.* Edmund S. Pos, Daniel McN. Riddle, Henry Leah, Charles H. S. Pretyman, George Le C. Egerton, Jas P. Montgomery; *Staff Com.* James Cole; *Capt Mar Art.* Samuel H. B. Northcote; *Lieut Mar.* Henry C. Eagles; *Chap.* Benj. C. Pidcock; *Fleet Surg.* Adam B. Messer, M.D.; *Paym.* Richard R. A. Richards.

PHENIX, 6. *Composite S. Sloop.* 1130 tons. 1130 H. P. *Com.* Hubert H. Grenfell; *Lieuts.* Edward N. Price, Thos W. Woodhead, Edwd J. Hill; *Staff Surg.* Alex B. Trouadell, M.D.; *Paym.* James Cox.

TENEDOS, 12. *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2030 H. P. *Captain.* Chas. G. Fane; *Lieuts.* Eustace Rooke, Charles A. Forlong, Charles B. P. Hume, Thomas J. Oswell; *Nav Lieut.* Charles H. S. Douglas; *Chap and Nav Inst.* Rev. John M. Clarkson, M.A.; *Staff Surg.* John Shields; *Paym.* Matthew B. Grandy.

URGENT, 3. 2301 tons. *Capt.* Wm. S. Brown; *Com.* Orford Churchill; *Lieuts.* Nelson Byng, Wm. F. Carstake; *Nav Lieut.* Edmund Nankivell; *Lieut Mar.* Chas D. Fowler; *Chaplain.* Rev. Isaac D. Lewis, B.A.; *Staff Surg.* Wm. D. Isaac; *Paym.* Algernon Yockney.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINSEED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & FOTS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

Scales,

[1882]

in Station,
Kt., F.R.S.

ard; Chief
A. Harvey;
Yard, Thos

Station.
e Indicated

Lieut and
J. Elliott;
King.
ompton E.
Ashworth;
olls, B.A.;

Wm. R.
ries A. F.
ey David
P. Com-
n Ainger,
alker.

P. Lieut
Martin;

P. Com-
lenry J.
Wright.

Lieut.
Hugh B.
borne.

Com-
Charles
ecombe.

20 tons.
dham H.

Leah.
gomery;
Lieut
dam B.

Com,
Edwd

has. G.
Hume,
w Inst,
atthew

rchill;
ivell;
Staff

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

1882]

ALMANACK.

223

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow, MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY,

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars,
and Sheathings, Nets, Lines, Twines,
and Fishing Implements,

WHITE LEAD, PAINTS & LINSEED OIL.

George Street and Bedford Row,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DARTMOUTH ROPE WORK CO.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS: D. R. W. CO., HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Cordage and Oakum.

Managers, JOHN F. STAIRS, AND GEORGE STAIRS.

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

ENGLISH RAW AND BOILED LINSEED OIL, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

224

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,
273-BARRINGTON STREET-275

Corner of Jacob Street,

McMURRAY & CO.'S

POPULAR

Dry Goods & Millinery Stores.

A full Assortment of First-Class Fashionable Goods
in the following departments:

Dress Goods,
Black & Col'd Silks,
Velvets and Satins,
Mourning Goods,
Rainproof Gapes,

SPECIALTIES:

Mantles,

Costumes,

Corsets and

Underwear.

Mantle Cloths,
Wester Coatings,
Canadian & Scotch
Tweeds & Suitings,
Flannels & Serges.

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,
273-BARRINGTON STREET-275

Laces & Ribbons,
Gloves & Hosiery,
Trimmings,
Fancy Goods,
Novelties.

Millinery and Straw
Goods, Flowers,
Feathers, Milliners'
Trimmings, Patterns,
Hats, &c., &c.

Blankets,
Quilts, Sheetings,
Counterpanes,
Household Linen,
Cottons, &c., &c.

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS.

Orders Solicited and promptly Attended to.

AGENTS FOR THE BAZAR PATTERNS.

McMURRAY & CO.

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS STORE,

273-Barrington Street-275.

Goods purchased on the very best terms and sold at the lowest rates,

Clark's Horse Clippers-A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Advert

Attorn
Acadia

Army
Andita
Barrie

Baptis
Bible
Book
British
Gov
Leg
Banks

Cape
Cham
Chris
Calen
Chem
Coun

Cour

Cler
Cler

Children's Boots and shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOEHMAN'S, 147 ARYLE, Corner Jacob St.
Co:
Con:
I:
Co:
Co:
Co:
Cu:
Da:
Da:
Da:

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

225

INDEX.

Page	Page
Advertisements.....	Diocesan Synod.....167
2-30, 32, 48, 52, 53, 79, 80, 223-252	Dominion Officers.....113
Attornies and Barristers..... 84	Eclipses..... 50
Acadia College, Wolfville.....173	Ecclesiastical Department.....166
Alumni.....173	Educational Department:
Army.....221	Council of Public Instruction...184
Auditors Office.....113	Normal and Model Schools.....184
Barristers and Attornies..... 84	School Districts, Inspectors, and
Society..... 89	Commissioners.....184-187
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B. 173	Explanatory..... 51
Bible Society.....201	Farming.....54-77
Book and Tract Society.....201	Fire Department.....218
British Columbia, Province of: Lt.	Fire Insurance Companies.....191
Governor, Executive Council and	Gas Inspection.....120
Legislative Assembly..... 44	Halifax, City of.....217
Banks—Halifax Banking Co.....188	Inland Revenue Department.....114
Bank of Nova Scotia.....188	Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving
British North America.....188	Relief to..... 98
Union Bank of Halifax.....188	Inspection of Fish and Oils.....120
Merchants' Bank.....188	Insurance Companies and Agencies.190
People's Bank of Halifax.....189	Intercolonial Railway.....130
Bank of Yarmouth.....189	Judges—Supreme Court of Canada . 81
Com Bank of Windsor.....189	N. Scotia. 81
Exchange Bank of Yarmouth.....189	County Courts, Nova Scotia 83
Of Pictou.....189	Probate..... 89
Of Montreal.....189	Justices of the Peace.....99-112
Dominion Savings' Bank 113,189	Kewatin, Province of..... 45
Cape Breton Railway.....131	King's College, Windsor.....166
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax.....193	Alumni of.....167
Christian Association.....201	Law and Justice, Department of... 81
Calendar Pages.....54-77	Life Insurance Companies.....192
Chemists and Druggists.....182	Light Houses.....152
County Courts, Sittings of..... 83	Lloyd's Agents.....213
Clerks..... 83	Lutheran Ministers.....176
Courts—Supreme, of Canada..... 81	Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor,
Exchequer of Canada..... 81	Executive and Legislative Coun-
Supreme of Nova Scotia..... 81	cils, and Legislative Assembly.... 44
Marriage and Divorce..... 82	Marine and Fisheries Department.162
Vice Admiralty..... 82	Marine Insurance Companies.....160
County..... 83	Masonic.....203
Clerks of Municipal Councils..... 93	Medical College, Halifax.....183
Clergy—Baptist.....174	Medical Register.....176
Church of England.....166	Methodist Church of Canada.....171
Congregational.....176	Militia Department.....214
Lutheran.....176	Mercantile Companies.....193
Methodist Church of Canada.171	Merchants' Private Signals.....198
Presbyterian Church in Ca-	Movable Feasts, &c..... 49
nada.....169	Municipal Councillors..... 94
Roman Catholic.....168	National and Benevolent Societies...228
Co-operators..... 91	Navy, The.....228
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent	New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut.
Debtors..... 98	Governor, Executive and Legisla-
Commissioners out of Province..... 89	tive Councils, and Legislative As-
Commercial Department.....188	sembly..... 39
Consuls, &c.....213	Newfoundland, Province of: Lieut.
Corporation, City of Halifax.....219	Governor, Executive and Legisla-
Customs Department.....135	tive Councils, Assembly, etc..... 46
Delhousie College and University.183	New Glasgow, Municipality of.....226
Dartmouth, Town of.....219	North-West Territories..... 45
Deeds, Registrars of..... 89	Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut.
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General. 33	Governor, Executive & Legislative
Privy Council. 33	Councils, & Legislative Assembly 36
Senate..... 33	Odd Fellows.....209
H. of Commons 34	Manchester Unity.....210

Children's Boots and Shoes, best assortment in the City, at BOBBHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

GOLD LEAF AND BRONZES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton and Tying, V&C

	Page
Orange Lodge, Grand.....	213
Overseers of Fisheries.....	152
Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	43
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of.....	211
Pilot Commissioners and Pilots.....	193
Planets, Morning and Evening.....	50
Parraboro' Railway.....	131
Pictou, Corporation of.....	220
Post Office Department:	
Nova Scotia Postal Division.....	121
Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax.....	122
Country Post Offices.....	124
Principal Rates of Postage.....	127
Foreign Rates of Postage, &c.....	128
Money Order Branch.....	129
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	171
Presbyterian Ministers.....	160
Probate, Judges.....	89
Registrars.....	89
Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legisla- tive Assembly.....	40
Prothonotaries.....	82
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....	41
Railways, Coaches and Steamers.....	130

	Page
Receiver General's Office.....	113
Registrars of Probate.....	80
Registrars of Deeds.....	89
Roman Catholic Clergy.....	168
Royal Family of Great Britain.....	31
Religious and Benevolent Societies.....	199
Savings' Bank.....	113
St. Mary's College, Halifax.....	168
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigo- nish.....	160
Signals, at Citadel Hill.....	196
Sheriffs.....	82
Steamers.....	134
Spring Hill and Parraboro' Railway.....	131
Supreme Court, Sittings of.....	89
Tariff, The.....	137
Telegraph Companies and Offices.....	193
Tide Table.....	78
Temperance Directory.....	212
Truro, Corporation of.....	220
Vice Admiralty Court.....	82
Wardens of Municipalities.....	93
Weather Guide.....	47
Western Counties Railway.....	133
Windsor and Annapolis Railway.....	132
Windsor, Municipality of.....	220
Weights and Measures, Forms of, eto.....	114
Wesleyan College, Sackville.....	172
Academy, ".....	172
Zodiac, Signs of.....	49

THOS. P. CONNOLLY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Bookseller  Stationer,

Corner George and Granville Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Constantly in Stock, the best and cheapest variety of

Room Paper, Paper Blinds.

— ALSO —

ROYAL AND MARITIME READERS.

Blank and Pocket Books, Commercial and Family Stationery, Wrapping
Paper and Paper Bags, and everything usually kept
in a first-class Stationery Store.

 Letterpress and Copper-Plate Printing, Book-Bind-
ing and Die Printing done on the premises.

THOS. P. CONNOLLY.

Londonderry Iron of every description can be purchased very low.

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE STREET.

STEAM AND VACUUM GAUGES, HYDRAULIC APPARATUS, &c.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

227

BRASS FOUNDERS AND COPPER SMITHS.

MACDONALD & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Steam and Hot Water Engineers,

IMPORTERS OF

**Cast and Wrought Iron Pipe with Fittings,
Engineers' Supplies and Machinery.**

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS

ENGINEERS', PLUMBERS' & STEAM FITTERS'

BRASS GOODS,

And the Heavier Classes of

BRASS AND COPPER WORK.

— ALSO —

Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, RESIDENCES, AND FACTORIES
SUPPLIED WITH

WARMING APPARATUS AND PLUMBING FIXTURES,

With all Modern Improvements, fitted by Engineers thoroughly
acquainted with our climate.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE SALE AND APPLICATION OF

WARREN'S FELT ROOFING

And ROOFING MATERIALS, in and for the Province
of Nova Scotia.

162 to 172, also 306 BARRINGTON ST.

PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS.

RUBBER, LEATHER AND CANVAS HOSE, ENGINEERS' RUBBER GOODS, &c.

Woodbury Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

STEAM PUMPS, STEAM AND VACUUM GUAGES, HYDRAULIC APPARATUS, &c.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARKYLE STREET.

COMPLETE STOCK DRY COLORS, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Page	
113	113
89	89
29	29
168	168
31	31
109	109
113	113
108	108
Antigo-	Antigo-
169	169
196	196
82	82
134	134
131	131
82	82
137	137
193	193
78	78
212	212
220	220
82	82
93	93
47	47
133	133
132	132
220	220
114	114
172	172
172	172
49	49

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

228

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

METHODIST BOOK ROOM,

141 Granville Street, Halifax,

DEPOSITORY FOR

RELIGIOUS AND GENERAL LITERATURE,

Pocket and Family Bibles,

Prayer Books, Church Services, Hymn Books, &c.

*Library Books, Periodicals, and other
Sabbath School Requisites a Specialty.*

SCHOOL BOOKS AND STATIONERY

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Agents for I. K. FUNK & CO.'S Cheap Publications.

Address: S. F. HUESTIS, 141 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

SAINT JOHN

SPRING, AXLE AND EDGE TOOL WORKS.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL,

(LATE CAMPBELL & FOWLER.)

MANUFACTURER OF

Carriage & Car Springs,

AXLES, EDGE TOOLS, &c.

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Repairs done with neatness and despatch. All goods made
from best materials and workmanship guaranteed.

Near North Wharf, Smyth St., Saint John, N. B.

None but the very best quality of Goods kept

Best Linseed Oil English Putty in bulk and bladders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page		Page
Austen Bros., Railway, Colliery, and Mill Supplies, &c.....	10	Fortune, J., British and Foreign Dry Goods, Millinery, &c.....	6
Barron, Walter & Co., Tailors and Clothiers.....	32	Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware....	3
Barnstead's Leather and Finding store.....	26	do. do. top of pages.	
Beckwith, R. N., Auctioneer and Commission Merchant.....	48	Gates Organ & Piano Co.....	235
Bell, A. M., Hardware, left side left hand pages.		Gordon & Keith, Furniture, Carpets, Oil Cloth, etc.....	12
Bishop, Wm., Halifax Marble Works	22	Gossip, Wm., Books and Stationery.	237
Boreham, E., Boot, Shoes, &c., left side right hand pages.		Harrington, W. M. & Co., Groceries, Wines, etc.....	15
Brennan, W. C., The British Shoe Store.....	231	Harris, George J., House and Ship Plumber.....	6
Briand, A., Staple and Fancy Dry Goods.....	29	Henderson & Fotts, Nova Scotia Paint Works, right side left hand pages.	
Brown, M. S. & Co., Jewellery, Electro Plate, etc.....	79	Hegan, James W., St. John, Carpet Warehouse.....	32
Buckley & Allan, Stationery, etc....	4	Hirahfield, Geo., Sausages.....	14
Burpee, I. F. & Co., St. John, Iron, Steel, &c.....	8	Holt, J. H., Army and Navy Clothing Store.....	13
Campbell, Wm., St. John, Edge Tools, Springs, &c.....	228	Jennings, M. E., Woollen Hall.....	14
Canada Paper Co., Paper Makers and Stationers, Montreal.....	248	Johnson, W. H., Pianos and Organs.	28
Chipman, J. A. & Co., Flour and Commission Merchant.....	10	Jones, G. W., Commission and Manufacturers' Agent, Paper, &c..	238
Cogswell, A. C., Dentist, Artificial Teeth, &c.....	17	Keith, Alex. & Son, Brewery.....	20
Connolly, T. F., Books & Stationery.	226	Laurillard, H. G., Merchant Tailor..	15
Connolly, John, Books & Stationery.	246	Lawlor, J. E., Groceries, Hardware, etc.....	47
Cooke, C. J., Fancy Goods.....	243	Lobster Fertilizer.....	235
Cornelius, J., Jewellery, &c.....	48	Longard Bros., Steam & Hot Water Engineers.....	238
Creighton & Marshall, Stationery, Paper Rulers, Blank Books....	48	Lowell, W. L. & Co., Bankers, Brokers, Insurance Agents.....	242
Creighton, C. A., Commission, Ship and Insurance Agent.....	241	Lumber Mills, Musquodoboit.....	235
Crease & Hopgood, Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.....	249	Macdonald & Co., Brass Founders..	227
Cronan John, Groceries, Provisions.	239	Mackinlay, A. & W., Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers.....	232
Cronan, Daniel, W. I. Produce, Fish Oils, Furs.....	16	do. Fancy Stationery.....	233
Cunard, S. & Co., House, Steam and Gas Coal.....	252	McCarthy, R. W., St. John, Drug-gist.....	17
Davidson, John, Flour & Feed Store.	26	McLearn's Express & Feed Store..	12
Daniel & Boyd, Staple and Fancy Dry Goods, Clothing, &c.....	27	McMurray & Co., Dry Goods.....	224
Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co.	21	Mahon Bros., Dry Goods.....	250
Dempster, James, Planing Mill and Sash Factory.....	244	Moody, Wm. & Co., British Canadian and American Dry Goods..	28
DeWolf, T. A. S. & Son, Ship Brokers and Commission Merchants.	230	Moir, Son & Co., Millers, Bakers and Confectioners.....	231
Egan, Thomas J., Gunmaker and Taxidermist.....	234	Monaghan, A., Dry Goods, etc.....	240
Essex & Co., Commission Merchants	32	Morse, John E., Tea Merchant.....	236
Everett, T. E. & Co, Hats, Caps, Furs.	240	Morton, C. C., Books & Stationery..	241
Fordham, Arthur, Leather, &c...55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77		Mumford Bros., Produce Commission Merchants.....	24
		Munnis, James K., Clothier.....	29
		Murray, I. S., Commission Merchant.	250
		Newcomb, George C., Parlour and Dining Room Suits.....	249
		Patterson, John, Boiler Maker.....	249

Men's, Boys' and Youth's Long Boots, a good stock to choose from, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

PURE DRY RED AND WHITE LEAD, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

Page	Page
Parks, Wm. & Son, Cotton, Yarns, Warp, etc. 52	Smith, G. M. & Co., Dry Goods, Silks, Hosiery, etc. 19
Do. do. Grey Cottons Warp, etc. 53	Stairs, John, Iron and Hardware, Scales, etc. 7
Philp, John H., Hats, Caps, Furs .. 4	Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, Hardware .. 223
Pickford & Black, Ship Chandlery .. 11	Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture, Woodenware, etc. 5
Do. right side right hand pages.	Stenshorn, John T., Silverware, Jewellery, etc. 23
Robertson, William, Hardware 2	Sullivan, D., Brewery 247
Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods 80	Symonds, W. S. & Co., Iron Foundry and Machine Works. 247
Roche, David, Wall Paper, Paints, etc. 13	Theakston & Angwin, Hardware 245
Ross, W. G. & Co., Watchmakers & Jewellers 22	Thomson, Cathcart, Tea and Commission 234
Ryan, J. W., Clothings and Furnishings 48	Thorne, W. H. & Co., St. John, Hardware and Mill Supplies 238
Schwartz, H. A., Stove Store 239	Tobin, John & Co., W. I. Produce, Teas, etc. 16
Schwartz, W. H. & Sons, Coffee, Spices, Teas, etc. 25	Wallace, Robert, Sewing Machines, Jewellery, etc. 237
Scotch Dye Works, Halifax, N. S., calendar pages.	Walsh, P., British & Foreign Hardware, etc. 21
Silver, John, Dry Goods, Oxford Homespun, etc. 18	Do. bottom of pages.
Silver, W. & C., Carpets, Clothing, Dry Goods. 243	Wesleyan Book Room. 228
Smith Bros., Dry Goods, Millinery, Gloves, etc. 9	White, T. H. & Co., Canadian Dye Works. 23
Smith, J. Godfrey, Chemist, etc., calendar pages.	Woodill, A. A. Chemist. 251
Smith, B. A., Dry Goods. 251	Woolrich, T. V., Dry Goods, etc. 246

THOMAS A. S. DEWOLF & SON, Ship Brokers, Commission Merchants.



Insurances Effectuated! Freights Collected! Charters Obtained!

AGENTS FOR ANCHOR LINE OF STEAMERS

FROM LONDON TO HALIFAX, N. S.

Sailing Fortnightly. Carrying Passengers and Freight for all parts.
Freight taken at Halifax for London and Continental Ports.

AGENTS FOR MAMMOTH VINEGAR WORKS,

STOCK ALWAYS ON HAND.

AGENTS FOR SALE OF DRAIN PIPE & FIRE BRICKS.

Cement, Plaster, Lime, Salt, Pig Iron, Shingles,

ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK.

HALIFAX, N. S. T. A. S. DeWOLF & SON.

Paints, Oils, Glais and Putty, of superior quality.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN VARNISHES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

MOIR, SON & CO.

Millers, Bakers & Confectioners,

Manufacturers of all descriptions of

BREAD, CAKE,
BISCUIT, CONFECTIONERY,
Fruit Syrups, &c., &c.

ARGYLE, DUKE AND GRAFTON STREETS.

Office and Salesroom:

128, 130 and 132 Argyle Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

THE BRITISH SHOE STORE.

The Best and Cheapest

BOOTS and SHOES

IN TOWN.

W. C. BRENNAN,

162 Granville Street, Halifax.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

Boots and Shoes, Cheap for Cash, at BORNHART'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN VARNISHES, WHOLESALE, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

232

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers.

Bronze Medal awarded for Geographical Apparatus, Paris Exposition, 1867. First Prize awarded at Nova Scotia Exhibition, 1868, for Educational Books and Apparatus, Superiority of Blank Books, and Superiority of Printing and Binding.

HAVE IN STOCK :

SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS, INCLUDING

ROYAL READERS.

Writing Papers,

Including Foolscap, Letter and Note.

BLANK BOOKS

IN GREAT VARIETY, OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Bristol and Card Boards, Envelopes,
Memo. Books, Pocket Books, Purses,
Ink Stands, Dixon Lead Pencils,
School Slates, Perforated Card Board,
Mathematical Instruments, School Maps,
Gold and Silver Paper,
School Globes, Atlases, &c., &c.

Together with a large and extensive assortment of

STAPLE AND FANCY STATIONERY.

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Buffed Leather Handparts, for Driving Reins—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK. ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Brogans, only \$1.00 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

Nails and spikes, cut from Iron of the best quality, can always

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

233

A. & W. MACKINLAY, HALIFAX, N. S.

Agents for

LIGHTBOWN, ASPINALL & CO.,

Room Paper Manufacturers,

MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

McLOUGHLIN BROS.,

Toy Books and Valentines.

ESTERBROOK'S STEEL PENS.

CARTER'S INKS AND MUCILAGE

DENNISON MANUFACTURING CO.

BROOKLYN RUBBER WORKS.

COCHRANE'S INKS.

LYONS PARCHMENT PAPERS.

CHICOPEE ENVELOPE CO.

We are prepared to fill orders for goods of the above
manufacturers at short notice.

GEO. W. JONES, Commission and Manufacturers' Agent.

Printing and Wrapping Paper, Paper Bags, News Inks,
Roller Composition, Pails, Tubs, Matches, Brushes, Wash
Boards, Twine, &c., in Stock at Lowest Rates to the Jobbing
Trade.

AGENT FOR

Napanee Paper Company,
NAPANEE BRUSH COMPANY.

— ALSO —

Steam-Users' Insurance Society of Canada, &c.

OFFICE, 14 SACKVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

No found at P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store, Opp. Post Office.

USE ZINC PAINT FOR INSIDE WORK. ASK FOR PURE FRENCH, BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Men's Breeches, only \$1.50 per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

234

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

CATHCART THOMSON, General

— AND —

Commission Merchant.

TEAS A SPECIALTY.

Agent for ANCHOR TOBACCO Manufactory.

FIRST PRIZE AT DOMINION EXHIBITION, 1881.

JERICHO WAREHOUSE.

III UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

THOMAS J. EGAN,

(LATE J. & T. J. EGAN.)

177
Lower
Water
Street,
HALIFAX.



Foot
Sackville
Street,
near
Halifax
Hotel.

GUNS, RIFLES, REVOLVERS, &c.

ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

Best English and Canadian Gunpowder, Cartridges, Caps,
Cases, Wads, Shot, &c.

The above goods being imported direct, can be sold at the
VERY LOWEST PRICES.

GUNS ON HIRE AT REASONABLE RATES.

Repairing executed on the premises.

No connection with any other firm in the City.

AGENT FOR E. REMINGTON & SON, NEW YORK.

Turpentine a Specialty, for price, address A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

"COOKS" ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS USE. HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

A splendid Stock of Fishermen's Supplies can be always had

c.

882

,

t.

ory.

1.

E.

N.

oot
kville
reet,
ear
lifax
tel.

&c.

Caps,

at the

City.

K.

had

"COOKS" ENGLISH BLACK AND BRIGHT VARNISH FOR SHIPS USE HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel,

236

DELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

J. E. MORSE & CO.



IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE

TEA

AND

TOBACCO

MERCHANTS.

77 Upper Water St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 56 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Hardware of every description at R. WATSON'S, Opp. Post office.

1882

19

WA

W.

Which

Also

FT

on the
possib

At W

SPAN

Spanis

RE

C. K.

One

Remem

very st

lence,

rehew

AW

Chines

all oth

Dr

Pap

TEA

sheet o

WA

MA

Drawin

ALL

GO

Pens a

Ink an

STA

and Co

Inks;

Pat

ing, an

WA

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

237

ROBERT WALLACE,

194-Upper Water St.-194
HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND JEWELLERY.

ALSO AGENT FOR THE CELEBRATED

Williams Singer, and New Williams SEWING MACHINES,

Which has this year carried off all FIRST PRIZES in Toronto, Montreal, Kingston and Halifax.

Also Agent for the "AMERICAN WHITE" Sewing Machine.

All kinds of Sewing Machines Repaired and Parts Furnished.

FINE WATCH REPAIRING A SPECIALTY.—Executed on the premises by the most competent workmen, upon the shortest possible notice.

At WILLIAM GOSSIP'S UNITED SERVICE BOOK AND STATIONERY WAREHOUSE, 105 Granville St.

EDUCATIONAL BOOKS.—College and School Books—History, Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, French and English; Science Primers, &c., &c.

RELIGIOUS.—Bibles, Testaments, Church Services, Common Prayers, S. P. C. K. Commentary, Old and New Testaments, Revised Translation New Testament.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S CARDS.—Our Stock of these beautiful Remembrances for 1882 will be the best ever brought into this Province, and very superior in every respect. They will also, according to their variety of excellence, be remarkably low in price. Send for a small assortment—you will soon renew and enlarge your stock.

ARTIST'S MATERIALS.—Winsor & Newton's Oils and Hard Water Colors; Chinese Whites in tubes and bottles; Oil Colors in tubes—all the genuine articles; all other Artists' Materials, &c., &c.

DRAWING MATERIALS.—Sketching Blocks, Drawing Books, Drawing Papers, Crayon Papers; Mounted Drawing Papers five feet wide, any length.

TRACING CLOTH.—all widths;—Leather Tracing Paper; Tracing Paper, per sheet or yard.

WAX FLOWERS.—Best White and Sheet Wax, &c., &c.

HAND BOOKS on Art.—Winsor & Newton's; Green's Sketching from Nature; Drawing Studies.

ALBUMS.—Photograph, Autograph and Scrap.

GOLDEN ARTICLES.—Gold Leaf, Gold Paints, Gold Ink, Gold Shells; Gold Pens and Pencil Cases; Gold Paper. Also—Gold, Silver and Copper Bronze, Silver Ink and Shells.

STATIONERY of every kind, including Account and Memo. Books; Exercise and Copy Books; Antaine's French Ink; Stephens', Carter's, Walkden's and Orr's Inks; Pens.

PRINTING AND BOOK-BINDING.—Copper-Plate and Letter-Press Printing, and Book-Binding, carefully attended to.

WALL PAPERS.—A large Stock of selected Seasonable Wall Papers—per date—at a small advance for cash. Call and examine facts, &c.

REMEMBRANCES.—Ordered for 1882 carefully attended to.

This old and reliable House established over 40 years.

PICOTFORD & BLACK—Refined and English Iron.

Ladies' Congress Boots, Plain and Tipped, only 50 cents per pair, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

BEST QUALITY OF PAINTS ARE CHEAPEST. ASK FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF HENDERSON & POTTS.

[1882

CO.

ALE

O

St.

est Office.

W. H. THORNE & CO.,
ST. JOHN, N. B.,
Hardware and Mill Supplies.

—AGENTS FOR—

HAZARD POWDER CO. - Powder.
D. F. JONES & CO. - Shovels & Forks.
J. F. LAWTON, - Saws.
DUNN EDGE TOOL CO. - Scythes.
W. CARSON & SONS, - Paints.
THE HOWE SCALE CO. - Scales.
NEW ROCKLAND SLATE CO. - Slates.

LONGARD BROS.
Steam & Hot Water Engineers,
Mechanists,

Brass-Founders,

Copper-Smiths,

Plumbers, &c.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, CHURCHES, FACTORIES
and **PRIVATE RESIDENCES**, Fitted up with
Hot Water Heating Apparatus, Plumbing Fix-
tures, and Hot Air Furnaces.

213 HOLLIS STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

A big stock of Tools, Limes and Twines, always on hand.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf. American and Galvanized Best Nails, blunt and chisel points.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Women's, Misses' and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

Order
Iron

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

[1882]

1882]

ALMANACK.

239

103 JOHN CROSBY, 105
Upper Water St.

DEALER IN

General Groceries, Provisions,

FLOUR, MEAL, TOBACCO,

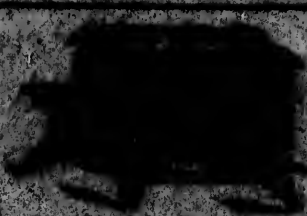
TEA AND WEST INDIA PRODUCE.

DRY, PICKLED AND PRESERVED FISH

ALWAYS IN STOCK.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL AT LOWEST RATES.

HALIFAX



Stove Store.

H. A. SCHWARTZ,

(Successor to E. Brown & Son.)

Tinsmith & Plumber,

DEALER IN STOVES AND GRATES.

204 & 206 Upper Water St., Halifax.

Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet Iron and Tin Work promptly and personally attended to.

At F. WAGNER'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 61 Upper Water Street.

USE THE IRON-CLAD ROOFING PAINT, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & FOTS.

Women's and Children's Strong Boots for Country wear, very low, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.



A KNITTING MACHINE THAT TOOK FIRST PRIZE AT THE DOMINION EXHIBITION

Held at Halifax; that will knit any garment, and knit 20,000 stitches per minute, the same stitch as is knit by hand. It knits all kinds of yarn into plain, ribbed or fancy stitches; it narrows and widens, tightens or loosens at will. You can teach yourself from the Book of Instructions.

The Machine without the Ribber sells at \$25.00, with Ribber \$37.00. These are the Manufacturers Reduced Cash Prices.

Homespun Socks or Yarn will be taken as payment for the Machine.

A. MONAGHAN,
182 ARGYLE ST. - HALIFAX.
The General Agent for this Province.

You will find the Largest Stock of
Hats, Caps, Furs,
TRUNKS AND WINTER GLOVES,

T. E. EVERETT & CO.'S,
122 GRANVILLE ST.

HATS, CAPS AND FURS MADE TO ORDER.

The largest and most varied Stock of Goods in the Province,

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP GLASS, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies Boots, all styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1882]

ALMANACK.

241

C. A. CREIGHTON,
General Commission,
SHIP & INSURANCE AGENT,
58 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

Consignments promptly dealt with. Goods Forwarded.
Sales and Purchases of FISH CARGOES'a Specialty.

CHARTERS PROCURED.

MARINE INSURANCE EFFECTED.

Agent for German Lloyds.

" " Hamburg Underwriters.

IMPERIAL GERMAN CONSUL.

PROVINCIAL BOOKSTORE,
195 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX.

Subscriptions received for all English and American

Newspapers and Periodicals.

STATIONERY,

Consisting of Foolscap, Letter and Note Paper, Envelopes,
Blank Books, Memo and Pass Books, Slates, Pens,
Pencils, and Stationers' Sundries.

Bibles, Church Services, Prayer and Hymn Books.

Latest Books, Novels, &c., always on hand.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

C. C. MORTON.

Is kept at P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store, Opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hemp Net.

COMPLETE STOCK OF MARTIN'S LAMP BLACK, AT HENDERSON & POTTS.

Ladies Boots, all Styles and Prices, at BOREHAM'S, 141 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

[1882

MA-
TOOK
ZE AT
NION
TION

ax; that
garment,
stitches
he same
by hand.
s of yarn
or fancy
rows and
s or loos-
You can
from the
tions.

e with-
er sells
th Rib-
These
ufactured
Cash

ocks or
e taken
for the

AX.
nce.

of
rs,
s,

'S,

ORDER.

vice,

1882

W. L. LOWELL & CO.

165 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Bankers & Brokers.

**EXCHANGE, STOCKS, BONDS, ETC.
BOUGHT AND SOLD.**

AGENTS FOR THE

Ætna Insurance Co.

EATFORD, CONN

INCORPORATED 1919

Capital, \$3,000,000. Assets, \$7,421,073.

Losses paid in 62 years, \$1,300,000.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

EXERCISES

ESTABLISHED 1784

Capital, \$1,250,000. **Surplus, \$8,761,879.**

Losses paid, 1974-1980

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

OF LONDON & EDINBURGH. FIRE DEPARTMENT

Assets, \$1,986,435. Life Fund, \$1,062,174.

Will accept Risks in either of these well-known Companies
upon the most favorable terms.

Brandram's White Lead can be had in any quantity.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

AMATEURS! USE HANDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE. MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS

Boots and Shoes, a large variety to select from, at DORHEMAN'S, 147 Argyll, Corner Jacob Street.

188

III



A1



11

**Fa**

115

CO.'S,

[1882

CO.

TS.

C.

Co.

.073.

Co.

Co.

.879.

Co.

ENT.

.174.

panies

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

1882]

ALMANACK.

243

CARPETS, FLOOR CLOTHS, HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS;

Largest variety to select from in Maritime Provinces.

CLOTHING.

OF OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Sound and Reliable. Prices lower than ever.

General Dry Goods;

A large and complete Stock, direct from the Manufacturers.

VALUE GUARANTEED.

W. & C. SILVER,

Wholesale and Retail Warehouse,

11 to 17 George St., opp. Post Office, Halifax.

City Fancy Store.

G. J. COOKE,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in every description of

FANCY GOODS, TOYS, DOLLS,

CABINET-WARE

Concertinas, Flutes, Fifes, Violins,

Fancy Pipes, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Cricketing Goods,

Pocket and Table Cutlery, Scissors, Spoons,

Combs, Brushes, Baskets, &c., &c.

115 GRANVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store. - See adv. page 21.

PICTURE & BLACK-Compass, Binocular, Slide Light.

ADVERTISERS! USE HANDY COLORS MIXED READY FOR USE, MANUFACTURED BY HENDERSON & POTTS.

Books and Sheet, a large variety to select from, at BORNHART, 157 ARCADE, Corner Jacob Street.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

J. DEMPSTER.



W. F. HILLMAN.

JAMES DEMPSTER & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

**DOORS, SASHES,
FRAMES,**

**Inside & Outside Venetian Shutters,
Moulding, Lining, Flooring,**

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

BUILDING MATERIAL.

HOYLE, ROBSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Blundell, Spence & Co.'s Boiled and Raw Linseed Oil always on hand.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at BORNHMAN'S, 147 ARGYLE, CORNER JACOB ST.



T

PE

B

Hay

O

Wh

S

15

1882]

ALMANACK.

245

CENTRAL HARDWARE STORE.

Convenient to all the Markets.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Hardware,

PENTAGON BUILDING, ORDNANCE SQUARE,
HALIFAX N. S.

Builders' Hardware.

A full line, especially selected for the

COUNTRY TRADE.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Hay Cutters, Forks, Scythes, Rakes and Snaths, Hoes,
Ploughs, Cultivators, &c.

CARD CLOTHING AND WOOL OILS.

For Carding Mills, at Manufacturers' Prices.

White Lead, Glass, Linseed, Lubricating and
Lard Oils, Cordage, Cutlery, &c.

STOCK COMPLETE—PRICES LOW.

To Wholesale Buyers we offer special advantages,
with extra inducements to Cash Purchasers.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 31.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds of FISHING REVENUE.

We invite intending purchasers to an examination of our Stock, at ROBERTSON'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob St.

HOYLE, ROBSON & CO.'S ENGLISH CARRIAGE VARNISHES, HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

W. F. HILLMAN.

CO.

S,

ters,

S,

AL.

on hand,

D
A — **ES**
We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 147 ARGYLE, Corner Jacob St.

W. S. SYMONDS & CO.
Engineers & Boiler Makers,

PROPRIETORS

DARTMOUTH IRON FOUNDRY
AND MACHINE WORKS,

Office, 18  20 Duke St., Halifax, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

STEAM ENGINES and BOILERS,

Coal and Gold Mining Machinery,

STOVES, RANGES, FRAME GRATES AND HOLLOW-WARE.

Awarded FIRST PRIZE AND DIPLOMA
for assortment of Ales at Dominion
Exhibition, Halifax, 1881.

DANIEL SULLIVAN,

MANUFACTURER OF

Diamond Ale & Brown Stout.

JONES' BREWERY,

OPPOSITE H. M. DOCKYARD,

HALIFAX, N. S.

We refund money if goods do not suit, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyll, Corner Jacob St.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

Everything in the Hardware line,

248

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

CANADA PAPER CO.

(LIMITED.)

Paper Makers

AND

WHOLESALE STATIONERS.

OFFICE AND WAREHOUSES:

374, 376 and 378 Saint Paul Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

— AND —

No. 11 Front St. W., Toronto, Ont.

WORKS:

Windsor Mills, Sherbrooke Mills.

Always in Stock, a full assortment of

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF PAPER.

Samples and Quotations on application.

At P. WARD'S, City Hardware Store, you can get

Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil, for sale low, Wholesale, by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

PAIR BRO.: COACH PAINTERS TRANSFERS HENDERSON & POTTS, SOLE AGENTS.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

2

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, at lowest prices.

1882]

ALMANACK.

249

GEO. C. NEWCOMB,

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

**Parlor & Dining Room Suits,
Bedroom Setts, Mattresses, &c.**

VENETIAN BLINDS AND SHIPS' WHEELS MADE A SPECIALTY.

AND CARPETS MADE AND PUT DOWN AT SHORT NOTICE.

Corner Duke and Barrington Sts., Halifax.

JOHN PATTERSON,

MANUFACTURER OF

STEAM BOILERS,

For Marine and Land Purposes.

IRON SHIPS REPAIRED.

**Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of Sheet
Iron Work, neatly and promptly executed.**

490 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

CREASE & HOPGOOD,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.

OATS, BRAN AND FEED ALWAYS ON HAND.

208 ARGYLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Sheet Lead, Sheet Zinc, and Perforated Zinc.

Ladies' Pebbled Button Boots, only \$1.15, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle, Corner Jacob Street.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

PAINT BRO.' COACH PAINTERS' TRANSFERS. HENDERSON & FOTE, SOLE AGENTS.

et,

nt.

ills.

ER.

n.

"Brandram's" White and Colored Paints,

250

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1882

I. S. MURRAY & CO.
Wholesale Grocers,
IMPORTERS,

AND

COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
81 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.
HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF.

Goods sold at very low figures to prompt customers.

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND QUOTATIONS.

MAHON BROS.
Importers of Staple and Fancy
DRY GOODS,

97 to 101 Barrington St., Halifax.

"One Block South Grand Parade."

ONE OF THE LARGEST RETAIL HOUSES IN THE CITY.

ALSO, A FULL LINE OF

BLACK & COLORED SILKS,
MILLINERY AND MANTLES.

INSPECTION INVITED.

At the City Hardware Store (P. WALSH'S), there is kept

General Hardware, Harness Mountings, Patent Leathers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

HANDY COLORS are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

A choice assortment of Ladies', Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BORNHAWK, 147 Argyle Street.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

1882]

ALMANACK.

251

B. A. SMITH,
33 to 37 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX,
WHOLESALE

Dry Goods Importer.

CANADIAN, AMERICAN AND BRITISH
STAPLE AND FANCY GOODS,
HATS AND CAPS,
Clothing, Fancy Soaps, Millinery, &c.

Goods sold at lowest quotations to prompt paying customers.

Orders by post or through our travelers carefully attended to.

WHOLESALE ENTRANCE, 35 TO 37 GEORGE STREET.

"THE BLOOD IS THE LIFE,"

A SURE CURE

FOR THE FOLLOWING DISEASES:

Exhausted Vital Energy, Nervousness, Despondency, Self-Abuse,
Spermatorrhoea, Loss of Manhood, Languor, Lameness, Weakness or
Pain in the Back or Loins, Loss of Nervous Power and General
Tone of the System, Weakness from Loss of Vital Fluid, In-
voluntary Vital Losses at night during dreams, Weakness
of the Organs with deficient or feeble powers, &c., &c.

The above can be permanently cured by the use of the
Champion Nerve Tonic or Egyptian Cordial.

WOODILL,

CHEMIST,

112 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

SOLE AGENT FOR THE CANADAS.

Pamphlets sent free to any address on receipt of 3 cent stamp.

A full supply of Lead Pipe, and Composition Gas Pipe.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Hounsell's Lines and Twines.

A choice assortment of Ladies' Misses and Children's Walking Shoes and Slippers, at BOREHAM'S, 147 Argyle Street.

HANDY COLORS are sold in Cans weighing from 1 lb. to 5 lb. each—Manufactured by HENDERSON & POTTS.

McMURRAY & CO., Dry Goods & Millinery, 273 & 275 Barrington St.—Page 224.

252

BELCHER'S FARMER'S ALMANACK.

[1882

HOUSE, STEAM AND GAS COAL.

Albion Coal,

FOR STEAM AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

S. CUNARD & CO.

Agents to the Halifax Co., Limited.

SYDNEY COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND STEAM PURPOSES.

LINGAN COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

CUNARD & MORROW,

AGENTS TO GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.

All the above Coals are too well-known to require any puffing. They have all been tested and found satisfactory.

HALIFAX, N. S.

W. M. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors.—See Adv. page 15.

J. B. NEILY & CO., Commission & Produce Dealers, Ship Brokers & Forwarding Agents, 136 to 138 Lower Water St.
JOHN STAIRS, Iron and Hardware Merchant, 192 and 194 Hollis Street, Halifax.—See Adv. page 7.

882

8

L,

D.

J,

J,

W,

any
ry.

W. K. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors.—See Adv. page 15.

